This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

MYXA

American

AMERICAN

KENNEL REGISTER.

A MONTHLY RECORD.

VOLUME III.

JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1885.

NEW YORK:
FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO.
1885.

VCE

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
243485
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1900. L

INDEX TO VOLUME III.

January—December, 1885.

Pedigree Register.

BASSETS.

	No.	Page
Bertrand	2795	162
Diane	1998	18
Fleur de Lis	2387	82
Jacques	2909	178

BEAGLES.

Bannerman II	2589	130
Belle (see p. 72)	1908	2
Belle II	1999	18
Betty	2910	178
Bonny Bell	1909	2
Bugler	1910	2
Cess	1911	2
Chase	2520	114
Cliff Rattler	2911	178
Constance	2912	178
Count of Monte Cristo	2913	178
Dak	2914	178
Discord (see cor Index)	2915	178
Drummer	1912	2
Flasher	2313	66
Flute D	2388	82
Flute L. (see p. 72)	2201	50
Flute M	1990	18
Fly III	2916	179
Goodwood Belle	2314	66
Gypsy Queen	2451	98
Harmony	1991	18
Harper	1992	18
Humming Bird	1993	18
Krueger's Myrtle	2917	179
Leader	2796	162
Little Beauty	2590	130
Little Duke (see p. 42)	1994	18
Little Duke, Jr	2389	82
Magnet	2918	179
Marchboy II	2919	179
Maud	2114	34
Meander	2920	179
Messenger	2591	130
Mischief	2592	130
Myrtle B	2921	179
Oscar	2452	98
Ota	2922	179
Pet	2521	114
Pride	1995	18
Rattler III	2798	162
Rattler IV	2799	162
Rem	2115	34
Ringwood	2202	50
Rollick	2315	66
Ross	2116	34
Rounce	1996	18
Royster	2316	66
Ruby	2522	114
Silver	2523	114
Skip	1997	18
Snow Flake	2800	162
Star	2524	114
Thane	2923	179
Tony Weller	2705	146
Trailer (see p. 114)	2552	114
Trifle	2526	114
Twinkle	2390	82
Veta	2317	66
Victress	2801	162
Vixen	2527	114
Zany	2318	66

BULLDOGS.

Bellissima	2593	130
Britomartis	2594	130
Capoul	2802	162
Lillie Langtry	2453	98
Patti	2528	114
Princess Ida	2454	98

BULLDOGS—CONTINUED.

	No.	Page
Princess Maud	2924	179
Ramona	2595	130
Rhodora	2596	130
Robinson Crusoe	2597	130
Tostig	2925	179

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

Dan	1998	18
Drake	2803	162
Fannie	2804	162
Fred	2805	162
Gipsey	2806	162
Ruby III	1913	2
Rum	2807	162
Sparks	2117	34

COLLIES.

Ailie	2319	66
Aramis	2926	179
Beauty III	2203	50
Beauty IV. (see cor. Index)	2598	130
Ben Nevis	2391	82
Bessie	2455	98
Bessie B	1914	2
Bessie Startle	2204	50
Bobbie	2205	50
Bobbie II	2706	146
Bonnie Elsie	2707	146
Bounce	2456	98
Braw an' Bonnie	2808	162
Bruce II	2392	82
Chula	2927	179
Circler	2928	179
Clipper	2529	114
Clipsetta	2393	82
Cloud's Beauty II	2206	50
Cloud's Darling	2207	50
Colin of Inverary (see p. 108)	2394	82
Couthie	2708	146
Craft	2929	179
Daisy Queen	2118	34
Davie	1915	2
Dell	2599	130
Den	2530	114
Doctor	2930	179
Dot	2709	146
Douglas	2809	162
Dunmore	2321	66
Dunrobin	2931	179
Eigg	1999	18
Elly	2119	34
Faithful Nell	2710	146
Fannie	2322	66
Fanny Wildfire	2600	130
Flash	2932	179
Flora	2000	18
Flora II	2531	114
Floss	2457	98
Flossie of Ayr	2933	179
Flurry	2395	82
Flyaway II	2458	98
Foxey	2711	147
Frank H	2934	179
Frou Frou	2810	162
Fluff	2208	50
Gaffa II. (see p. 119)	2323	66
Gaffa III	2935	179
Gem	2811	162
Gessler	2120	35
Gilford	2936	179
Gladys	2001	18
Glencoe	2937	179
Glengarry	2812	163
Governor	2938	180
Grover	2121	35
Haut Boy	2532	114

COLLIES—CONTINUED.

	No.	Page
Hazel	2939	180
Heather	2940	180
Heather II	2941	180
Heather Bell	2712	147
Heather Belle	2942	180
Help	2122	35
Hero of Kennett	2209	50
Highland Chief	2813	163
Highland Girl (see p. 189)	2814	163
Highland Mary II	2601	130
Ida Nettles	2533	114
Jeanne	1917	2
Jean III	2534	114
Jersey Beauty	1943	18
Jersey Lily II	2944	180
Joe Nettles	2945	180
Jumper	2713	147
Kate	2324	66
Kate Wildfire	2602	130
Kelpie III	2946	180
Kilmarnock Belle	1918	2
Kilmarnock Flirt	1919	2
King Clyde	2002	18
King Macbeth	2535	114
Kitty May	2536	115
Kolly	2003	19
Laddie II	2004	19
Laddie III	2816	163
Laddie IV. (see cor. Index)	2815	163
Lady Ellis	2947	180
Lady Clare	2817	163
Lady Lilias	2603	131
Lady Lola	2714	147
Lady Mac	2715	147
Lady Scot	2604	131
Lassey	1920	2
Lassie	2716	147
Lassie III	2210	50
Lassie IV	2325	66
Lassie of Wyckoff	2948	180
Lintie	2459	98
Locksley	2949	180
Logan	2005	19
Lord Wallace	2605	131
Lorna Doone	2717	147
Los	2818	163
Lothian Maid	2123	35
Lue	2950	180
Lufra	2460	98
Luna	2606	131
Mabel	2951	180
Macbeth	2718	147
Mac Flossie	2952	180
Mars	2396	82
Merlin	2461	98
Merry Madge	2719	147
Midlothian Lassie	2124	35
Minnie Garfield	2720	147
Modesty	2953	180
Mollie Noble	2721	147
Nannie O	2954	180
Nancy	2125	35
Nancy Lee	2722	147
Nell Gwynne	2006	19
Nellie II	2607	131
Nellie D. (see p. 27)	1922	2
Nellie Clifton	2723	147
Nellie Grey	2724	147
Nellie Pride	2819	163
Nigger	2955	180
Olinthus	2725	147
Olivia	2726	147
Oscar	2126	35
Prince Sandy	2608	131
Princeton	2326	66
Prince Victor	2462	98

COLLIES—CONTINUED.

	No.	Page
Puritan	2727	147
Queena	2956	180
Queen Beauty	2609	131
Queen Victoria	2610	131
Re (see p. 87)	2327	66
Reata	2211	50
Rex Rob Roy	2587	115
Rival	2920	163
Robin	2007	19
Robin Hood	2538	115
Rob Roy III. (see cor. Index)	2611	131
Rob Roy IV	2821	163
Rob Roy McGregor	2008	19
Roderick Dhu	2728	147
Roderick Dhu II	2957	180
Rosalind	2958	180
Rose Terry	2979	180
Rover of Ayr	2960	180
Royboy	2961	180
Ruth	2127	35
Rutland II	2398	82
Sable	2729	147
Scot (see p. 139)	2328	67
Scot II. (see p. 119)	2463	98
Scottie	2212	50
Scotch Mollie	2464	98
Shep	2962	180
Snip Kit	2589	115
Spunk	2822	163
Steenie	1923	3
Stella	2128	35
Strephon	2730	147
Sweet Nannie	2731	147
Tamerlane	2963	181
Thistle	2824	163
Tibbie	2825	163
Topsy R	2540	115
Tweed	2732	147
Val	2541	115
Vetebsk	2826	163
Victor	2827	163
Wallace II	2399	82
Wanda	1924	3
Zip	2733	147
Zoe	2009	19

DACHSHUNDE.

Brunette	2213	50

DEERHOUNDS.

Bran	2612	131
Heather	2010	19
Mercia	2011	19
Shelloch	2214	50

FOXHOUNDS.

Bluster	2542	115
Dalliance	2400	82
Dalliance II	2964	181
Dixey Jim	2215	50
Dolly	2461	82
Fleetfoot	2965	181
Glendale Beauty	2966	181
Glendale Chief	2967	181
Lightfoot	2968	181
Spinaway	2969	181
Stormer	2402	82
Stormer II	2970	181

GREAT DANES.

Cæsar	2613	131
Count	2971	181
Flora II	2972	181
Jerry	2973	181
Tom	2974	181
Wallace	2330	67

GREYHOUNDS.

Friday Night	2012	19
Major	2129	35
Monday Night	1925	3

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Flora D	2130	35
Maud S	2465	98
Zelpha (see p. 119)	2329	67

MASTIFFS.

	No.	Page
Ashmont Baroness	2828	163
Ashmont Cæsar	2975	181
Ashmont Dread	2543	115
Ashmont Lady	2614	131
Ashmont Nero	2615	131
Ashmont Nun	2616	131
Ashmont Princess	2617	131
Ashmont Queen	2618	131
Ashmont Tiger	2619	131
Ashmont Venus	2620	131
Ashmont Vera	2829	163
Ashmont Victor	2830	163
Bal Gal	2621	131
Beauiah	2976	181
Beauty	2216	50
Beauty II. (see cor. Index	2466	99
Bess	2217	50
Bess (see cor. Index)	2977	181
Boss II	2218	50
Braun	1926	3
Brenda II	2219	51
Bruna	2622	131
Chinalette (see p. 171)	2623	132
Court	2734	148
Countess	2220	51
Count Robert (see p. 42)	2013	19
Danger	2131	35
David	2132	35
Dion	2735	148
Dolly Varden II	2467	99
Druidess	2221	51
Dude	1927	3
Duke	2978	181
Flora	2979	181
Honto	2736	148
Hubert	2014	19
Ilford Caution	2980	181
Ilford Cromwell	2624	132
Ilford Cromwell II	2625	132
Isabella	2015	19
Juno II. (see p. 170)	2626	132
Lady Zara	2627	132
Lillie	2981	181
Loftie	2831	163
Lord Clarendon	2982	181
Lorna Doone	2628	132
May Flower	2737	148
Miss Hildebert	2629	132
Nellie	1928	3
Othello	1929	3
Rab	2016	19
Rachel	2738	148
Regina	2630	132
Remus	2739	148
Sir Philip Sidney	2017	19
Tiger	2468	99
Tomora	2983	181
Turk II. (see p. 75)	2222	51
Turkess	1930	3
Vega	2018	19
Venus III	2223	51
Victor (see p. 170)	2631	132
Vixen	2019	19
Wade	2224	51
W. E. Gladstone	2020	19
Winning Card	2832	163
Zulu II	2403	83

MEXICAN HAIRLESS DOGS.

Mede	2469	99
Me-Too (see p. 119)	2404	83

NEWFOUNDLANDS.

Buckle	2405	83
Othello II	2133	35
Rex	2984	181
Sam	2985	181

POINTERS.

Bang	2544	115
Bang Up	2833	163
Beaufort Maid	2740	148
Beauty	2834	164
Bella	2331	67
Belle of Leesburg	2835	164

POINTERS—CONTINUED.

	No.	Page
Belva	2332	67
Ben Butler	2836	164
Bess II	2225	51
Bess III	2986	182
Bill	2406	83
Boaz	2021	19
Bonnie Doon	2226	51
Brock	1931	3
Bruce Ranger	2227	51
Brush	2407	83
Count Croxteth	2333	67
Countess Bang	2135	35
Countess Fritz	2470	99
Count Knick	2134	35
Craft Jr	2022	19
Cresco	2837	164
Cute	2632	132
Daisy Belle	2633	132
Daisy Bird	2136	35
Dash	2838	164
Doc	2408	83
Don	2471	99
Donald II	2545	115
Drake Ranger	2334	67
Dude	2839	164
Duke Gasceon	2987	182
Duke Royal	2472	99
Dux	2840	164
Fannie II	1932	3
Fantine	2228	51
Flint	2023	19
Flip	2024	19
Flirt II	2229	51
Floss	2230	51
Flotsam	2841	164
Fritz Jr	2409	83
Gala Day	2634	132
Gem Beaufort	2741	148
General Grant	2635	132
Genesta	2742	148
Glick	2231	51
Grace II	2410	83
Graphic	2411	83
Guy	2474	99
Ino (see p. 170)	2775	149
Jachin	2025	20
Jack	2473	99
Jane	2232	51
Jeanette	2475	99
Jess	2233	51
Jess II. (see cor. Index)	2412	83
Jetsam	2842	164
Jill	1933	3
John Saunders	2988	182
Juno	2026	20
Kate IV	2546	115
Kate S	2335	67
King Dan	2989	182
King Nero	2743	148
Lady F	2744	148
Lady Squires	2137	35
Leda	2636	132
Lill	2413	83
Lilly Beaufort	2990	182
Lizzie Grace	2476	99
Lock's Boy	2991	182
Lo Faust	2336	67
Lofty	2843	164
Lou II	2844	164
Lure	2992	182
Lyde II	2414	83
Madge II	2745	148
Maggie	2845	164
Mamie G	2138	35
Marco	2477	99
Mark	2846	164
Miss Belle	2234	51
Miss Nellie Y	2993	182
Nell of Efford (see p 119)	2415	83
Nell Ranger	2027	20
Nine of Diamonds	2847	164
Nixon	2994	182
Old Pebo	2028	20
Ouida	2848	164

POINTERS—CONTINUED.

	No	Page
Peg of Limavady	2387	67
Pilot	2517	115
Polly Varden	2746	148
Prince Cliff	2478	99
Prince Hamlet	1934	3
Princess	2235	51
Princess II	2236	51
Puritan	2747	148
Remus	2237	51
Rita Croxteth II	2548	115
Rival	2029	20
Robin Adair	2030	20
Rob Roy	2849	164
Rockton	2687	132
Romulus	2238	51
Royal Beaufort	2031	20
Ruby Whaite	2032	20
Rugby	2239	51
Rush IV	2995	182
Saunders	2033	20
Say	2850	164
Sport	2238	67
Sport II. (see p. 119)	2471	99
Sprightly	2139	35
Steve	2638	132
Strathmore	2639	132
Sweet Brier	2748	148
Sylph	2140	35
Tempe	2240	51
Tennis	2996	182
Tenor	2241	51
Tom II. (see p. 72)	2242	52
Tony Sensation	2141	35
Trump	2749	148
Uno II	2549	115
Vanguard	2750	148
Village Belle	2339	67
Vixen	2243	52
Wat	2244	52
William Tell	2640	132

PUGS.

Almah	2034	20
Bess	1935	3
Bradford Ruby	2997	182
Comedy, Jr	2340	67
Cupid	2245	52
Daisy III	2143	35
Daisy IV	2851	164
Dandy	1936	3
Don Juan	2341	67
Dot	2246	52
Duchess	2751	148
Duke	2247	52
Fairy	2248	52
Fanchon	2852	164
Flirt	2249	52
Flossie C	2641	132
Flossy	2250	52
Frolic	2035	20
Frou Frou	2251	52
Fuss	2853	164
Gold Coin	2143	36
Jewel	2999	182
Lady Bess	2642	132
Leo	2643	132
Lorna	2036	20
Maxim	2854	164
May	2144	36
Mikado	3000	182
Miss Ruby	3001	182
Mo	2855	164
Napoleon	2037	20
Niobe	2856	164
Peek-a-boo	2038	20
Pendennis	3002	182
Pinkey	2145	36
Puss B	2857	164
Queen	2342	67
Roxey	3003	182
Ruby F	3004	182
Schneider	2039	20
Sir Roger	3005	182
Star	2858	164
Teaser	1937	3

PUGS—CONTINUED

	No.	Page
Timothy G	2146	36
Tiny	3006	182
Toby Tyler	2040	20
Toodles	2147	36
Tra-la-la	2041	20
Treasure II	2148	36
Tuck II	2752	148
Vera	2042	20
Victor	2252	52
Victoria II	1938	3
Vixen	1939	3
Zadie	2753	148
Zoe	3007	182

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH COATED.

Abbot	2149	36
Alpine Maid (see p. 42)	1940	3
Barry	2150	36
Bernice V	3008	183
Bianca	2253	52
Bonaventure	2859	165
Bonny	2043	20
Brunswick	2860	165
Carlo II	2254	52
Clarence	2255	52
Contessa	2754	148
Dagmar	3009	183
Dame Blanche	3010	183
Dido II	3011	183
Don	3012	183
Don Hugo	3013	183
Don Quixote	2550	115
Duchess	2861	165
Duke of Lancaster	2862	165
Elsie	2551	115
Elwood	3014	183
Fleur de Lis	3015	183
Flora II	3016	183
Francesca	3017	183
Gypsie	2044	20
Heidel	2045	20
Hermit, Jr	2343	67
Hermita	3018	183
Hero	3019	183
Humboldt	3020	183
Ilse	2755	149
Jeanne d'Arc	3021	183
Kaiser	2256	52
Kleine	2644	133
Königin	2645	133
La Duchesse	3022	183
Lady Hanley	2863	165
Lance	2864	165
Leonada	3023	183
Leonardo Bernard	3024	183
Lillian Russell	3025	183
Linda	2552	115
Loyal	3026	183
Miranda	3027	183
Nela	2553	115
Nellie	3028	183
Otto II	2480	99
Paw Paw	2554	115
Peter the Hermit	2555	115
Pius	2646	133
Prince II	2865	165
Rea	2556	116
Regina	2257	52
Rover	2344	67
Roxanna	2866	165
St. Maurice	3029	183
Sultan	2867	165
Swiss Rhona	3030	183
Thor	3031	184
Warrior	2557	116
Wellwood	3032	184

SMOOTH-COATED.

Belline II	3033	184
Cardinal	3034	184
Cid	2151	36
Donald	2152	36
Kalmia (see p. 139)	2481	99
King	3035	184

SMOOTH-COATED—CONTINUED.

	No.	Page
Laone	2416	83
Lintz	2647	133
Madge	3036	184
Majesty	3037	184
Noble	2153	36
Queen	3038	184
Sinbad	2154	36
Voxer	3039	184
Wanda	1941	3

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

American Gaily	2643	133
Amos	2278	52
Baldina	2155	36
Banjo	2649	133
Beatrix	2650	133
Beauty of Wilmington	2417	83
Bee's Wing	2156	36
Belle of Bryn Mawr	2651	133
Belle of Jersey	1942	4
Bismarck, Jr	2482	99
Blue Belle	2345	67
Blue Maid	1943	4
Bob	2259	52
Bob Elgin	2157	36
Bob H	2046	21
Bob Toombs	2483	99
Buckeye II	2558	116
Budd	2260	52
Canadian Beauty	2158	36
Cap	1944	4
Captain Craig	2261	52
Captain G	2262	52
Cash	1945	4
Cassino Gladstone	2047	21
Charlie B	2484	99
Check	1946	4
Chief Joseph	2264	52
Clio	1947	4
Comedy	2559	116
Condurango	2263	52
Cora Belle	2048	21
Count On-him	2561	116
Count Ranger	2346	67
Count Rockingham	2485	99
Count Rush	2265	52
Countess B	2486	99
Countess Flirt	3040	184
Countess Mattie	2652	133
Countess Mollie (see p. 108)	1948	4
Countess Victoria	653	133
Countess Wind'em	2560	116
Countess Zoo	2159	36
Cyrus	1949	4
Daisy McGregor	3041	184
Daisy Queen	2266	52
Dame Buck	2347	67
Dame Petrel	2418	83
Dan de Lion	2267	52
Dan Gladstone	2654	133
Dash	2160	36
Dash III., Jr	2161	36
Dashing Fairy	2756	149
Dashing Flora	3042	184
Dashing Jennie Dale	2858	165
Dashing Monarch (see p. 108)	2348	68
Dashwood	2049	21
Deacon Berwyn	1950	4
Diana III	2050	21
Dick Laverack	2051	21
Don III	2655	133
Donald	1952	4
Donald II. (see cor. Index)	2489	100
Don Fred	2052	21
Don Leicester	2487	100
Don McLeod	2488	100
Don T	2268	53
Draco	2269	53
Dr. Berwyn	1951	4
Druid's Boy	2270	53
Duke II	2869	165

English Setters—Continued.

	No.	Page
Duke Roderick	2562	116
Ed	2757	149
El Mahdi	2349	68
Eva H	2636	133
Fanny Parnell	2870	165
Fannie V	2271	53
Faustina	2758	149
Fern	2563	116
Fleet (see p. 72)	2162	35
Floy	2053	21
Folderol	3043	184
Foreman II	2272	53
Forest Ida	2054	21
Fredreeka	2564	116
Fred Snow	2273	53
Gaily	2274	53
Gladstone's Lad (see p. 43)	2055	21
Glen	1958	4
Glen Ada	2419	84
Glen Lass	2350	68
Glen Nettie	3044	184
Glen Roy	3045	184
Glynn	2871	165
Governor	2275	53
Grace (see p. 42)	2056	21
Gus	2759	149
Hamlet	2351	68
Hazel	2057	21
Hick C	2637	133
Highland Dick (see p. 49)	2058	21
Hotspur	2352	68
Inez	2276	53
Ino	2163	37
Iron Duke	2638	133
Jennie B	2760	149
Jim	2490	100
Jule	2059	21
June	2639	133
Kate Claxton	1954	4
Katie	2565	116
Katie Berwyn	1955	4
Katie K	2491	100
King of Delaware	2277	53
Kit Killbird	2761	149
La Belle Creole	3046	184
Lady Bessie	2164	37
Lady Buffo	2492	100
Lady May	2493	100
Lady Princess	2278	53
Lark	2640	133
Lavalette	2353	68
Lea C	2279	53
Lexington	2280	53
Little Eva	2662	133
Lotta	2351	68
Louis	2663	133
Louise	2566	116
Loyos	2355	68
Lynn (see p. 108)	2420	84
Mabel Gladstone	2421	84
Mack A	2569	116
Madge	1956	4
Maida	2281	53
Maud S	2664	133
Mavis	2567	116
May	2665	133
Mephistopheles (see p. 170)	2568	116
Merry Belle	2666	133
Millie Q	3047	184
Minnie Belle	2060	21
Mirth Elgin	2494	100
Miss Lotta Crabtree	2282	53
Miss Monarch	2762	149
Mohawk Chief	2356	68
Monarch S	2357	68
Moss Rose	2283	53
Nancy Dawson	2422	84
Nancy Rake	2763	149
Ned Gladstone	3667	134
Nellie Laverack	2764	149
Nellie True	2424	84
Nell Gwynne	2423	84

English Setters—Continued.

	No.	Page
Nicholas	1957	4
Noble Gladstone	2668	134
Noble Petrel	2765	149
Nux	2669	134
Old Gold	2165	37
Oxford	2061	21
Pandora	2425	84
Paragon	2166	37
Paris IV	2358	68
Parson Baines	2284	53
Pauline Gladstone	2872	165
Pearl Gladstone	2670	134
Pearl Laverack	2766	149
Peerless II	2359	68
Peg	2062	21
Pendragon	2360	68
Penobscot	2570	116
Pet Allen (see p. 139)	2571	116
Petrel II	2063	21
Pilgrim	3048	184
Plantagenet, Jr	2767	149
Priam	3049	184
Pride of the West (see cor. Index)	3050	184
Prince Laverack	2768	149
Prince Napoleon	2671	134
Prince Rockingham	2495	100
Princess Gladstone	2672	134
Princess Rose	2769	149
Princess Wanda	2285	53
Proctor	2673	134
Queena	3051	184
Queen Alice	2286	53
Queen Rake	2572	116
Queen Vashti	2287	53
Rebel Bruce	2288	53
Rebelle	2064	21
Rex Gladstone	2167	37
Rock Gladstone	2496	100
Rockingham II	2497	100
Rollo	3052	185
Rosa Lee	2168	37
Rosalind	2498	100
Rosa Morm	2361	68
Roscoe	2426	84
Rosedale	2289	53
Ross	2169	37
Roxie	2573	116
Roxie Gladstone	2574	116
Royal Ranger	2290	52
Roy Monarch	3053	185
Sailor Boy	2674	134
Sam Gladstone	2675	134
Scott Gladstone	2170	37
Sion Gladstone (see p. 152)	2661	133
Soudan	2362	68
Stormy Petrel	2427	84
Tempest	2171	37
Thomas K	2065	21
Topsy	2172	37
Uncle Bill	2770	149
Vannette	2363	68
Victor	2291	54
Victoria Dale	2173	37
Victress II	2364	68
Vida	2676	134
Vita	2677	134
Warwick	2499	100
William	2575	117
William Shear	2066	22
Wm. Berwyn	1958	4
Yale	2067	22
York	2500	100

Gordon Setters.

	No.	Page
Argus II	2365	68
Beauty	2366	68
Boy	2576	117
Brewster Boy	2873	165
Dora Gordon	3054	185
Emmie C	2874	165
Forest	2771	149
Glenn	2367	68
Guy	2174	37

Gordon Setters—Continued.

	No.	Page
Harry Malcolm	3055	185
Jack	2428	84
Lady Moore II	2175	37
Macbeth	3056	185
Nell	3057	185
Norma	2512	101
Pattie B	2577	117
Tou Tou	2578	117

Irish Setters.

	No.	Page
Addie S	2292	54
Ashmont Nora	2875	165
Beauty	2772	149
Belle	2773	149
Biddy Berkley	2668	92
Bizreena	2876	165
Blanche	2293	54
Blarney	2501	100
Bob	1959	4
Bob Emmett	2502	100
Boycott	3058	185
Brit	2774	149
Cano H	2368	69
Carrie R	2877	165
Carrots	2069	22
Cash	2070	22
Chip	1960	4
Con	1961	4
Conn	2503	100
Conn M	2878	165
Daisy	2678	134
Dash VI	2429	84
Don	2071	22
Donegal	3059	185
Dude (see cor. Index)	2879	165
Duke of Tioga	3060	185
Duke S	1962	5
Echo	2430	84
Echo II	2431	84
Emeline B	2072	22
Fan	2073	22
Faro	3061	185
Flirt S	2432	84
Florie	2679	134
Flossie Belle	2433	84
Frank C	2074	22
Fred	2680	134
Gaffney	2505	100
Gail Hamilton	1963	5
Garry	1964	5
Garry II. (see cor. Index)	2579	117
Glen-Elcho	2075	22
Glenchora	2880	166
Glenchovic	2294	54
Glenmar II	2881	166
Glenmore	2434	84
Glenelcho	2580	117
Glenolden	2681	134
Glen Onoko	2176	37
Glenroy	2177	37
Goldy	2581	117
Haines's Chief	3062	185
Huntington's Fritz	2435	84
Jim	2077	22
Jerry II	2882	166
Jerry D. (see p. 42)	2076	22
Jessie	2504	100
Keno	3063	185
Kildare II	2436	84
King Rover	2078	22
Lady Belle	2776	150
Lady Bess (see p. 57)	2178	37
Lady Clare	3064	185
Lady Echo T	2777	150
Lady Per Lee	2079	22
Larry	2369	69
Larry S	2506	100
Leigh Doane II	2080	22
Lily of Killarney	3065	185
Little Nell	2179	37
Lorna Doone	1965	5
Luray II	2180	37
Luray III	2682	134
Madge P	2507	100

IRISH SETTERS—CONTINUED.

	No.	Page
Mallow	3066	185
Max	2888	166
Meg Merrilies	2181	37
Mike	2778	150
Mike T	2779	150
Mill	2884	166
M'liss	1966	5
Molly	2081	22
Molly Mac	2082	22
Mona	1967	5
Mona Moya	2083	22
Morna	2370	69
Ned	2683	134
Neff	2084	22
Nell II	2684	134
Nellie III	2885	166
Nona	2437	84
Norah II	2582	117
Ohele	3067	185
Pat	2085	22
Pequot Squaw (see p. 189)	2886	166
Pharaoh	2780	150
Prince	1968	5
Prince Baun	1969	5
Prince Vic	2295	54
Queen Bess	1970	5
Queen L	2781	150
Ralph H., Jr	2887	166
Rea	2782	150
Red Dan	2888	166
Rex G	1971	5
Richmond	2508	100
Rococo	2192	37
Roland	2183	38
Romie S. (see p. 82)	2086	22
Rooke	2509	100
Rosalie	2087	22
Rosalie II. (see cor. Index)	2510	101
Rose B	2511	101
Rox	2184	38
Roy	2783	150
Ruby II	2296	54
Rufus Rex	1972	5
Saxon	2088	23
Scott	2889	166
Siada	3068	185
Tara	2588	117
Taylor	2784	150
Terrance	2089	23
Thaddeus (see cor. Index)	3069	185
Tramp	2090	23
Van	2371	69
Vera G	1973	5
Vic	2297	54
Vic II	1974	5
Viola	2785	150
Wanda	2372	69
Winnie II	2438	84

SPANIELS.

CLUMBER SPANIELS.

Newcastle	2373	69
Tyne	2374	69
Vesta	1975	5

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Alice Obo	2584	117
Barney	2685	134
Beppo	2091	23
Bianca	1976	5
Black Crook	2298	54
Black Jessie	2890	166
Black Pete	3071	186
Bob	2185	38
Bonita	2891	166
Brahma	2892	166
Brownie	3072	186
Cheno	2377	69
Collarbox	2786	150
Colonel	2092	23
Cribbage	2513	101
Cribobo	2299	54

FIELD AND COCKER—CONT'D.

	No.	Page
Daisy	2429	84
Daisy W	3073	186
Dash	2686	134
Delhi	2186	38
Dick	2093	23
Dido W	3074	186
Dinah W	2187	38
Dolly W	3075	186
Donald	2440	85
Donuil Dhu	2893	166
Doris	2787	150
Dorothy	2687	134
Drum	2441	85
Dude II	1977	5
Duke II	2188	38
Dun Robin	2788	150
Ellen Terry	2376	69
Flyaway Clifford	2300	54
Gipsey	1978	5
Gipsey II. (see cor. Index)	2894	166
Gipsey W	3076	186
Glisten	2094	23
Grover	2895	166
Guess	2789	150
Hornell Belle III	1979	3
Ivy	2189	38
Jack	3077	186
Jet III	2688	134
Josephine	2095	23
Juno W	2190	38
King Coal	2585	117
King Obo	2096	23
Kobo	2514	101
Lina	2378	69
Maggie Mitchell	2442	85
Marion	2689	134
Maud	2896	166
Max	1980	5
May Obo	2690	135
Miss Obo II	2191	38
Ned	2515	101
Nero	2790	150
Neroe	3078	186
Newton Abbot Lady	2691	135
Nita	3079	186
Obo III	1981	5
Obo IV. (see cor. Index)	3080	186
Obo's Bonanza	2897	166
Ollie Obo	2192	38
Othello	1982	5
Pascha	2379	69
Pet W	3081	186
President	2097	23
Prince	1983	5
Queen Alice	1984	5
Queen Obo	3082	186
Rex	3083	186
Rex II	3084	186
Rita	2516	101
Shady	3085	186
Silk II	2586	117
Silver Gloss	2898	166
Snap	2791	150
Snow	2517	101
Sophronia	2518	101
Spice	2098	23
Starlight	2099	23
Steno	2899	166
Sweep	2900	166
Trix	1985	5
Wallkill Chloe	2901	166
Walmer Jet	2902	166
Zanita	1986	6
Zona	2301	54
Zozo	2380	69

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.

Terrie	2792	150
Tyro	2375	69

TERRIERS.

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.

Lady	2692	135

BULL-TERRIERS.

	No.	Page
Albion	2443	85
Alexis	2444	85
Alice	2445	85
Alpha	2446	85
Anthony	2903	166
Dandy	2904	166
Genesta	3086	186
Jack	2381	69
Jack II. (see cor. Index)	2382	69
Lady Pilot	2447	85
Little Nell	2905	167
Lord Beresford	3087	186
Mark-Eared Royal	2100	23
Mark-Eyed Victor	3088	186
Maximus	2448	85
Miss Doanie	2193	38
Music	2302	54
Nell	2383	69
Nellie	2194	38
Nimble	2693	135
Rags (see p. 139)	2587	117
Scarlet Princess	2101	23
White Princess	2303	54
White Rose	2906	167
Young Baroness	2588	117
Young Royal Prince	2102	23
Young Venom	2793	150

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.

Binnie	2519	101
Bobbie Burns	2907	167
Elsa	2908	167
Leander	2384	69
Venture	2103	23

FOX TERRIERS.

Clover Belle	2104	23
Clover Blossom	2105	23
Clover Fidget	2106	23
Di	2694	135
Folier	2449	85
Frolic	2695	135
General Grant	3089	186
Hazel	1987	6
Jaunty	2696	135
Lancelet	2195	38
Lyra	2196	38
Lysander	2304	54
Mixture	2697	135
Nannie	2197	38
Nellie Grant	3090	186
Nettle	2450	85
Priscilla	2107	23
Raby Tyrant	2698	135
Richmond Olive	2699	135
Rugby	2108	23
Shame	2700	135
Warren Lady	2701	135
Whist	2305	54
Wily	2794	150

IRISH TERRIERS.

Garry	2198	38
Garryowen	3091	186
Judy	2199	38
Lady Blarney	2306	54
Merry Kid	2307	54
Moya	2385	69
Norah (see p. 152)	2702	135
Shaughraun	2109	24

SKYE TERRIERS.

Little Dorrit	2110	24
Mull	2111	24
Rum	2112	24
Skye	2113	24
Watty	2386	69

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.

Benny Bonner	2308	54
Brendamour	2309	54
Demmy	2310	54
Dot	2200	38
Fan Herbert	2311	55
Gypsey Mouse	3092	186
Mistress Mary (see cor. Index)	2703	135
Nellie Herbert	2312	55
Tug	2704	135

Breeding Register.

BASSETS. *Page*

Countess—Nemours 89

BEAGLES.

Arly—Bannerman 167
Bessy—Bunny 85
Blue Maid—Bannerman 69
Flirt—Bannerman 186
Katie—Bannerman 69
Lill—Bannerman. 70, 167
Lill II.—Bannerman 39
Lilly—Bannerman 167
Maid—Jehu 55
Mottle—Bannerman 167
Music—Trailer 150
Mystic—Bannerman 167
Pigeon—Bannerman. 186
Queen—Bannerman 186
Rosey—Bannerman 70
Una—Bannerman 117
Victress—Bannerman 167
White Daisey—Bannerman 70
Zora—Bannerman 167

BULLDOGS.

Princess Ida—Guillermo 101
Lillie Langtry—Guillermo 101

COLLIES.

Beauty—Bobbie 167
Clipsetta - Bounce 101
Daisy Queen—Bounce 186
Edgewood Jessie—Rokeby 167
Elly—Strephon 167
Fannie—Rob Roy 39
Flora—Laddie 117
Floss—Gaffa II 150
Gypsie—Ben Nevis 117
Highland Mary—Montrose 167
Janet - Ben Nevis 117
Jean II.—Robin Adair 70
Jeannie—Bounce 150
Jersey Beauty—Craft 186
Jersey Lily—Rex 186
Lady Mac—Ben Nevis 117
Lilac—Robin Adair 24
Lothian Maid—Montrose 167
Midlothian Lassie—King Macbeth 167
Nellie Pride—Frank H 167
Prep—Tom 39
Tibbie—Montrose 167
Wanda—Pugh's Tom 24

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

Rusk—Rake 55

DEERHOUNDS.

Mercia—Mac 24
The Banshee—Roderick Dhu 85

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Fanny—Dick 186
Zelpha—Puck 39

MASTIFFS.

Calypso—Hero II 117
Jessie—Bruce 101, 187
Jewess—DeBuch 117
Juno II.—Boss 157
Lilly—Boss 167
Onyx—Keno 24
Regie—Surry 24

POINTERS.

Bellegarde—Flash 186
Birdie—Knickerbocker 39
Dinah II.—Knickerbocker 39
Erie—Tammany 186
Flirt—Rush III 70
Grace—Beaufort 55
Kitty Wells—Fritz 6
Lady Isabel—Knickerbocker 70
Lady Maud—Beaufort 85
Lyde II.—Don 85
Mistletoe—Bruce II 6, 101
Polly—Knickerbocker 101
St. Kilda—Beaufort 55
Tempe—Glick 55
Vision—Tammany 39
Zitta—Graphic 151

PUGS. *Page*

Beauty—Bradford Ruby 167
Beauty—Napoleon 24
Bess—Bradford Ruby 117
Bo-Peep—Bradford Ruby 85
Daisy—Bradford Ruby 167
Daisy II.—Bradford Ruby 117
Daisy—Young Toby 39
Dolly—Doctor 39
Fairy—Treasure 187
Fannie—Treasure 85
Flossy—Bradford Ruby 85
Lady Flossie—Young Toby 70, 167
May—Joe 39
Musette—Bradford Ruby 118
Peggy—Treasure 85
Pinkey—Punch 39
Pudge—Treasure II 151
Queenie—Napoleon 85
Toodles—Joe 39
Toodles—Tuck 118
Topsy—Bradford Ruby 167
Topsy—Young Toby 24
Tantrums—Young Toby 167
Tra-la-la—Bradford Ruby 167
Victory—Treasure 39
Victory—Young Toby 167

ST. BERNARDS.

Abbess—Katerfelto 24
Abbess II.—Bonivard 39
Alma—Alp II 39
Alma—Hermit 186
Brunhild—Hermit 70
Daphne II.—Hermit 101
Dido II.—Hermit 167
Heidel—Verone 70
Heidel—Hermit 186
Irma—Hermit 39, 186
Lotta—Cæsar 55
Marchioness—Schoonhoven 39
Margery—Rene 118
Nellie C.—Mentor II 39, 55
Nun—Hermit 24, 101
Sibyl—Cæsar 55
Sheila—Duke of Leeds 85
Snowball—Verone 55
Sombre—Hermit 39
Stella—Hermit 187
Theon—Cæsar 39
Theon—Hermit 167
Ursula—Carlo 6
Wanda—Verone 39, 55

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Blue Belle—Dashing Monarch 70
Brier—Royal Blue 39
Canadian Beauty—Robin Hood 186
Countess H.—Robin Hood 186
Countess Wind'em—Rex Gladstone 187
Countess Zoe—Banjo 186
Daisy Queen—Druid, Jr 118
Floss—Tug 6
Gaily—Royal Ranger 186
Jule—Chalkley D 24
Lady May—Rockingham 151
Leah—Glen Rock 151
Leah—Robin Hood 70
Lou—Harry S 39
Lucid—Emperor Fred 24
May Belle—Harry S 6
May Belle—Robin Hood 70
Medina—Lava Rock 24
Morning Star—Gun 39
Nell Kelley—Rex Gladstone 186
Petrel II.—Count Noble 70
Roberto Laverack—Wayne 70
Trusty Gladstone—Ted Llewellyn 151
Victoria Dale—Fleet 39
Zetta—Bertram 85
Zoo—Dash III 167

GORDON SETTERS.

Daisy Blossom—Dinks 55
Ruby—Turk 6

IRISH SETTERS. *Page*

Bizreena—Glenmar II 187
Doe—Chief 186
Floss H.—Tipton 70
Goldy—Tipton 186
Killarney—Glencho 55
Lady Bess—Chief 187
Lady Clare—Blarney 101
Little Nell—Bruce 186
Meg Merrilies—Jack 101
Maggie—Neff 85
Mona Moya—Glencho 101
Noreen II.—Chief 186
Phroney Jane—Rory O'More, Jr. 6
Yoube—Chief 186

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Beauty W.—Obo, Jr 55
Beg—Young Obo 70
Belle—Obo II 55
Black Gem—Obo, Jr 6
Blackie III.—Obo II 39
Black Pearl—Obo, Jr 39
Critic—Obo II 6, 86
Daisy Zulu—Obo II 55
Darkie—Obo, Jr 39
Darling—Young Obo 55
Dinah—Obo II 70
Dinah W.—Black Pedro 39
Fancy—Young Obo 85
Flora—Black Prince 39
Helen—Obo, Jr 6
Hornell Ruby—Obo II 39
Jet W.—Black Pedro 85
Jet W.—Obo, Jr 6
Juno—Og 39
Lady Bird—Obo II 70
Lina—Young Obo 85
Marion—Black Prince 101
Maud S.—Donizetti 39
Miss Nance—Obo II 70
Miss Nance—Obo, Jr 6
Miss Obo II.—Obo II 86
Nellie—Obo, Jr 86
Newton Abbot Lady — Black Prince 101
Queen—Black Prince 101, 187
Suwanee—Black Prince 101
Rose Obo—Young Obo 70
Smut—Obo II 6
Smut II —Black Pedro 85
Wallkill Blanche—Hornell Silk 6
Wallkill Chloe—Obo II 167
Yolande—Obo II 86
Zozo—Beau 167

SHEEP DOGS.

Judith—Bob 151

TERRIERS

BULL-TERRIERS.

Belle—President 24
Brandy—Rags 186
Bridget—President 6
Daisy—Grand Duke 24
Fan—Rags 186
Fly—Rags 167
Kit—President 70
Kitty—President 39
Lassie—Grand Duke 24
Little Nell—Dutch, Jr 168
Little Nell—President 39
Mona—President 70
Nell—Rags 151
Nellie—Dutch, Jr 70
Nellie—President 39
Scarlet II.—Grand Duke 70
Scarlet III.—Young Royal 6
Trump—President 24
Victoria—Grand Duke 118
Victoria—President 6
Young Venom—Dutch, Jr 118

FOX-TERRIERS.

Beauty—Briar 102
Clover Blossom—Spice 24
Clover Fidget—Raby Nailer 24
Fancy—Flippant 168

FOX-TERRIERS—CONT'D. Page
Hazel—Mixture.....168
Jill—Mixture.....55
Jill—Flippant.....136
Judy—Briar.....136
Judy II.—Briar.....136
Nettle—Mixture.....24
Surrey Clove—Flippant.....24, 136
Surrey Clove—Mixture.....86
Surrey Nan—Flippant.....168
Surrey Patch—Flippant.....136
IRISH TERRIERS.
Judy—Garry.....151
Sheila—Garryowen.....187
Sheila—Slasher.....86
SKYE TERRIERS.
Bella—Dombey.....187
Curley—Jumbo.....136

Produce Register.

BASSETS.
Fleur de Lis—Nemours.....168
BEAGLES.
Bessy—Bunny.....118
Floss—Bannerman.....40
Gipsy—Bannerman.....40
Gypsey Queen—Little Duke.....136
Lill—Bannerman.....187
Music—Trailer.....187
Pigeon—Bannerman.....40
Queen—Bannerman.....136
Rena—Bannerman.....40
Una—Bannerman.....136
White Daisey—Bannerman.....86
BULLDOGS.
Lillie Langtry—Guillermo.....136
Patti—Guillermo.....187
Princess Ida—Guillermo.....136
CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.
Ripple—Rags.....102
Rusk—Foam.....6
COLLIES.
Ayrshire Flossie—Gaffa II.....136
Beauty III.—Bobbie.....168
Beauty III.—Ben Nevis.....151
Bessie B.—Rob Roy.....168
Clipsetta—Bounce.....137
Fannie—Bobbie.....102
Flora II.—Rob Roy.....137
Jean II.—Sandy.....40
Jean III.—Bobbie.....118
Kitty Mac—Rex.....40, 137
Lady Clyde—Montrose.....40, 168
Lady Lola—Los.....165
Lassey—Pugh's Tom.....24
Meg Merrilies—Ben Nevis.....168
Nesta—Eclipse (see p. 86).....86
Picture—Grosvenor.....187
Prep—Rob Roy.....187
Prep—Tom.....86
Spotter—Jack.....6
DEERHOUNDS.
The Banshee—Roderick Dhu.....118
ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.
Zelpha—Puck.....70
Zelpha—Silk Socks.....6
MASTIFFS.
Bertha—De Buch.....6
Onyx—Keno.....40
Pride—Agrippa.....6
Regina—Homer.....137
POINTERS.
Bird—Fritz.....6
Birdie—Knickerbocker.....70
Faustina—Beaufort.....56
Flirt—Rush III.....102
Flirt II.—Meteor.....118
Gayley—Donald II.....151
Lady Isabel—Knickerbocker.....102
Lady Maud—Beaufort.....137
Lillie—Jim.....86
Mistletoe—Bruce II.....24, 137

POINTERS—CONT'D. Page
Nellie Bird—Beaufort.....56
Jule—Donald II.....151
Kitty Wells—Fritz.....24
Tempe—Glick.....118
Vision—Tammany.....70
Zitta—Graphic.....187
PUGS.
Beauty—Napoleon.....56
Bess—Bradford Ruby.....168
Bo-Peep—Bradford Ruby.....168
Daisy II.—Napoleon.....24
Daisy II.—Bradford Ruby.....168
Dolly—Doctor.....70
Flossy—Bradford Ruby.....118
Juno—Doctor.....6
Lady Flossy—Young Toby.....102
Musette—Bradford Ruby.....168
Patience—Young Toby.....24
Peggie—Treasure.....118
Pudge—Treasure II.....187
Tantrums—Young Toby.....70
Toodles—Joe.....102
Toodles—Tuck.....151
Victory—Treasure.....70
ST. BERNARDS.
Abbess—Katerfelto.....40
Alma—Alp II.....70
Alma—Hermit.....168
Alma II.—Don II.....40
Brenner—Hermit.....25
Brunhild—Hermit.....102
Daphne II.—Hermit.....151
Gertie—Bonivard.....40
Irma—Hermit.....70
Laone—Czar.....187
Margery—Rene.....151
Mona—Cantoni.....25
Sheila—Carlo.....40
Sheila—Duke of Leeds.....137
Snowball—Royalist.....6
Sombre—Hermit.....102
Sybil—Cæsar.....6
Theon—Cæsar.....70
Theon—Hermit.....187
Ursula—Carlo.....40
SETTERS.
ENGLISH SETTERS.
Belle Boyd—Count Noble.....70
Cad L.—Donzel.....118
Floss—Tug.....25
Floy—Cid.....118
Forest Dora—Plantagenet.....187
Forest Ida—Paris III.....25
Jessie—Harry S.....40
Lavalette—Gladstone.....71
Liddy M.—Harry S.....40
Lilly Queen—Donzel.....118
Morning Star—Gun.....187
Pearl Blue—Gun.....137
Queen Alice—Count Noble.....137
Trusty Gladstone—Ted Llewellyn.....187
Vannette—Dashing Monarch.....71
GORDON SETTERS.
Daisy Blossom—Dinks.....86
IRISH SETTERS.
Dimple—Dude.....187
Kate—Ralph H. (see p. 72).....40, 151
Killarney II.—Glencho.....118
Lady Bess—Chief.....151
Lady Clare—Blarney.....137
Lyda Belle—Nimrod.....56
Madam Juno—Rutledge.....40
Meggie—Neff.....137
Red Biddy—Glencho.....137
Meg Merrilies—Jack.....168
SPANIELS.
CLUMBER SPANIELS.
Vesta—John Halifax.....71
FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.
Beauty W.—Obo. Jr.....86
Blackie III.—Obo II.....168
Clio—Obo II.....25, 118
Critic—Obo II.....7

FIELD AND COCKER—C'T'D. Page
Daisy Zulu—Obo II.....7, 86
Flora—Black Prince.....137
Marion—Black Prince.....137
Maud S.—Donizette.....86
Miss Nance—Obo II.....118
Nellie—Obo II.....7
Nellie Nell—Black Prince.....102
Newton Abbot Lady—Black Prince.....137
Phonsie—Obo, Jr.....86
Rose Obo—Young Obo.....102
Shina—Young Obo.....168
Snow—Obo.....118
Suwanee—Black Prince.....7
Suwanee—Sport.....137
Wallkill Blanche—Hornell Silk.....40
Zona—Obo, Jr.....151
TERRIERS.
BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.
Cruel—Teaser.....7
Lady—Vortigern.....137
BULL-TERRIERS.
Bridget—President.....40
Miss Doonie—The Earl.....102
Nell—Rags.....138
Nellie—Dutch, Jr.....86
Scarlet III.—President.....25
Trump—President.....71
FOX-TERRIERS.
Jill—Briar.....137
Jill—Mixture.....86
Nettle—Mixture.....40
Surrey Clove—Flippant.....168
Surrey Patch—Flippant.....168
IRISH TERRIERS.
Judy—Garry.....168
Sheila—Slasher.....7, 218
SKYE TERRIERS.
Curley—Fido.....25
YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.
Mistress Mary—Tug.....151

Sale Register.

BEAGLES.
Beauty—Dandy Puppy.....138
Benny.....102
Bessy—Bunny Puppy.....71, 102
Betty.....187
Billy.....86
Blue Cap.....41, 138
Chase.....138
Del.....25
Drive.....168
Driver.....56
Floss—Bannerman Puppies.....137
George.....25
Gertie.....25
Grand Duke.....138
Grant.....25
Katie.....187
Lill II.....41, 56
Lill—Blue Cap Puppies.....41
Maud.....41, 168
Milo.....26
Mottle.....138
Pigeon.....138
Queen—Bannerman Puppies.....168
Rattler III.....168
Rosey.....138
Trailer—Roxy Puppies.....168
Silver.....138
Spotter.....26
Twinkie.....86
Victor.....187
Ward.....26
Wick.....26
Zora.....168
CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.
Rusk.....7
COLLIES.
Beauty.....138
Bonnie Bairn.....71
Clipper.....118

COLLIES—CONT'D. Page

Den ... 138
Elly ... 41
Flyaway II ... 151
Haut Boy ... 138
Kate ... 102
Kitty May ... 138
Lady Clyde—Montrose Puppies 168
Lady of the Lake ... 187
Lilac ... 26
Madge Wildfire ... 7
Max ... 41
Meg Merrilies—Ben Nevis Puppy ... 169
Nelson II ... 26
Nesta—Eclipse Puppy ... 118
Prep—Rob Roy Puppy ... 41
Prep—Tom Puppy ... 118
Rex-Rab ... 41
Rex Rob Roy ... 138
Snip Kit ... 138
Spotter—Jack Puppies ... 7, 26
Spotter—Shep Puppy ... 26
Strephon ... 138
Topsy R ... 138
Waverly—King Macbeth Puppies ... 169
Val ... 138

GREYHOUNDS.

Leone ... 26
Queen Vic ... 138

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Dimple ... 138
Fred ... 26
Fleet-o ... 26
Frolic ... 138
Gypsey ... 138
Howell ... 56
Italie ... 41, 138
Jester ... 41
Joker ... 138
Kitty Clyde ... 7
Maida ... 56
Midget ... 102
Natalie ... 86
Nellie ... 119, 169
Tottie ... 41, 119

MASTIFFS.

Ashmont Dread ... 102
Ashmont Nero ... 102
Ashmont Princess ... 102
Bruce ... 26
Countess II ... 138
Donald ... 7
McMahon ... 138
Maud ... 56
Othello ... 7
Warwick ... 102
Zara ... 108

POINTERS.

Beauchief ... 56
Beaulieu ... 138
Beausire ... 86
Bessie ... 169
Bonnybel ... 138
Bruce Ranger ... 56
Countess Bang ... 71
Daisy Murdock ... 108
Drab Ranger ... 71
Dude ... 169
Dux ... 169
Genesta ... 169
Grace ... 138
Jerry ... 41
Jim ... 7
Kitty Wells ... 169
Lillie ... 138
Miss Belle ... 56
Mistletoe—Bruce II. Puppy ... 169
Moonim ... 40, 108
Rob Roy ... 169
Rugby ... 71
Sprightly ... 41
Sylph ... 41
Tom ... 41

POINTERS—CONT'D. Page

Tony Sensation ... 71
Vanguard ... 169
Viola ... 26
Viola—Joker, Jr., Puppy ... 26, 56

PUGS.

Bradford Ruby ... 87
Cupid ... 87
Daisy ... 151
Dandy ... 41
Dandy ... 152
Dot ... 87
Duchess ... 152
Duke ... 56
Fairy ... 169
Flirt ... 87
Frolic ... 56
Frou Frou ... 41
Fudge ... 169
Fuss ... 169
Gold Coin ... 41
Ky-Ky ... 87
Maxim ... 169
May ... 108
Musette ... 87
Mo ... 169
Peek-a-boo ... 41
Pope ... 87
Pudge ... 138
Pudgie ... 26
Teaser ... 26
Tempest ... 138
Thought ... 138
Tithe ... 138
Toodles—Tuck Puppies ... 138
Toodles II ... 138
Topas ... 169
Touzle ... 138
Treasure ... 56, 87
Treasure II ... 26, 41
Trial ... 169
Triamond ... 138
Trinket ... 103
Trix ... 169
Trot ... 138
Trump ... 26, 138
Trust ... 169
Twilight ... 26, 71
Victor ... 56
Zadie ... 152
Zoe ... 152

ST. BERNARDS.

Alma II.—Don II. Puppies ... 41
Anno ... 26, 71
Arno ... 41
Asphodel ... 41, 138
Bianca ... 56
Brunswick ... 169
Cardinal ... 169
Carlo II ... 56
Clarence ... 56
De Ette ... 71
Don Pedro ... 41
Elsa—Bruno Puppy ... 26
Essex ... 103
Franz Bonivard ... 138
Hermit ... 71
Idstein ... 41
Ivry ... 26
Julien I ... 169
Kara ... 56
Keeper ... 71
Klaus ... 71
Kleine ... 26, 138
Klopstock ... 26, 71
Knight ... 26
Kobold ... 71
König ... 56
Königin ... 138
Kron ... 26
Lance ... 169
Lanza ... 169
Lars ... 169
Launfal ... 138
Laurian ... 169
Leif ... 138

ST. BERNARDS—CONT'D. Page

Leigh ... 138
Leonhard ... 138
Liebe ... 138
Light ... 169
Linda ... 138
Lona ... 169
Lorraine ... 26
Loyal ... 169
Marlborough ... 169
Norah ... 26
Otho ... 138
Regina ... 56
Sheila ... 87
Sovereign ... 26

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Blue Belle ... 26
Bobolink ... 26
Countess Victoria ... 169
Crook ... 138
Dashwood ... 26
Dick Laverack ... 26
Emperor Fred ... 119
Floss—Tug Puppies ... 56
Folderol ... 138
Glen-Ada ... 26
Glen-Elly ... 26
Glen-Lass ... 26
Glen-Ola ... 26
Lady Bright ... 108
Leah ... 119, 169
Lucid ... 26
Pandora ... 87
Pearl Blue—Gun Puppy ... 169, 138
Pearl Gladstone ... 138
Rena—Royal Sultan Puppy ... 26
Rex Gladstone ... 138
Rose Dale ... 87
Sion Gladstone ... 138
Spright ... 56, 138
Zoo ... 56
Zora S ... 56

GORDON SETTERS.

Boy ... 170
Lady Moore II ... 168

IRISH SETTERS.

Ashmont Norah ... 106
Bizorah ... 106
Cano ... 72
Carrie R ... 170
Don ... 170
Flossie Belle ... 138
Glenmore ... 87, 170
Jack, Jr ... 170
Lyda Belle—Nimrod Puppy ... 108
Madam Juno—Rutledge Puppy 56
Nimrod ... 108
Norah ... 56, 72
Pequot Chief ... 168
Pequot Wequash ... 168
Pequot Uncas ... 168
Pequot Sachem ... 168
Pequot Sassacus ... 168
Pequot Oneco ... 168
Princess ... 170
Ralph H, Jr ... 170
Red Maud—Glencho Puppy ... 87
Romaine ... 56
Rutledge ... 138
Shaughraun ... 41
Sweetheart ... 108
Thaddeus ... 170
Vera ... 170

SPANIELS.

CLUMBER SPANIELS.

Blondy ... 7

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Barney ... 138
Black Crook ... 57
Captain II ... 26
Cheno ... 72
Chloe II.—Obo, Jr., Puppy ... 7
Clio ... 7
Clio—Obo II. Puppy ... 87

FIELD & COCKER SPANIELS—C'T'D. Page
Critic—Obo II. Puppy 87
Daisy Zulu—Obo II. Puppy 7
Dora 119
Dorothy 138
Juno W 72
Kobo 72
Lady Bub 138
Lady Bub—Benedict's Boy Litter 26
Marion—Black Prince Puppies 170
Miss Obo II 7
Og 119
Othello 170
Pascha 72
Smut—Obo II Puppy 72
Suwanee—Sport Puppies 170
Young Obo 72

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.
Criterion 27
Music 57
Nellie 170
Quiver 57
Saxon 57
Victoria 87

FOX-TERRIERS.
Belvoir Jack 27
Brier 170
Rugby 87
Surrey Max 41
Surrey Ned 57
Surrey Will 57
Surrey Sam 27
Trix 27

IRISH TERRIERS.
Moya 119
Shaughraun 170

SKYE TERRIERS.
Bella 188
Clarence 103
Curley 170

Shows and Field Trials

Attleboro Show 158
Birmingham Show, Eng 15, 31
Boston Show 75
Chicago Show 109
Cincinnati Show 93
Crystal Palace Show 43, 125
Danbury Show 174
Dayton Show 160
Eastern Field Trials 108, 191
Fisher's Island Field Trials 194
Meriden Show 14
Milwaukee Show 159
National Field Trials 11, 91
New Haven Show 63
New Orleans Show 64

SHOWS AND FIELD TRIALS—CONT'D. Page
New York Show 78
Philadelphia K. C. Field Trials 194
Philadelphia Show 95, 175
Robins Island Field Trials 193
Southern Field Trials 12
Stafford Show 124
St. Bernard Club Show, Eng 14
St. John (N. B) Show 48
St. Louis Show 77
Taunton Show 13
Toronto Show 96
Warwick (Eng) Show 111
Western Field Trials 193

Miscellany.

A Breeding "Sport" 113
American Fox-terrier Club 59
American K. C. 27, 28, 90, 104, 106, 121, 124, 156, 171
Beaufort 17
Blarney 113
Bradford Hero 65
Bradford Ruby 1
Breeding for Type 139, 145
Champion Graphic 153
Classification by Weight 49
Collie Points 124
Crown Prince Litter 8, 9
Dogs in Minnesota 61
English Mastiff 9, 29, 60, 73, 88, 107, 122, 143, 152, 189
Garryowen's Nose 192
Grand Duke 49, 65
Great Danes vs. German Mastiffs 88, 103
Greyhound Colors 139
Hermit and Treasure 97
Hunt's Imported Warrior 43
Investigating Pedigrees 65
Judicial Capacity Wanting 57
Little Duke 129
Mastiff Type 161
Mother Demdike 43
M. Pasteur's Laboratory 157
M. P. McKoon 57
Mr. Rothera's St. Bernards 81
Personal 8
Poodle Styx 177
Pug Pedigrees 173
Questionable Collie Pedigrees 42, 72, 119, 146, 161
Rancocas Kennel 142
Remarkable Dog Story 124
Rockingham 33
Sans Souci Kennels 161, 177
Show Distemper 120, 141
Spaniel Boxique 28, 81, 121
Standard Committees 81
Thoughts on Mastiff Breeding 140
Toy Spaniel Points 58
Two Richmonds 88
What are Champions 28
Which Flippant 161

Corrections.

2320. Entry canceled. See 2456.
2382. Alter to Jack II.
2412. Alter to Jess II.
2466. Alter to Beauty II.
2489. Alter to Donald II.
2510 Alter to Rosalie II.
2579. Alter to Garry II
2598. Alter to Beauty IV.
2611. Alter to Rob Roy III.
2708. Mistress May was imported in 1884, and no pedigree furnished.
2797. Canceled; re-registered as Krueger's Myrtle, 2917.
2808. Should be Braw an' Bonnie. Color, light sable, white snip, half collar and chest, feet and legs partly white.
2815. Alter to Laddie IV.
2823. Entered in error; correct name Heath. See 2940.
2879. Alter to Dude II.
2894. Alter to Gipsey II.
2915. DISCORD.—The dam of Joe was Gipsey Queen, a full sister to Norah, by Briar out of Bush.
2977. Alter to Bess II.
2998. Canceled; will be re-registered in January number.
3050. PRIDE OF THE WEST.—This is a dog.
3069. Owner. Mr. W. H. H. Saunders, Portland, Me.
3080. Alter to Obo IV.

[The above and all other corrections have been noted in the index, and we would advise subscribers either to refer to the index in all cases when examining a pedigree, or what is still better, go through the Register, and either make the corrections on the margin or note where they are to be found]

Canceled Pedigrees.

The following pedigrees are canceled as being unreliable. See letters and notices on pages 42, 72, 119, 146, 161:
1744. JUNO II. 1921. I ILLIBULERO.
1755. WALLACE. 2399. WALLACE II.
1916. DORA II.

3070. BEAU.—Correspondence on the subject of this spaniel's pedigree will appear in the number for January, 1886. The English Stud Book pedigree is said to be incorrect, and it is best to await definite information.

The Sans Souci Kennel matter remains in abeyance. See number for January, 1886.

ADDITIONAL RECORDS.

The following records obtained by dogs since their registration, have been furnished by the owners for publication.

BASSETS.

870. NEMOURS.—First New York and Philadelphia (September and October), 1884. First and two specials New Haven, first Boston and New York, 1885.

BULLDOGS.

443. BOZ.—First Lowell, 1883. First Meriden, Cincinnati and New Haven, champion and special Cleveland and New York, champion New York (October), 1884. Champion Boston and New York, 1885.

BEAGLES.

1411. MUSIC.—Third New York, 1885.
1709. BANNERMAN.—First and special for beagles under 12 inches, New York; first and three specials Philadelphia, 1885.
2317. VETA.—Second Philadelphia (May), 1885.

COLLIES.

7. LARK.—First Philadelphia (October), 1884. Very high com. New York, 1885.
534. ROB ROY.—First Chicago, 1884. Champion and two specials St. Louis, champion Cincinnati and Milwaukee, 1885.
587. FLYAWAY.—Second Cleveland, very high com. New York, 1884. Very high com. St. Louis, 1885.
887. MADGE WILDFIRE. Second St. Louis, 1884 and 1885.
1423. LADY OF THE LAKE.—First puppy class New York (October), 1884.
1574. PREP.—Second Chicago, 1884. High com. Chicago, second Milwaukee, 1885.
1914. BESSIE B.—Second Cincinnati, 1885.
1822. NELLIE D.—First Cincinnati, 1885.
2123. LOTHIAN MAID.—First Danbury, very high com. New Haven, 1885.
2124. MIDLOTHIAN LASSIE.—Very high com. Danbury, 1885.
2205. BOBBIE.—First Philadelphia, 1885.

FOXHOUNDS.

2215. DIXEY JIM.—Second New Haven, very high com. Boston, 1885.

GREYHOUNDS.

10. FAN.—First and three specials New York, 1883. Champion New Haven, 1884. Champion and special Cincinnati, challenge and two specials Toronto, champion and special Philadelphia, 1885.
2012. FRIDAY NIGHT.—Champion and special New Haven and Boston, champion New York and Toronto, 1885.
899. BEN.—Second and special New York, second Cincinnati, first and special Philadelphia (May and October), 1885.
1760. MOTHER DEMDIKE.—First and two specials Boston, first and three specials New York, champion and special Philadelphia, 1885.
1580. STORMY NIGHT.—First puppy class New England K. C., 1885.

MASTIFFS.

13. DINAH.—High com. Pittsburgh, second Chicago, 1883.
14. EUROPA.—Very high com. Louisville, second New Orleans and Youngstown, 1883.
75. DOLLY VARDEN.—First New York, 1883. Champion Montreal. Philadelphia and New York, 1884. Champion and two specials Boston, one of the winners of special for best kennel, Cincinnati, 1885.
260. DUCHESS—First Taunton, New Haven, and Cleveland, champion Manchester, 1884.
262. RENA.—First Lowell, 1883.
449. AGRIPPA.—First Lowell, 1883. First and special Taunton, first Cleveland, second New Haven, second and special Toronto, champion Manchester, 1884.
452. JUNO.—Second New Haven, very high com. Chicago, com. New York, 1884. High com. and one of the winners of special for best kennel, Cincinnati, 1885.
545. HERO II.—First New Haven and Philadelphia, champion Montreal, champion and special with Lorna Doone for best pair, New York, 1884. Champion New Haven, champion and special for best mastiff, also special with Dolly Varden for best pair, Boston; champion and one of the winners of special for best kennel, Cincinnati, 1885.
549. MAYOR OF THE CEDARS.—Second puppy class, New York, 1884.
1432—DELPH VIVA.—First Taunton, 1884.
1433. HILDA V.—First Manchester, second Montreal, 1884. Second New Haven, 1885.
1765. HERO III.—High com. puppy class, Philadelphia (May), 1885.
1770. PHARAOH.—Second puppy class, New York, 1885.
2218. BOSS.—High com. New York, 1885.
2467. DOLLY VARDEN II.—Second Milwaukee, 1885.
2621. BAL GAL.—First Boston, and one of the winners of special for the best kennel, Cincinnati, 1885.
2625. CROMWELL II.—Very high com. Milwaukee, 1885.
2628. LORNA DOONE.—Champion New York, champion and one of the winners of special for best kennel, Cincinnati, 1885.

POINTERS.

21. TOOTS.—Very high com. reserve Boston, 1885.
268. FRITZ.—First Danbury, 1883. First Philadelphia (October), champion and special Danbury, 1884.
556. BRAVO.—Champion Cincinnati and Washington, extra champion and special for best pointer, Chicago; champion Philadelphia, 1884. Champion Cincinnati, St. Louis and New York, 1885.
562. DAISY BRAVO.—Second puppy class, Washington; first puppy class, New York: first and special for best bitch Philadelphia, 1884. Champion St. Louis and Philadelphia (October), 1885. Died Dec. 3.
1157. LADY MAUD.—Very high com. reserve Philadelphia, 1885.
1520. BELLEGARDE.—Third Philadelphia, 1885.
2472. DUKE ROYAL.—Second Danbury, 1885.
2476. LIZZIE GRACE.—Second Danbury, 1885.
2636. LEDA.—First puppy class, Philadelphia (September), 1885.

PUGS.

220. TANTRUMS.—First puppy class, Manchester, 1883. Second Meriden, very high com. New Haven, third Taunton, 1884.
468. DAISEY.—First Taunton, died 1884.
472. TREASURE.—First and special puppy class, Meriden, Taunton and New Haven, first and special Cleveland, very high com. Philadelphia, champion Manchester, champion and special Stafford and Taunton, 1884. Champion Cincinnati, first and two specials New York Fanciers' show, 1885.

473. YOUNG TOBY.—First Meriden, first and special Taunton, first Montreal, 1884. First and special New Haven, 1885. Twenty-three prizes have been won by puppies sired by him 1884-85.

1262. TRIUMPH.—Second Montreal, 1884.

1265. VICTORY.—Second Montreal, very high com. Philadelphia, first Stafford, 1884.

1804. PEGGIE.—First New Orleans and Cincinnati, 1885.

2041. TRA-LA-LA.—Second puppy class, Taunton, 1884. First and two specials New York Fanciers' show and New Haven, 1885.

2250. FLOSSIE.—First Montreal, 1883. Second Boston, New York, Toronto and Philadelphia (May and October), 1885.

ST. BERNARDS.

23. HERMIT.—Second and special Meridan, first and special Taunton, Toronto and Cleveland, first New Haven, champion and special Stafford, champion Philadelphia (October), first and special Taunton, 1884. Second Boston, champion and special Stafford, 1885.

24. NUN.—First Meriden, 1884.

93. SANTA.—Second Cleveland, 1884. Died, 1885.

95. BONHOMME.—Second Cleveland, 1884.

96. CHARTREUSE.—First and special Meriden, 1883. First Cleveland, 1884. Died 1885.

221. BISHOP.—First Chicago and Louisville, 1883. First and special Cleveland, 1884.

803. NOBLESSE.—Very high com. puppy class, New York, 1884 (dead).

1808. BESS.—First and two specials Chicago, first Philadelphia (October), 1885.

2150. BARRY.—Second New Haven, 1885.

2420. OTTO II.—First and special Milwaukee, 1885.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

30. BUCKELLEW.—Won Members' Stake, Eastern Field Trials, 1884.

758. PEARL.—First Washington, second New York and Philadelphia, 1884.

814. DASHING BELLE.—Champion Washington, first and special (brace) New York, second Philadelphia (September), 1884. Third New York, high com. Philadelphia (May), very high com. Philadelphia (October), 1885.

815. DASHING JESSIE.—First Washington, second and special (brace) New York, very high com. Philadelphia (September), 1884.

1287. PRINCESS PHŒBUS.—First and two specials New Haven, 1885.

1501. COUNT WALDO.—Very high com. Philadelphia (October), 1885.

1616. GLEN ROCK.—Very high com. New York, high com. Philadelphia (May), first Philadelphia (Oct), 1885.

2286. QUEEN ALICE.—Champion Cincinnati, first Philadelphia, first and special Chicago.

2290. ROYAL RANGER.—Champion Chicago, 1885.

2671. REX GLADSTONE.—High com. New Orleans, 1885.

GORDON SETTERS.

375. DAISY BLOSSOM.—First New York, 1884. Very high com. reserve Boston, 1885.

605. LADY BISLOW—First Philadelphia (September), 1884. Third Philadelphia (May), 1885.

1623. MADGE.—Second and special puppy class, New Haven, first puppy class New York, 1885.

IRISH SETTERS.

54. BRUCE.—High com. New York, 1883. Second New York, third Philadelphia, 1884. First Boston, very high com. New York, second Cincinnati, very high com. Philadelphia (May), second and one of winning kennel Philadelphia (October), 1885.

57. HAZELNUT.—High com. New York, 1883. Third Philadelphia (May), high com. Philadelphia (October), 1885.

231. CHIEF.—Champion, silver cup for best Irish setter, and special for dog in best condition, Toronto; special for best Irish setter with field record, and special for best Irish setter with trial record in England and America, New York; first and special for best Irish setter in open classes, Philadelphia, 1884. Champion and special Toronto, second and special New York, first and special Philadelphia (May), champion Philadelphia (September), 1885. Field Trial Record: Second Fisher's Island Club field trials, first New Jersey Kennel and Field Trial Club's field trials, 1885. Chief is sire of Jersey Beauty, divided second and third at trials of the N. J. K. & F. T. C., 1885; Leigh Doane II., winner of the Philadelphia Kennel Club's field trial Derby; Meg, winner of third at the Fisher's Island Club's field trials, 1885.

508. ECHO, JR.—Champion and special for best Irish setter and champion Irish setter sweepstakes of America and cup, New York; champion and special for best setter any breed, Montreal, 1884. First and special with Lorna for best pair Irish setters, New Haven; champion and special New York, champion Cincinnati, champion and special Philadelphia, champion Attleboro, 1885.

976. HEBE.—High com. and one of winning kennel Philadelphia (May and October), 1885.

1183. DORA.—First puppy class, New York, 1884. Second New Haven, 1885.

1192. GLENCLAIRE.—Very high com. New Haven and Cincinnati, 1885.

1303. RETA.—Special Cleveland, first and special for best Irish setter bitch and special for best brood bitch Philadelphia (September), 1884. Champion Cincinnati, 1885.

2080. LEIGH DOANE II.—First Philadelphia Kennel Club Field Trial Derby, 1885.

2179. LITTLE NELL.—Second Philadelphia Kennel Club Field Trial Derby, 1884. Second New York, third Philadelphia (May), high com. and one of winning kennel Philadelphia (October), 1885.

2501. BLARNEY.—First and special Philadelphia (October), 1885.

2504. JESSIE.—Very high com. Philadelphia, 1884. Very high com. New Haven, Boston, New York and Philadelphia (May), first and special for best Irish setter bitch, also one of winning kennel, Philadelphia (October), 1885.

2579. GARRY.—First and special Philadelphia (October), 1885.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

62. BLACK PRINCE.—First New York and Danbury, 1883. First Philadelphia (October), 1884. Second New Haven, first Boston and New York, champion and special Philadelphia (October), 1885.

66. HORNELL DINAH.—First New York, 1883. Champion Washington, 1884.

67. HORNELL RUBY.—First Cocker Spaniel Club's produce stakes; first Louisville, first Lowell, 1883.

130. BENEDICT'S BOY.—Com. New York, 1884.

303. CRITIC.—First Lowell, 1883. First New York and Stafford, very high com. Philadelphia (October), 1884. First Taunton, very high com. New Haven, second Boston, 1885.

309. FLORA.—First and one of best kennel, Milwaukee, third and one of best kennel Philadelphia (October), 1885.

654. HELEN.—First and special puppy class, New Haven, second puppy class, New York, very high com. Montreal, com. Philadelphia, champion Stafford, first Philadelphia (October) and Taunton, 1884. First and special Meriden, second New Haven, first and three specials (including American Cocker Club's special) Boston, first and American Cocker Club's special New York, first Cincinnati, champion and special Philadelphia (May), 1885.

658. SUWANEE.—High com. New Haven, 1884.

1313. MISS NANCE.—Second and special for best bitch Philadelphia (September), very high com. Philadelphia (October), 1884. Very high com. New Haven, second Philadelphia (October), 1885.

1397. HORNELL SILK.—Champion Philadelphia, 1884. Champion New York and Cincinnati, first and special for best cocker and one of the best kennel, Milwaukee, one of the best kennel Philadelphia (October), 1885.

1865. BLACK RENO.—High com. New York, 1885.

1874. HORNELL BELLE II.—Second and one of best kennel Milwaukee and Philadelphia (October), 1885.

1877. HORNELL JOCK.—Second Philadelphia (May), second and one of best kennel Philadelphia (October), second New York, first Cincinnati, first and special Chicago, second and one of best kennel Milwaukee, 1885.

1963. OTHELLO.—First in puppy and open and special for best cocker in open class, Philadelphia, 1885.

2579. LARRY.—Second puppy class, Philadelphia (May), first puppy class, Philadelphia (October), 1885.

2584. ALICE OBO.—First puppy class, Philadelphia, 1885.

2585. KING COAL.—Second puppy class, Philadelphia (October), 1885.

2689. MARION.—First Philadelphia (October), 1885.

2691. NEWTON ABBOT LADY.—Second Philadelphia (October), 1885.

TERRIERS.

BULL TERRIERS.

524. GRAND DUKE.—First Lowell, 1883, First and special Meriden and New Haven, first Washington, champion New York (May), champion and special Philadelphia (October) and New York (October), 1884. Champion and two specials Boston, champion New York, 1885.

525. LITTLE MAGGIE.—First Lowell, 1883. First and special Meriden, first New Haven, second Washington, first and special Cleveland, champion New York (May and October), 1884. Champion New York, 1885.

1208. PRESIDENT.—First New York, champion and special Chicago, first New York (October), 1884. First Boston, 1885.

1708. SAXON.—Second New Haven, very high com. Boston, high com. New York, second Cincinnati, third Philadelphia (May), 1885.

1893. VICTORIA.—First Blackpool, England; first and special Philadelphia (September), first New York (October), 1884. First and special New Haven, champion Boston and New York, champion and special Philadelphia (May), 1885.

2194. NELLIE.—Second Boston, high com. New Haven, 1885.

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.

2519. BINNIE.—High com. Cincinnati, 1885.

FOX-TERRIERS.

528. FLIPPANT.—First Washington, second Cincinnati, third Philadelphia, 1884.

529. JILL.—Very high com. reserve Philadelphia, 1884

2197. NANNIE.—First Brussels, 1883. Very high com. New Haven, second Boston (died July 17), 1885.

IRISH TERRIERS.

137. SHEILA.—Very high com. Philadelphia (September), com. Philadelphia (October), first New York (October) 1884. First New York, 1885.

SKYE TERRIERS.

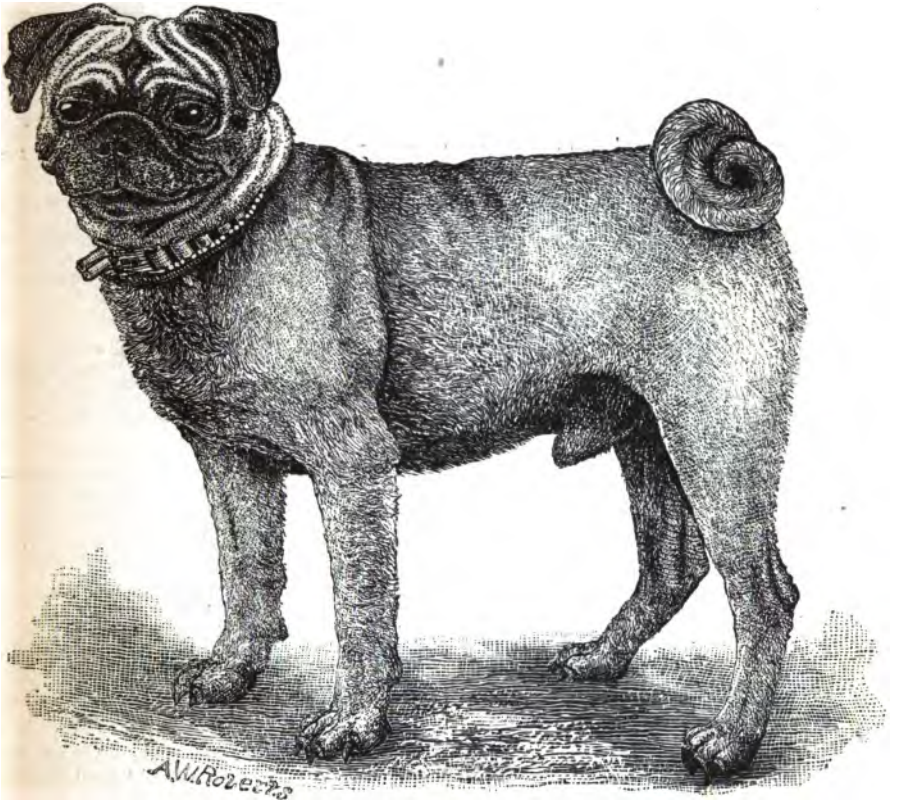
2386. WATTY.—Second New York, second Cincinnati, very high com. Philadelphia (May), 1885.

AMERICAN
Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, January, 1885. VOL. III.—NO. 1.



BRADFORD RUBY.

The property of Mrs. M. A. Foster.

Bradford Ruby.

DURING a visit to England we called on Mrs. Foster, of Bradford, the well-known exhibitor of toys. Mrs. Foster has two pug dogs, Bradford Ruby and Bradford Diamond, besides some nice bitches. Ruby we saw at the Hull show, where he won easily. Diamond we saw at Bradford. We think Ruby the better, though having seen the two at different times we do not feel bound to stick by that verdict. Both are excellent specimens of the modern pug, and are of the proper size. It is their misfortune to be at present opposed by that wonderful little dog, Stingo Sniffles, for size, make and shape beyond doubt the best pug we saw in England. At the late Birmingham show Bradford Ruby met and was beaten by Stingo Sniffles in the open dog class, a decision which Mrs. Foster, with her knowledge of the breed, would never for a moment question.

NOTICE.

Entries for the February issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than Feb. 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

Abbreviations. — "*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book.*

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

1908. Belle, black, white and tan bitch, whelped July 1, 1884. Breeder and owner, Capt. Peter H. Cox, Paris, Ont.

Sire—Sock, by Ringwood II. (Ringwood—Roxy) out of Spider, by Rattler out of Rosey.

Dam—Pigeon (A.K.R. 1725).

1909. Bonny Bell, black, white and tan bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Owner, Mr. S. C. Graff, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Sire—Dodge's Rattler, by imported Warrior out of Rowett's Rosey, by imported Sam out of imported Dolly.

Dam—Katie, by Dodge's Rattler out of Fannie, by Ward's Rove (Goodenough's imported Rover—Ward's Vie) out of Ward's Juno, by Harrington's Drive out of Ward's Music II., imported by Mr. Ottaway, Mina, N. Y.

[This pedigree is a correction of Bonny Bell's litter sister, Merry Lass (A.K.R. 1724) also of two typographical errors in pedigree of Kate (A.K.R. 1722), viz.: Ward's Rove and Ward's Vie.—ED.]

1910. Bugler, black, white and tan dog, whelped July 1, 1884. Breeder and owner, Captain Peter H. Cox, Paris, Ont.

Litter brother to Belle (A.K.R. 1908).

1911. Cess, black, white and tan and ticked dog, whelped July 21, 1884. Breeder and owner, Captain Peter H. Cox, Paris, Ont.

Sire—Sock, by Ringwood II. (Ringwood I.—Roxy) out of Spider, by Rattler out of Rosey.

Dam—Ruby, by imported Rattler out of Beauty.

1912. Drummer, black, white and tan dog, whelped July 1, 1884. Breeder and owner, Captain Peter H. Cox, Paris, Ont.

Litter brother to Belle (A.K.R. 1908).

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

1913. Ruby III., sedge bitch, whelped Oct. 31, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John M. Leekley, Galena, Ill. Owner, Mr. L. K. Mason, Hastings, Iowa.

Sire—Foam, by Albert out of Rose (A.K.R. 142).

Dam—Ruby II. (A.K.R. 143).

COLLIES.

1914. Bessie B., black, white and tan bitch, whelped 1880. Breeder, Mr. Ernest Hart, 38 Wimpole street, London, England. Owner, Mr. J. E. Dougherty, P. O. Box 201, Liberty, Ind.

Sire—Cockxie I., by champion Cocksie out of Lassie.

Dam—Belle III., by Trip out of Watch.

Bessie B. was imported in 1881 by Dr. D. W. Yandell, of Louisville, Ky.

1915. Davie, black and tan dog, whelped Nov. 1, 1884. Breeder, Scotch Collie Kennel Club, Stepney, Conn. Owner, Dr. O. Brown, Washington, Conn.

Sire—Montrose (A.K.R. 891).

Dam—Fanny II. (A.K.R. 881).

1916. Dora II., black and tan, white breast, dam, whelped Feb. 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr. A. K. Kyle, Detroit, Mich. Owner, Mr. Frank Johnston, Grace Point, Mich.

Sire—Imported Drive, by champion Carlyle (E. 8,505) out of Sanfoil (E. 6,513).

Dam—Imported Furt, pedigree unknown.

1917. Jeanne, black and tan bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Mr. George A. Smith, late of Boston, now of Germantown, Pa. Owner, Mr. R. Worthington, Jr., *Traveller* office, Boston, Mass.

Sire—Snyder, by Tam o' Shanter (Laddie—Meg) out of Maggie, by Tam o' Shanter out of Belle Damon.

Dam—Jean II., by Kennedy's imported Foxy out of Flirt, by Lion out of Midget.

1918. Kilmarnock Belle, tawny red, white frill, bitch, whelped July 11, 1884. Breeders and owners, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, P. O. Box 1,463, Boston, Mass.

Sire—Scot Guard (E. 11,834) by Keep (Old Sweep—Lassie) out of Watch, by Tar an out of Maud.

Dam—Drumlin Isle (A.K.R. 1417).

1919. Kilmarnock Flirt, black and tan, broad white collar, bitch, whelped April 28, 1884. Breeders and owners, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, P. O. Box 1,463, Boston, Mass.

Sire—Kilmarnock Bruce (A.K.R. 1429).

Dam—Iona (A.K.R. 1431).

1920. Lassey, sable and white bitch, whelped January, 1880. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Crozier, Long Island. Owner, San Souci Kennels, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Crozier's Sport.

Dam—Crozier's Shep.

1921. Lillibulero, black, tan and white dog, whelped Feb. 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr. A. R. Kyle, Detroit, Mich. Owner, San Souci Kennels, 3,501 Hamilton street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Litter brother to Dora II. (A.K.R. 1916).

1922. Nellie D., black and tan bitch, whelped

May 7, 1883. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. E. Dougherty, Liberty, Ind.
Sire—Scotch, by Leg (afterward called Clayton) out of Scotty, by Watty out of Queen. Leg was imported by Mr. Sol Smith, of Wayne county, Ind., by him sold to Addison Hadley, Clayton, Ind., who sold him to J. A. Conover, of Monroe, O., and his name was then changed to Clayton. Watty and Queen were imported by Michael or Mickle, an importer of Clydesdales, and were kept at Knightstown, Ind.
Dam—Bessie B. (A.K.R. 1914).
Record—Very high com., puppy class, Louisville, 1883.

1923. Steenie, black and tan dog, whelped Nov. 1, 1884. Breeder, Scotch Collie Kennel Club, Stepney, Conn. Owner, Mrs. S. R. Mitchell, Washington, Conn.
Sire—Montrose (A.K.R. 891).
Dam—Fanny II. (A.K.R. 881).

1924. Wanda, golden sable, white frill, four white feet, dark sable tail, bitch, whelped May, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Lindsay, Elizabeth, N. J. Owner. Sans Souci Kennels, 3,501 Hamilton street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Imported Jeannie Nettles (A.K.R. 1224).
Record—Third, New York Non-Sporting Show, 1884.

GREYHOUNDS.

1925. Monday Night, blue and white dog, whelped Aug. 12, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. H. W. Smith, Worcester, Mass.
Sire—Friday Night (A.K.R. 753).
Dam—Lufra (A.K.R. 1138).

MASTIFFS.

1926. Braun, light fawn, black muzzle, dog, whelped July 28, 1884. Breeder, the Ashmont Kennels, 1,101 Tremont street, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. Walter St. John Jones, Glendale, Hamilton county, O.
Sire—Hero II. (A.K.R. 545).
Dam—Madge (A.K.R. 548).

1927. Dude, fawn, black muzzle and ears, dog, whelped July 12, 1884. Breeders, Messrs. Shaw & Bates, Riverview Kennels, Clinton, Mass. Owner, Mr. Geo. Godfrey, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—Agrippa (A.K.R. 449).
Dam—Rena (A.K.R. 262).

1928. Nellie, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped June 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. Lester, 119 Elwyn street, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. C. L. Sherman, 711 Snyder avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Rudolph's Don.
Dam—Rudolph's Clytie, by Pierce's Grip (Austin's Jack—Mead's Dido) out of McDermott's Juno, by Richardson's Turk out of Baby.
Record—High com., State Fair, Philadelphia, 1884.
[Rudolph's Don being from the kennels of Fred. Grant, of Boston, the pedigree is omitted.—ED.]

1929. Othello, brindle dog, whelped April 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Jas. Hutchings, Exeter, England. Owner, Mr. George W. Rice, Springfield, Mass.
Sire—Titus (E. 13,602) by Gwalior (E. 10,507) out of Berenice (E. 11,715), by Beau (E. 6,356) out of Creusa (E. 10,563). Gwalior, by Rajah (E. 2,333) out of Princess (E. 6,398).
Dam—Digit (E. 16,764), by Dreams out of Bess.

1930. Turkess, fawn bitch, whelped May, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. W. Windram, Wellsboro, Mass. Owner, Mr. William D. Bates, Mansfield, Mass.
Sire—Lee's Turk, by Rajah out of Brenda.
Dam—Druidess, by Nero (Jack—Nell) out of Lioness, by Mac out of Fawn, by Beppo out of Mary.

POINTERS.

1931. Brock, liver and white ticked dog, whelped Sept. 22, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. E. M. Crouch, Thomaston, Conn.
Sire—Sensation's Son, by Sensation (A.K.R. 217) out of Flirt.
Dam—Zoe (A.K.R. 1444).

1932. Fannie II., lemon and white bitch, whelped Sept. 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. M. Crouch, Thomaston, Conn. Owner, Mr. Wm. H. Stevens, Plymouth, Conn.
Litter sister to Brock (A.K.R. 1931).

1933. Jill, liver and white bitch, whelped August, 1881. Breeder, Mr. J. N Lewis, Mahwah, N. J. Owner, Mr. F. R. Hitchcock, 8 East Twenty-ninth street, New York.
Sire—Joe, formerly Peet's Brandy, by Coffin's Rake II. out of Macdona's Miranda III., by Macgregor (Sancho—Blanche) out of Miranda II., by General Prim out of Miranda. Rake II., by Rake I. (Frank—Venus) out of Gypsie, by Shot out of Fan.
Dam—Donner's Fan Fan, of unknown pedigree.
Record—Very high com., New York, 1884.

1934. Prince Hamlet, lemon and white dog, whelped Sept. 13, 1883. Breeder, Mr. B. F. Seitner, Dayton, O. Owner, Mr. F. R. Hitchcock, 8 East Twenty-ninth street, New York.
Sire—Sensation (A.K.R. 217).
Dam—Lass, by Sleaford (E. 6,053) out of Dawn, by Bow (E. 7,070) out of Munson's Queen, by Pat out of Nellie. Sleaford, by Macgregor (E. 894) out of Nina (E. 1,253) by Hamlet out of Sal.
Record—Second, puppy class, and special for the best puppy the get of Sensation, New York, 1884.

PUGS.

1935. Bess, apricot fawn, black points, bitch, whelped Dec. 3, 1883. Breeders, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. Fred E. Parker, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Peck's Napoleon.
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 1360).

1936. Dandy, apricot fawn, black mask, ears, nails and trace, dog, whelped Aug. 8, 1884. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, P. O. Box 629, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Peck's Napoleon.
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 1360).

1937. Teaser, silver fawn, black mask, ears and trace, dog, whelped Aug. 8, 1884. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, P. O. Box 629, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Peck's Napoleon.
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 1360).

1938. Victoria II., fawn, black muzzle, bitch, whelped Aug. 12, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Stovell, Forty-sixth street and Baltimore avenue, Philadelphia. Owner, Mr. Geo. F. Erbe, 123 Ellen street, Philadelphia.
Sire—Cryer's Bob.
Dam—Stovell's Lou.

1939. Vixen, stone fawn, black mask, ears, nails and trace, bitch, whelped Aug. 8, 1884. Breeders, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. A. L. Norton, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Peck's Napoleon.
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 1360).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

1940. Alpine Maid, orange and white, black markings, bitch, whelped April 4, 1884. Breeder, Mr. D. P. Foster, New York. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Fitch, Fort Washington, New York.
Sire—Champion Turko.
Dam—Imported Lady Kate.

SMOOTH-COATED.

1941. Wanda, orange brindle, perfect markings, bitch, whelped March 25, 1882. Breeder, Sena-

tor John Fox, East One Hundred and Seventeenth street, New York. Owner, Millbrook Kennels, P. O. Box 1388, New York.
Sire—Tilden's Askhim, by Haine's champion Harold (Sultan III.—Dido II.) out of his Judy.
Dam—Fox's imported Switzerland.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

1942. Belle of Jersey, black and white bitch, whelped September, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. W. Wilson, Billerica, Mass. Owner, Mr. F. W. Wilson, East Orange, N. J.
Sire—Cid, by Dash III. (Blue Prince—Armstrong's Old Kate) out of Opal, by Rake out of Fanny.
Dam—Floy, by imported Dashing Lion (Dash II.—Leda) out of Armida, by Moore's Leicester out of Pocahontas.

1943. Blue Maid, blue belton bitch, whelped July 21, 1884. Breeder and owner, Dr. J. R. Housel, Watsontown, Pa.
Sire—Tucker's Dash III., by Laverack's Blue Prince (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Nellie) out of Armstrong's Old Kate, by Dash II. out of E. Armstrong's Kate.
Dam—Roberto Laverack (A.K.R. 1071).

1944. Cap, orange and white dog, whelped Aug. 20, 1884. Breeder, Dr. R. J. Hampton, Athens, Ga. Owner, Mr. John K. Nightengale, Brunswick, Glynn county, Ga.
Sire—Count Dan, by Count Noble (Count Wind'em—Norna) out of Rosalind, by Leicester out of Sanborn's Nellie.
Dam—Belle Boyd, by Gladstone (Llewellin's Dan—Petrel) out of Kate Claxton (A.K.R. 1954).

1945. Cash, white, black and tan bitch, whelped August, 1884. Breeder and owner, Dr. F. B. Greenough, 10 Charles street, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Fay's Coin, by Leicester out of Rose.
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 122).

1946. Check, white, black and tan dog, whelped August, 1884. Breeder and owner, Dr. F. B. Greenough, 10 Charles street, Boston, Mass.
Litter brother to Cash (A.K.R. 1945).

1947. Clio, lemon and white bitch, whelped July 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Henry May, Augusta, Ga. Owner, Mr. B. H. Weisiger, Augusta, Ga.
Sire—Harry S. (A.K.R. 223).
Dam—Josie (A.K.R. 590).

1948. Countess Mollie, liver ears, slight liver ticks on body, a few orange spots on fore feet, bitch, whelped July 11, 1884. Breeder, the late D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Owner, Mr. H. M. Wilson, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—Imported Count Noble, by Count Wind'em out of Nora.
Dam—Spark, by Carlowitz out of Macdona's imported Magnet, by Rock out of Lily.
Record—Ran unplaced in the Minnesota and National Field Trials, 1882.

1949. Cyrus, lemon and white dog, whelped Jan. 18, 1884. Breeder, Dr. J. R. Housel, Watsontown, Pa. Owner, Prof. R. M. McIntosh, Emory College, Oxford, Ga.
Sire—Robin Hood (A.K.R. 1461), by Carlowitz (E. 4,260; A. 45) out of True (A. 522), by Llewellin's Prince (E. 1,399) out of Dora (A. 346). Carlowitz, by Pilkington's Dash (E. 1,342) out of Llewellin's Countess (E. 1,485).
Dam—Countess H. (A.K.R. 1056), by Warwick (A. 277) out of Belle (A. 289), by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Kirby (A. 415). Warwick, by Leicester (E. 4,271; A. 148) out of Petrel (E. 4,298; A. 472).

1950. Deacon Berwyn, blue belton dog, whelped July 31, 1884. Breeders and owners, Drs. Joseph W. Hayward and Chas. T. Hubbard, Taunton, Mass.
Sire—Dashing Berwyn, by Dash II. (E. 5,039) out of Countess Bear (E. 5,064), by Dan (E. 1,366) out of Countess (E. 1,485).
Dam—Katydid (A.K.R. 1173).

1951. Dr. Berwyn, black and white dog, whelped July 31, 1884. Breeders and owners, Drs. Joseph W. Hubbard and Chas. T. Hayward, Taunton, Mass.
Litter brother to Deacon Berwyn (A.K.R. 1950).

1952. Donald, orange belton dog, whelped Aug. 20, 1884. Breeder, Dr. Robert J. Hampton, Athens, Ga. Owner, Mr. W. F. Parker, Brunswick, Glynn county, Ga.
Litter brother to Cap (A.K.R. 1944).

1953. Glen, white, black and tan bitch, whelped Nov. 7, 1883. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Howard, Hartwell, O. Owner, Mr. Theo. Potter, Glendale, O.
Sire—Young Belton, by Old Belton out of Vixen.
Dam—Gertrude, by Racket (Rake—Fannie) out of Rose, by St. Elmo out of Maggie May.

1954. Kate Claxton, liver and white bitch, whelped May 1, 1879. Breeder, Mr. Chas. H. Raymond, 141 Broadway, New York. Owner, Mr. A. J. Crovatt, Brunswick, Glynn county, Ga.
Sire—Guy Mannering, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Fairy, by Dash II. out of Moll III.
Dam—Flash, by Brierly's Fred (Garth's Grouse, E. 1,380—Whitfield's Haidee, E. 1,368) out of Reid's Jess, by Dash II. out of Moll III. Flash was imported from the kennels of Mr. Wardlaw Reid, Peckham Rye, London.
Record—Very high com., Atlanta, Ga.

1955. Katie Berwyn, white, black and tan and ticked bitch, whelped July 31, 1884. Breeders and owners, Drs. Joseph W. Hayward and Chas. T. Hubbard, Taunton, Mass.
Litter sister to Deacon Berwyn (A.K.R. 1950).

1956. Madge, orange belton bitch. Date of birth not given. Breeder, Mr. J. Thos. Barry, Washington, D. C. Owner, Mr. Tom J. D. Fuller, 1,206 K street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Sire—The Young Duke, by Count Noble (Count Wind'em—Nora) out of Sanborn's Nellie, by imported Belton out of imported Dimple.
Dam—Nellie, by Burnside's Dash (Porter's Sport—his Fairy) out of Barnard's Daisy.

1957. Nicholas, lemon and white dog, whelped Jan. 18, 1884. Breeder, Dr. J. R. Housel, Watsontown, Pa. Owner, Prof. R. M. McIntosh, Emory College, Oxford, Ga.
Litter brother to Cyrus (A.K.R. 1949).

1958. Wm. Berwyn, black, white and tan ticked dog, whelped July 31, 1884. Breeders and owners, Drs. Joseph W. Hayward and Chas. T. Hubbard, Taunton, Mass.
Litter brother to Deacon Berwyn (A.K.R. 1950).

IRISH SETTERS.

1959. Bob, red dog, whelped Jan. 5, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Hunt, Oakland street, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. Arthur H. Brooks, 64 Brattle street, Cambridge, Mass.
Litter brother to Bess (A.K.R. 1836).

1960. Chip, dark red dog, whelped May 29, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Owner, Mr. Chas. W. Roedenburg, Elysian Fields, Hoboken, N. J.
Sire—Chief (A.K.R. 231).
Dam—Doe, by Buck out of Floss.
Record—Very high com., New York, 1884; first and special, National Breeders' Show, Philadelphia, also at Taunton, Mass., 1884.

1961. Con, red dog, whelped April 29, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Peterson, Rahway, N. J. Owner, Mr. James A. Morrill, Yonkers, N. Y.
Sire—Ash's Carlo, by champion Rufus out of imported Belle, by Mozart out of Brosna.
Dam—Peterson's Maud, by Mark (Guy—Ruby I.) out of Lassie, by Comedy out of Bess.

1962. Duke S., red dog, whelped April 29, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Peterson, Rahway, N. J. Owner, Mr. H. S. Sanford, Jersey City, N. J.
Litter brother to Con (A.K.R. 1961).

1963. Gail Hamilton, solid red bitch, whelped September, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. N. Callender, Albany, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Herbert D. Ward, Newton, N. C.
Sire—Rory O'More, by champion Rufus out of Friend, by Shot out of Linda.
Dam—Gay, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Firefly, by Rufus out of Friend.

1964. Garry, dark red dog, whelped Oct. 16, 1844. Breeder, Mr. Thos. D. Husted, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Mr. R. A. Spaulding, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297), by Garryowen out of Cora.
Dam—Imported Lassie, by Rory O'More (Bob—Lough Earn) out of Queen Ellie, by Mullen out of Red Hook.

1965. Lorna Doone, red bitch, whelped Sept. 16, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Culver, New London, Conn. Owner, Dr. G. P. Davis, Hartford, Conn.
Sire—Dash (A.K.R. 1079).
Dam—Hannah (A.K.R. 1392).

1966. M'liss, dark red bitch, whelped June 30, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Dr. A. McCollom, 52 Bedford street, New York.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Dunphy's Biddy, by Nelson's Elcho III. (Elcho, A.K.R. 295—Rose, A.K.R. 298) out of Bennett's Mag, by Berkley (Elcho, A.K.R. 295—Loo II.) out of Bennett's Tilly.

1967. Mona, red, white on chest, bitch, whelped July 21, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Benj. F. Clark, 859 Elm street, Manchester, N. H. Owner, Mr Frank Prendergast, 7 Buckingham place, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Elcho (A.K.R. 295).
Dam—Meg, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Rose (A.K.R. 298).

1968. Prince, red dog, whelped June 21, 1881. Breeder, Mr. R G Hall, Portland, Me. Owner, Mr. Harry A. Fletcher, Portland, Me.
Sire—Imported Derg, by Going's Bob (Hutchinson's champion Bob—his Lilly) out of Niall's Fan, by Lord Waterford's Pontio out of Miss E. Warburton's champion Venus.
Dam—Evangeline, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Meg, by imported Milo out of imported Biddy.

1969. Prince Baun, red dog, whelped April 29, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Peterson, Rahway, N. J. Owner, Mr. E. V. W. Rossiter, Flushing, L. I.
Litter brother to Con (A.K.R. 1961).

1970. Queen Bess, red, white on face, breast and toes, bitch, whelped July 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. F. M. Cronise, Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. W. B. Seaman, 45 William street, New York.
Sire—Woodruff's imported Teddy.
Dam—Cronise's Ruby, by Rory O'More out of Myers's Lassie.

1971. Rex G., red dog, whelped July 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E F. Weiss, 76 West Third street, Cincinnati, O. Owner, Mr. Wm. A. Gordon, Grand Forks, Dakota.
Sire—Norwood, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Rose (A.K.R. 298).
Dam—Clara Belle (A.K.R 1389).

1972. Rufus Rex, red dog, whelped April 29, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Peterson, Rahway, N. J. Owner, Mr. L. W. Parker, Parker's Hotel, New York.
Litter brother to Con (A.K.R. 1961).

1973. Vera G., red bitch, whelped July 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr E. F. Weiss, 76 West Third street, Cincinnati, O. Owner, Mr. Wm. A. Gordon, Grand Forks, Dakota.
Sire—Norwood, by Elcho (A.K R 295) out of Rose (A.K.R. 298).
Dam—Clara Belle (A.K.R. 1389).

1974. Vic II., red dog, whelped Jan. 5, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Hunt, Oakland street, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. Wm. L. McDuffie, 10 Wallace street, Cambridge, Mass.
Litter sister to Bess (A.K.R. 1836).

SPANIELS.

CLUMBER SPANIELS.

1975. Vesta, lemon and white bitch, whelped May, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Eagan, Halifax, N. S. Owner, Mr. C. M. Ingersoll, Jr., 85 Trumbull street, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Eagan's imported Lorne.
Dam—Eagan's Judy.
Record—High com., New Haven, 1884.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

1976. Bianca, chestnut bitch, whelped Oct. 1, 1884. Breeders and owners, Oakdale Kennels, Box 129, Hudson, N. Y.
Sire—Click (A.K.R. 133).
Dam—Fidget (A.K.R. 308).

1977. Dude II., dark liver dog, whelped Oct. 1, 1884. Breeder, Oakdale Kennels, Hudson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Wm. A. Kissam, 240 Carroll street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Click (A.K.R. 133).
Dam—Fidget (A.K.R. 308).

1978. Gipsey, liver bitch, whelped Nov. 5, 1881. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sire—McKoon's Bozique, said to be an imported dog, by Glyde out of Glen.
Dam—Yolande (A.K R. 523).
[The pedigree of Bozique ought to be confirmed without much trouble, and until it is so we prefer to omit it in future.—ED.]

1979. Hornell Belle III., black bitch, whelped April 9, 1884. Breeders and owners, Hornell Spaniel Club, Hornellsville, N. Y.
Sire—Silk (A.K.R. 1397).
Dam—Belle II. (A.K.R. 1874).

1980. Max, light tan dog, whelped Aug. 16, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Louis Melchor, 9 West street, Battle Creek, Mich. Owner, Mr. Charlie Melchor, Canton, Ill.
Sire—Hornell Jocko, by Hornell Dandy (A.K.R. 65) out of Hornell Spider, by Hornell Dash (A.K.R. 655) out of Hornell Prin.
Dam—Black Bess II. (A.K.R. 1099).

1981. Obo III., black dog, whelped Oct. 17, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Irving M. Dewey, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mrs R. L. Bowers, Saco, Me.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Daisy Zulu (A.K.R. 381).

1982. Othello, black dog, whelped Sept. 26, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Joseph Hill, Salmon Falls, N. H. Owner, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sire—Obo, Jr. (A K.R. 1481).
Dam—Darkie II., by Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) out of Darkie I. (A.K.R. 250).

1983. Prince, black dog, whelped Nov. 5, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Litter brother to Gipsey (A.K.R. 1978).

1984. Queen Alice, black, white frill, bitch, whelped Nov. 5, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Litter sister to Gipsey (A.K.R. 1978).

1985. Trix, liver, white breast, dog, whelped Oct. 1, 1884. Breeders, Oakdale Kennels, P.O. Box 129, Hudson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. William F. Tolley, Kingston, N. Y.
Sire—Click (A.K.R. 133).
Dam—Fidget (A.K.R. 308).

1986. Zanita, black bitch, whelped Oct. 17 1884. Breeder, Mr. Irving M. Dewey, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. Chas. M Hazeltine, Haverhill, Mass.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Daisy Zulu (A.K.R. 381).

TERRIERS.

FOX-TERRIERS.

1987. Hazel, black and tan marked head and ears, white body, bitch, whelped July 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. F. C. Wheeler, London. Ont. Owner, Dr. Chas. B. Hammond, Nashua, N. H.
Sire—Raby Tyrant (E. 11,179), by Bailiff II. (Tarquin—Dahlia, E. 9,836) out of Peach, by Brokenhurst Joe (E. 5,913) out of Hilda.
Dam—Fay II. (A.K.R. 1209).

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

POINTERS.

Kitty Wells—Fritz.—The Maple Kennels' Kitty Wells (A.K.R. 1043) was bred to their Fritz (A.K.R. 268) on Nov. 20.

Mistletoe—Bruce II.—Mr. John W. Houston's Mistletoe (A.K.R. 1254) was bred to his Bruce II. (A.K.R. 695) on Nov. 2.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Ursula—Carlo.—The Alpine Kennels' Ursula (A.K.R. 26) was bred to their Carlo (A.K.R. 89) on Dec. 2.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Floss—Tug.—The Sans Souci Kennels' Floss (A.K.R. 1816) was bred to Mr. Wm. Yewdell's Tug (winner of first prize, National Breeders' Show, Philadelphia) on Nov. 22.

Mary Belle—Harry S.—Mr. W. D. Wilson's Mary Belle (A.K.R. 1373) was bred to Mr. Henry May's Harry S. (A.K.R. 223) on Dec. 15.

GORDON SETTERS.

Ruby—Turk.—Mr. Charles S. Fitch's Ruby (A.K.R. 1625) was bred to Mr. H. Clay Glover's champion Turk (A K.R. 717) on Dec. 29.

IRISH SETTERS.

Phroney Jane—Rory O'More, Jr.—Mr. C. R. Thorburn's Phroney Jane (A K.R. 634) was bred to his Rory O'More, Jr. (A K.R. 427) on Dec. 3.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Black Gem—Obo, Jr.—Mr. G. H. Haseltine's Black Gem was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481) on Dec. 20.

Critic—Obo II.—Mr. W. O. Partridge's Critic (A.K.R. 303) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) on Nov. 11.

Helen—Obo, Jr.—Mr. W. O. Partridge's Helen (A.K.R. 654) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481) on Dec. 1.

Jet W.—Obo, Jr.—Mr. J. P. Willey's Jet W. (A.K.R. 851) was bred to his Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481) on Oct. 25.

Miss Nance—Obo, Jr.—Mr. S. R. Hemingway's Miss Nance (A.K.R. 1313) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481) on Dec. 5.

Smut—Obo II.—Mr. H. C. Bronsdon's Smut (A.K.R. 858) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) on Dec. 19.

Wallkill Blanche—Hornell Silk.—Mr. A. Gordon's Wallkill Blanche (A.K.R. 1201) was bred to Hornell Silk (A.K.R. 1397) on Nov. 17.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Bridget—President.—Mr. E. W. Bennett's Bridget was bred to Mr. E. S. Porter's President (A.K.R. 1208) on Dec. 2.

Scarlet III.—Young Royal.—Mr. F. F. Doles's Scarlet III. was bred to Mr. Ed. S. Porter's President (A.K.R. 1208) on Nov. 14.

Victoria—President.—Mr. Ed. S. Porter's imported Victoria (A.K.R. 1893) was bred to his President (A.K.R. 1208) on Nov. 20.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

Rusk—Foam.—Mr. Gard. G. Hammond's Rusk (A.K.R. 144) whelped nine dogs and two bitches on Nov. 1. Color, nine dark and two light sedge. Sired by Mr. C. P. Curtis's Foam.

COLLIES.

Spotter—Jack.—The Sans Souci Kennels' Spotter (A.K.R. 1576) whelped four dogs and four bitches on Nov. 1. Color, black and tan. Sired by Capt. Boyd's Jack.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Zelpha—Silk Socks.—Mr. Henry C. Burdick's Zelpha (imported) whelped two dogs and three bitches on Sept. 6. Color, fawn body, white markings; one white body, maltese markings; two white body, orange markings. Sired by Mr. E. W. Jester's Silk Socks.

MASTIFFS.

Bertha—De Buch.—Mr. W. Wade's Bertha (A.K.R. 151) whelped four dogs and two bitches on Dec. 9. Color, fawn. Sired by De Buch (A.K.R. 1502).

Pride—Agrippa.—Messrs. Shaw & Bates's Pride (A.K.R. 1516) whelped five dogs and three bitches on Dec. 10. Color, fawn, with black muzzles and ears. Sired by Agrippa (A.K.R. 449).

POINTERS.

Bird—Fritz.—The Maple Kennels' Bird (A.K.R. 1658) whelped seven dogs and two bitches on Nov. 20. Color, six lemon and white, three liver and white. Sired by Fritz (A.K.R. 268).

PUGS.

Juno—Doctor.—The Forest City Kennels' Juno (A.K.R. 406) whelped three dogs and four bitches on Dec. 19. Color, light fawn, with black points. Sired by imported Doctor.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Sybil—Cæsar.—The Forest City Kennels' Sibyl (A.K.K. 797) whelped two dogs and one bitch on Nov. 20. Sired by their champion Cæsar (A.K.R. 22). All dead.

SMOOTH-COATED.

Snowball—Royalist.—The Millbrook Kennels' Snowball (A.K.R. 416) whelped three dogs and four bitches on Dec. 5. Color, orange tawny, and orange brindle, correct markings. Sired by Royalist (A.K.R. 590).

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Clio—Obo II.—Mr. Irving M. Dewey's Clio (A.K.R. 429) whelped two dogs and two bitches on Nov. 14. Color, black. Sired by Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo II. (A K.R. 432).

Daisy Zulu—Obo II.—Mr. Irving M. Dewey's Daisy Zulu (A.K.R. 381) whelped four dogs and three bitches on Oct. 17 Color black. Sired by Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).

Nellie—Obo II.—Mr. Jas. Watson's Nellie (A.K.R. 312) whelped five dogs and six bitches. Color, black, some with a little white on chest. One dog and two bitches since dead. Sired by Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).

Suwanee—Black Prince.—Mr. A. C. Wilmerding's Suwanee (A.K.R. 658) whelped three dogs and seven bitches on Dec. 19. Color, two liver and eight black. Sired by Mr. A. C. Wilmerding's Black Prince (A.K.R. 62).

TERRIERS.

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.

Cruel—Teaser.—Mrs. J. T. Heasley's Cruel (A.K.R. 1882) whelped three dogs and four bitches on Dec. 27. Sired by Teaser (A.K.R. 665).

IRISH TERRIERS.

Sheila—Slasher.—Mr. L. Timpson's Sheila (A.K.R. 137) whelped six dogs and two bitches on Nov. 22. Color, red. Sired by Drayton's Slasher, by Fury out of Spuds (E. 6,846).

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of ad dressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

Rusk,—Mr. Gard. G. Hammond (New London, Conn.) has presented to Mr. C. M. Hammond (Lakeport, Lake county, California) the bitch Rusk (A.K.R. 144).

COLLIES.

Madge Wildfire.—Mr. J. A. Long (St. Louis, Mo.) has purchased Mr. Joseph Campbell's (St. Louis, Mo.) bitch Madge Wildfire (A.K.R. 887).

Spotter—Jack Puppies.—Dr. Harry Johnson (Kintnersville, Pa.) has purchased of the Sans Souci Kennels one dog and one bitch puppy, by Boyd's Jack out of Spotter (A.K.R. 1576), whelped November, 1884.

Spotter—Jack Puppy.—Judge Aldrich, (Sumter, S. C.) has purchased of the Sans Souci Kennels (Philadelphia, Pa.) a dog puppy, by Boyd's Jack out of Spotter (A.K.R. 1576), whelped November, 1884.

Spotter—Jack Puppy.—Mr. T. B. Dod (Hoboken, N. J.) has purchased of the Sans Souci Kennels a dog puppy, by Boyd's Jack out of Spotter (A.K.R. 1576).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Kitty Clyde.—Mr. George Watwood (Hartford, Conn.) has purchased Mr. Henry C Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Kitty Clyde.

MASTIFFS.

Donald.—Mr Alex. Olcott (Corning, N. Y.) has purchased Messrs. Shaw & Bates's (Clinton, Mass.) dog Donald (A.K.R. 1505).

Othello.—Mr. Geo. W. Rice (Springfield, Mass.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (Box 629, New Haven, Conn.) dog Othello (A.K.R. 1929).

POINTERS.

Jim.—Mr. Chas. E. Coffin (Muirkirk) has presented to Dr. J. A. Holton (Centreville, Md.) the dog Jim (A.K.R. 1787).

SPANIELS.

CLUMBER SPANIELS.

Blondy.—Mr. Marmaduke Richardson (41 West Tenth street, New York) has purchased Mr. C. E. Lewis's (Suspension Bridge, N. Y.) dog Blondy (A.K.R. 727).

[Blondy was registered under "Field and Cocker Spaniels," whereas he is a true Clumber.]

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Chloe II.—Obo, Jr., Puppy.—Mr. S. Gordon (Middletown, N. Y.) has purchased of Mr. F. F. Pitcher (Claremont, N. H.) a black bitch puppy, by Obo, Jr., out of Chloe II.).

Clio.—Mr. Irving M. Dewey (New Haven, Conn.) has purchased Mr. J. P. Willey's (Salmon Falls, N. H.) bitch Clio (A.K.R. 429).

Daisy Zulu—Obo II. Puppy.—Mrs. R. L. Bowers (Saco, Me.) has purchased of Mr. Irving M. Dewey (New Haven, Conn.) a dog puppy, by Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) out of Daisy Zulu (A.K.R 381).

Miss Obo II.—Mr. J. P. Willey (Salmon Falls, N. H.) has purchased Mr. G. W. Leavitt's (Boston, Mass.) imported bitch Miss Obo II., by Farrow's Obo out of his Fern.

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

Puppies, whelped Nov. 1, 1884, by Foam out of Rusk (A.K.R. 144). Address C. M. Hammond, Lakeport, Lake county, Cal.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Puppies.—Five puppies, two dogs and three bitches, out of H. C. Burdick's imported Italian greyhound Zelpha, and sired by Silk Socks (Sport—Italie), whelped Sept. 6, 1884. Address Henry C. Burdick, 150 Bridge street, Springfield, Mass.

PUGS.

Dandy (A.K.R. 1936), bred from pedigreed prize winning stock and a very promising puppy. Address The City View Kennels, P. O. Box 629, New Haven, Conn.

Teaser (A.K R. 1937), silver fawn, black marks, a very handsome dog, bred from pedigreed prize winning stock. Address The City View Kennels, Box 629, New Haven, Conn.

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Pugh's Tom. Winner first and special, Philadelphia, 1879; first, field trials, 1880, beating Tweed II. and others equally good. A very fine, high pace, upstanding and handsome dog, and his stock all resemble him. As steady and dependable as a steam locomotive. Sans Souci Kennels, 3,501 Hamilton street, Philadelphia, Pa.

POINTERS.

Fritz (A.K.R. 268), liver and white. Winner of two firsts, one championship and special; is well made, very handsome, well broken, and a perfect retriever from land or water. Weighs sixty-five pounds. For terms and particulars address Maple Kennels, Patterson, N. Y.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

President, white, by Roocroft's Randal out of Coy's Minnie. Has won first, New York, May, 1884; first, New York non-sporting show, October, 1884; champion and special, Chicago, 1884. Sire of Rosa, winner in puppy class, New York, May, 1884. Fee $15. Apply to E. S. Porter, New Haven, Conn.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

1724. Merry Lass—Make pedigree read as in Bonny Bell (A.K R. 1909).

Personal.

OUR suscribers will not fail to notice an improvement in the appearance of the REGISTER this month, owing to our using book paper. This we are enabled to do by the increase in the registration fee and subscription price. Suscribers have been very prompt in sending their money for the present volume, and the growth of the REGISTER has steadily increased during the period of its existence, so that the present improvement is the result of what they have done.

It will be remembered that in the discussion on the protection of registration the idea of raising the fee received very general support from our correspondents. Not a few suggested that it should be raised to one dollar, and it was not without some misgiving that we decided upon fifty cents, fearing a marked falling off in the number of entries, especially in the opening number. A glance at the registration departments of this issue shows how groundless our fears were. Notwithstanding that last month we published the unprecedented number of *two hundred entries*, we yet have eighty new ones for this month. A little comparison is perhaps not out of place as showing the growth of the REGISTER. December, 1883, contained the largest number received up to that date, namely 137 entries, and the following January numbered 75, a total of 212. The corresponding months show 200 and 81 respectively, or an increase of 33 per cent. The totals for the two years show an even better result than that, for in the number which made up Volume I. there were 668 entries, or an average of 74 per month, while in 1884 the entries totaled 1,239, or an average of 103 per month.

In conclusion we can only repeat what we said a year ago: "It is apparent from the use made of the register numbers in the way of advertising dogs for sale and in making entries at exhibitions that its usefulness is becoming more and more apparent, hence we anticipate a greatly increased subscription list before the end of 1885. The surplus revenue will be devoted to enlargement and further improvements, and those of our present suscribers who wish to see the REGISTER blossom into a twenty-four page monthly can best attain that end by endeavoring to add to our list of suscribers."

The Crown Prince Litter.

WE present in another column the latest phase of the Crown Prince litter paternity question. The reason we give so much space to this matter is not only on account of the prominence of the case, but as bearing on the question of protection of registration that has been so fully discussed in our columns. It clearly shows the correctness of the position we then assumed, that all we could do was to exercise all possible care, correct all evident errors, reject palpable frauds, and trust to breeders to correct special errors and expose hidden frauds. The Crown Prince case shows the utter impossibility of any such work as ours giving even a quasi indorsement to a pedigree. Here is the greatest dog of his breed, prominently before the public for years, the greatest show dog, and the greatest stud dog of the age, and according to the evidence so far, he has been under a false pedigree all the time. Not only that, but the present owner of his true sire was cognizant of the falsity of the registered pedigree over three years ago, yet circumstances seem to have forced him to keep quiet. And even the committee of the O. E. M. Club, the official conservator of the breed, after having been specially instructed to inquire into the matter, begged the whole question as far as the vital issue of the true paternity is concerned, and appear to have devoted themselves to exculpating the breeder of the litter, who is a member of the club.

As the New England Kennel Club may be on the lookout for a superintendent for their dog show, why not have Dr. Walton take charge if he will. The great mistake of our clubs is to go too much into splitting up the work and appointing committees. Let one or two men have charge of the business of the show, and leave them alone. At a show we once attended as judge, we asked for the judges' book. "Oh, dear," said the secretary, "Mr. —— is the committee on judges' books, but I haven't seen him this morning." We proceeded to judge by the catalogue, and at the end of the first class asked if there were any ribbons to hand the winners. "Oh, dear. Mr. —— was the committee on ribbons." As a piece of chalk was wanted next, we simply asked if the committee on chalk had put in an appearance, and the reply was no. "Well, now, Mr. Secretary, suppose we discharge these committees, and you call that boy there and give him a quarter to go down town to get what you want." The thing was settled in twenty minutes. Committee meetings are called for everything, and the committeemen as a rule know little or nothing of the work to be done. In fact they are a nuisance to a man who understands his business, and it is time enough for a committee to act when its appointee calls upon it for instructions. If you are continually tinkering with your manager you take away all sense of responsibility from him, and he will do little more than he is told.

Crown Prince's Paternity.

THE *Stock Keeper* is now publishing the evidence presented by Messrs. Hugh Dalziel and J. Evans, who may be called the prosecution in this case. The first installment was the evidence of Mr. J. Evans, the present owner of The Emperor, which is briefly this:

In April, 1880, Mr. Evans inquired of Burnell for a mastiff dog puppy. Burnell informed him that Mr. Woolmore's bitch Merlin had a litter by The Emperor. Mr. Evans then directed Burnell to get him one of them. (This was the Crown Prince litter). In June 1880 Mr. Evans inquired of Burnell what he had done about getting an Emperor puppy from Mr. Woolmore for him. Burnell replied that Mr. Johnston, the then owner of The Emperor, said the puppies were no good. Sometime in the summer or fall of 1881 (exact date not given) Mr. Evans was in treaty with Mr. Johnston for the purchase of The Emperor, and inquired of Burnell whether his (Burnell's) statement that the litter referred to was by this dog, was correct, saying that he particularly wished to know before giving a large price for a dog when in very poor condition. Burnell then assured Mr. Evans that what he had previously said was perfectly correct, and advised him to buy the dog at once, which Mr. Evans did in November, 1881.

In July, 1882, The Emperor served Merlin in presence of Woolmore, Banks, Burnell and Evans. In September Mr. Evans received a letter from Woolmore that Merlin had been delivered of five puppies, and requesting him to advise Mr. Banks of it. When Mr. Evans called on Banks he was shown a letter from Woolmore to Banks, that Merlin had eight puppies, and he subsequently learned that three of them had mealy muzzles and had been drowned. This litter is what is known as the Maximilian litter. The mealy-muzzled puppies in the litter are of significance, as Crown Prince is so marked, and The Emperor and his brother Stanley both got such puppies, and they derived it from their grand dam, Old Flora.

In the middle of May, 1884, Mr. Hull called on Mr. Evans, and stated that Burnell wished to see him, relative to making a public admission that The Emperor was the sire of Crown Prince, and on June 28, Mr. Burnell distinctly admitted in the presence of Mr. Evans and Mr. Hull that The Emperor was the sire, and it was then arranged that Hull should put the admission in writing, in such a way as to do Burnell no harm (!), and that Burnell should sign it. Mr. Hull in his testimony asserts that he drew up the statement for Burnell to sign, but the latter declined on the ground that his solicitor advised him to go no further in the matter.

When Corsincon's letter appeared in the *Stock Keeper* of Sept. 12, with Rideout's statement, Burnell got very angry, blamed Mr. Evans with inspiring the article, went back on all his previous statements, and for the first time set up to Mr. Evans that Young Prince really was the sire. These are the vital points in the evidence so far; minor ones, such as Woolmore's anxiety to buy Emperor from Evans, his (Woolmore's) shielding Burnell when he embezzled the payments of stud fees due the owner of Emperor, etc., need not be quoted. Evans and Hull agreed in their testimony before the committee, so unless Mr. Evans is utterly unworthy of belief, and a most skillful forger of papers, his statements, coupled with those of Hull and Rideout, are conclusive that The Emperor, and not Young Prince, is the sire of the Crown Prince litter. Mr. Evans's full statement is particularly minute and circumstantial, giving day and date for everything, and therefore is somewhat dry reading.

The *Stock Keeper* of Dec. 19 contains the testimony of Mr. J. H. Hull on the matter. It substantiates that of Mr. Evans as to Burnell's declarations to them that Emperor was the sire. Mr. Dalziel has not produced his own evidence yet, being apparently too busy in showing up the committee, Burnell, etc; which he is doing with an artistic skill and energy worthy of the highest admiration.

Mr. T. W. Allen, the former owner, if not breeder, of Creole, has a very dignified appeal to the committee to be outspoken and straight, agreeing in the meanwhile that the evidence is all in favor of The Emperor.

Mr. W. H. Johnston, from whom Mr. Evans bought The Emperor, confirms the statement that several of the litter had "Dudley noses." Messrs. Evans and "Argus" lend efficient aid to Mr Dalziel in the onslaught on the committee. Finally Dr. Turner, the chairman of the committee, asks readers to keep their heads clear of the irrelevant side issues that have been injected into the matter, until he presents the summary of the evidence. It might be suggested and should have occurred to Dr. Turner that much of this injected matter appears only in the report of the committee.

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part III.—Early History.

IN the "History of Manchester," by the Rev. Whitaker, a curious and rather rare work, are some interesting particulars relating to British dogs, but the reader must take his remarks in general *cum grano salis*, many being incorrect, illogical and contradictory; at the same time the work is an elaborate compilation of useful and curious matter, collected by a credulous writer, gifted with a flowing diction, who accepts such doubtful matter as Ossian's Poems as genuine history, and his knowledge of dogs was plainly very limited. Among a tangled mass of historical information on the mastiff and bulldog, Whitaker gives the cut of a coin of Cunobyline, Pendragon, or head king, as his name implies, and father of the well-known British prince, Caractacus. This Cunobyline lived in the reigns of Tiberius and Caligula, and died before the autumn of A. D. 43. He was the first to mint money with any impression on it, having procured artists for his mint from the Continent. On one side of the coin illustrated in Whitaker is the figure of a naked man bearing a club, on the reverse a figure seated on an animal. This Whitaker states to be the figure of "a British mastiff bearing a child on its back." I read this account in a MS. copy, kindly sent me by Miss G. S. Walker, an enthusiastic admirer and breeder of the mastiff, as well as being a most accomplished lady, gifted with the sounder erudition females of the last century not unfrequently possessed. I exulted, feeling that

if correct I had hit upon unquestionable proof of the size and power of the British mastiff or Alan (as described by Chaucer as large as a steer), for I need hardly say no bulldog could bear even a child on its back. But after seeing the cut of the coin in Whitaker, which was first engraved by Dr. Pettingall, from Mr. Daune's collection, I feel reluctantly bound to differ in opinion from the learned writers, as to what the impressions were really intended to represent. In all humility I would suggest that the one side was in all probability intended to represent the British King, or else Hercules, as the emblem of power. The reverse, one of the earliest representations of Britannia seated on the lion. I venture this opinion as the figure, instead of being that of a child, as Whitaker hastily concluded from the animal bearing it being represented as large, is plainly intended to represent a full-grown woman, the paps being plainly depicted and largely developed, and the wide hips, so distinctive and rightly considered a perfection in the female figure, and which were early marked by the sculptors of Venus. The animal's head might lead one to think it was intended for a mastiff; but, on the other hand, the legs would best represent those of a horse, but from the peculiar flective curve of the tail, in which I think I can trace an intended representation of the ending leonine tuft, I have little doubt what the animal was intended to represent. I thus hazard my opinion against that of Whitaker, feeling I have too good a case to risk damaging my evidence of what the British mastiff was by using doubtful matter, although it is well to mention it, as at any time it may be advanced as circumstantial mastiff history.

It is a recorded saying of the late President Garfield: "We cannot study nature profoundly without bringing ourselves into communion with the spirit of art," and from the potter's art we get the earliest examples of the forms of the mastiff while Britain was under Roman dominion. The Britons understood the art and practiced the labors of pottery, and many of their vessels have descended to us. The progress of this art was not equal to that on the continent, and under the tutorship of Roman or Roman Frisian masters, the Britons learnt to glaze and embellish their ornaments with figures and carvings. It was not until between A. D. 90 and 100, that art and literature spread in Britain. Thus we can form a pretty accurate estimate of about the age of the pottery bearing the forms of the British mastiff. In the parish of Castor, in Northamptonshire, the remains of a Roman station was found, which has been identified as the Durobrivæ of Antoninus, who died A. D. 161. Numerous examples of Romano-Brittanic pottery have been found at this station, and it is commonly called Castor, or Durobrivan ware, and on this ancient pottery, which was unquestionably made in Britain, and which has been fully treated on by Mr. Roach Smith, numerous examples of dogs are found, which are so boldly and typically rendered, that we may regard them as fairly accurate examples of the canine forms of that period. These dogs fall usually under two distinct yet widely divergent types, namely, that of the vertragal or Celtic greyhound, and the Pugnaces or mastiff.

In 1823, E. T. Artis published a work entitled "Roman Antiquities; or, the Durobrivæ of Antoninus Identified." In a series of plates illustrative of the excavated remains of that Roman station in the parish of Castor, on page 48 is figured a vast mastiff attacking a horse in the flank, showing at once that the manner of attack in these ancient British mastiffs was not the attack of the bulldog, which, if pure bred, always flies at the head or throat. On page 33 of the same work is another plate, showing another of these mastiffs galloping after a horse. Judging from the relative size of the horses and dogs, which are both very carefully and accurately delineated, these dogs must have been quite as large as our modern mastiffs, and in conformity with all the examples I have met with of these early kinds. Their heads are broad and short, muzzles short and truncated, ears small and partially erect, their necks and bodies are massive and limbs short and stout, the sterns are fine and the *tout ensemble* is that of long-bodied, muscular, heavy mastiffs. The dogs in these scenes were plainly used for collecting horses and horned cattle out of the woods and pastures, and form a very reliable figure of what the breed was between A. D. 100 and 150, which we may estimate was about the date of the vessels being manufactured. These are the best drawn and most reliable evidences I have met with, and it would be ridiculous to class such dogs as bulldogs, with their vast size, although they may have been the common ancestor of both of that breed and our mastiffs, if we admit the theory that the bulldog is only the British mastiff dwarfed by selection in breeding.

In Roach Smith's work, "Collectanea Antiqua," are some cuts of dogs' heads, figured on some of the Romano-Britannic pottery. On page 10, No. 24, is one of these large-headed mastiffs, the muzzle being blunt, short and heavy, the underjaw being very massive, with an exceedingly broad mouth and seemingly undershot. This dog seems to have had some rough hair about the neck, which lion-like mane we see depicted in Hogarth's bulldog, and which was formerly a very common feature both in the mastiff and bulldog. It is worthy of remark that the ears are plainly figured as cropped. The custom of shaving the beard in man, docking horses' tails and cropping dogs' ears and tails, appear all to have been of Roman origin. The earliest record that we have of docking a dog's tail, was the action of Alcibiades, who cut off his dog's tail to give the Athenians something to talk about. On page 11, No. 314, of Mr. Smith's work, is the head of a mastiff on the handle of some utensil. The ear is uncropped, of medium size, and pointed backward. The only other feature particularly worthy of note in this, is the heavy, blunt muzzle. In the "Archæologica Cantiana" is a plate lithographed by Thos. Kell, of London, from drawings by Humphrey Wickham, from a Romano-Britannic pottery vessel in the collection of Mr. Teanby. Mr. Wickham kindly furnished me with a tracing and particulars. The subject is an embossed hunting scene. The dog is chasing a hind. This is a very rough piece of art compared to the foregoing, and possibly partly distorted by the action of firing. The dog is quite as large as the hind, has a large, short head, with the tongue hanging out of the side of his mouth

from the exertion of the chase, the neck and shoulders are vast, limbs short and stern fine.

Rough as it is, the type is precisely the same as the mastiffs depicted on the Castor ware. It may be thought that a mastiff would be too slow a dog to catch a hind, and no doubt, owing to bad rearing and over-feeding rendering them more like slow pigs than gladiators, the majority of show mastiffs would be so; but some three years since, when walking through a deer park, I came across a fawn asleep; it started up under my feet and bounded off at a great pace, my mastiff dog, Young King II., giving chase, and although I called to him to stop, it was of no avail. I shall never forget the beautiful, yet to me sad, sight. The little creature made straight off to the main herd, while the dog kept on after it right through them all, singling it out and continuing the pursuit in the open. But what was the most heartrending part was hearing the piteous cries of the little animal, and seeing its mother circling round and round it, trying to baffle the dog, who, however, much to my surprise, literally chased it down and worried it savagely, threatening to do the same to the dam as she stood gazing at him and stamping her feet. He was a remarkably well-grown, active specimen, and usually of a most gentle and obedient disposition.

In order to show that the mastiff-like dogs on the Romano-Britannic ware were not merely a conventional form of the potter artist, Mr. Wickham forwarded me a tracing of a drawing made from some of this early British pottery, on which are depicted the vast Celtic greyhounds. There are two scenes—both stags being chased by three gigantic greyhounds—the action of the stags is peculiarly spirited and true to life. In one the stag is looking back at the long dog dashing after him, in the other there are two dogs. The former has just seized the stag by the hock (a mode of attack peculiar to the Scotch deerhound to this day), the other dog is rushing up from behind. The three dogs are all remarkably similar in type, which is that of the greyhound; but the dogs are longer and as large as the stags themselves. The delineation of both dogs and stags is remarkably fine.

Before concluding these remarks it is only fair to the enthusiastic antiquarian, Mr. Wickham, to state that, although a stranger, he very courteously assisted me to much of the foregoing information respecting this early pottery on which he was quite an authority. Some account of the early British mastiff and two figures of the same are given in "The Kelt, the Roman and the Saxon," by Wright, published 1852, pages 207, 208, 211 and 212. There are also some of these British mastiffs figured on some Romano-Britannic pottery in the museum of British curiosities at York. In a work entitled "Old England," under Bestiaria, is given the cut of a large mastiff chained by the neck to a band round the body of a bull. The dog is in the act of flying at a man in front, while the bull is following him, and a man behind is running after it with a whip. This dog, quite as large as our modern mastiff, was a short-headed, blunt-muzzled, fur-coated animal, and has been regarded (on what authority I am unaware) as a specimen imported from Britain. However, it is a conclusive proof of the mastiff's existence previous to A.D. 79.

Mr. Vero Shaw, in his "Book on the Dog," gives a cut of two early mastiffs, ignorantly termed *Canes molossi*. They are from J. F. Reidel's "Icones Animalium," which work is in the British Museum. Both these dogs have large heads, short, blunt, truncated, and somewhat turn-up muzzles, both are large animals, leggy, and totally different from the bulldog in body. Their ears are cropped, as shown in the Durobrivan specimen, and their sterns are fine and long. I have purposely somewhat extended these remarks in order to show that at the time of the Roman dominion over this country, we possessed dogs of distinctive mastiff character, and of large size, at least from twenty-seven to thirty inches at shoulder, and that Colonel Hamilton Smith made a hasty and incorrect conjecture, that at the time of the Roman supremacy over this country, but one breed of broad-mouthed dogs existed, which were a sort of large bulldog, in fact the bulldog of that date, and other writers of less authority have fallen into the same error and have extended and exaggerated it.

National Field Trials.

THE annual meeting of the newly named National Field Trials Club, began at Canton, Miss., on Dec. 8, and the stakes decided were the All-Aged and the Fifth American Derby, of which the following are summaries:

ALL-AGED STAKE.

Open to all setters and pointers. $250 to first, $150 to second, $100 to third. $25 each, $10 forfeit. Twenty-one nominations.

First Round.

J. M. Avent's lemon and white setter bitch Bessie A. (Dashing Lion—Armida) *beat*

J. E. Gill's lemon and white pointer dog Richmond (Don—Beulah).

Col. W. E. Hughes' liver and white pointer dog Meteor (Garnet—Jilt) *beat*

W. F. Edward's red and white setter dog Clay (Joe, Jr.—Fannie).

P. H. & D. Bryson's black, white and tan setter bitch Lillian (Gladstone—Sue) *beat*

J. L. Valentine's red and white setter dog Gus Campbell (Joe, Jr.—Fannie).

B. M. Stephenson's black, white and tan setter bitch Lady C. (Coleman's London—Belle of Hatchie) *beat*

W. B. Mallory's black, white and tan setter bitch Lady Lee (Gath—Juno II.).

W. B. Gates's black, white and tan setter dog Paul Gladstone (Gladstone—Lavalette) *beat*

Dr. A. F. McKinney's black and white setter dog Billy Gates (Count Rapier—Kate B.).

Dr. G. G. Ware's black, white and tan setter dog Gladstone's Boy (Gladstone—Sue) *beat*

W. B. Gates's black, white and tan setter bitch Medora (Gladstone—Carrie J.).

W. B. Gates's black and white setter dog Count Rapier (Druid—Magnolia) *beat*

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's black, white and tan setter dog St. Elmo IV. (St. Elmo—Clio).

Second Round.

Gladstone's Boy beat Meteor.
Lady C. beat Lillian.
Paul Gladstone beat Bessie A.
Count Rapier a bye.

Third Round.

Gladstone's Boy beat Count Rapier.
Paul Gladstone beat Lady C.

Final Heat.

Paul Gladstone beat Gladstone's Boy and won first.

Ties for Second Place.

Lady C. beat Bessie A.
Lady C. beat Gladstone's Boy and won second.

Ties for Third Place.

Lillian beat Bessie A.
Lillian and Gladstone's Boy divided third.

FIFTH AMERICAN DERBY.

Open to all setter and pointer puppies, whelped on or after Jan. 1, 1883. $20 each. $250 to first, $150 to second, $100 to third. $5 forfeit. Closed April 2 with eighty-eight nominations.

First Round.

P. H. & D. Bryson's black, white and tan setter bitch Lillian (Gladstone—Sue), whelped Aug. 21, 1883, *beat*

Dr. J. N. Mackin's lemon and white setter bitch Gem (Gladstone - Gazelle), whelped April 16, 1883.

J. M. Avent's lemon and white setter bitch Bessie (Gladstone—Bessie A.); whelped Oct. 5, 1883, *beat*

Dr. A. F. McKinney's black and white setter dog Billy Gates (Count Rapier—Kate B.), whelped Aug. 21, 1883.

E. M. Usher's lemon and white setter dog Richmond (Sergeant—Eva), whelped April 22, 1883, *beat*

J. W. Renfroe's black, white and tan setter dog Paul Jones (Baden Baden—Daisy Royal), whelped Dec. 3, 1883.

W. B. Mallory's black, white and tan setter bitch Lady Lee (Gath—Juno II.), whelped June 10, 1883, *beat*

Rose Reisinger's black and white setter bitch Anue Boleyn (Dash III.—Isabella), whelped March 23, 1883.

Gates and Merriman's black, white and tan setter dog Roderigo (Count Noble—Twin Maud), whelped April 1, 1883, *beat*

J. W. Renfroe's black, white and tan setter dog Jim Bludsoe (Baden Baden—Daisy Royal), whelped Dec. 3, 1883.

Major J. W. Murnan's black, white and tan setter dog Sportsman (Gladstone — Sue), whelped Aug. 21, 1883, *beat*

John E. Gill's lemon and white pointer dog Richmond (Don—Beulah), whelped July 27, 1883.

Rogers & Dalton's black and white setter dog Morse (Gladstone—Nellie), whelped Oct. 16, 1883, *beat*

W. B. Mallory's black, white and tan setter dog Surrey (Gath—Juno II.), whelped June 10, 1883.

Dr. Geo. G. Ware's black, white and tan setter dog Gladstone's Boy (Gladstona—Sue), whelped Jan. 10, 1883, *beat*

Dr. Otto Moebes's black, white and tan setter bitch Maud B. (Rollo—Morgo), whelped June 1, 1883.

B. F. Price's black, white and tan setter bitch Queen Bess (Gladstone—Donna J.), whelped June 28, 1883, *beat*

J. M. Avent's lemon and white setter bitch Annie Morgan (Gladstone—Bessie A.), whelped Oct. 5, 1883.

W. B. Gates's black, white and tan setter bitch Medora (Gladstone—Carrie J.), whelped July 2, 1883, *beat*

J. M. Avent's black, white and tan setter dog Index (Gladstone—Countess Druid), whelped July 10, 1883.

L. F. Patterson's black, white and tan setter dog Blackstone (Roy—Gretchen), whelped June 3, 1883, *beat*

W. J. Crawford's black, white and tan setter dog Lexington (Gath—Juno II.), whelped June 10, 1883.

Gates & Merriman's black, white and tan setter dog Colonel Cool (Gath—Lit), whelped June 3, 1883, *a bye.*

Second Round.

Lady Bessie beat Colonel Cool.
Lillian beat Richmond.
Sportsman beat Lady Lee.
Roderigo beat Morse.
Gladstone's Boy beat Medora,
Blackstone beat Queen Bess (withdrawn).

Third Round.

Blackstone beat Lady Bessie.
Sportsman beat Lillian.
Gladstone's Boy beat Roderigo.

Fourth Round.

Sportsman beat Blackstone.
Gladstone's Boy a bye.

Final Heat.

Sportsman beat Gladstone's Boy and won.

Tie for Second and Third.

Gladstone's Boy beat Lillian and won second.
Lillian and Medora divided third.

Southern Field Trials.

THE field trials held under the management of the Southern Sportsmen's Association, were decided at Canton, Miss., the week following the National Club meeting, three stakes being decided as follows, commencing with the Derby on Dec. 15.

SOUTHERN SPORTSMEN'S ASSOCIATION'S DERBY.

Open to pointer and setter puppies whelped on or after Jan. 1, 1883. $200 to first, $100 to second, $50 to third; $10 each, $5 forfeit; 41 nominations.

First Round.

P. H. & D. Bryson's black, white and tan setter bitch Lillian (Gladstone—Sue), whelped Aug. 21, 1883, *beat*

Wm. Titterington's liver and white pointer dog Trinket's Bang (Croxteth—Trinket), whelped Feb. 17, 1883.

E. M. Usher's lemon and white setter dog Richmond (Sergeant—Eva), whelped May 18, 1883, *beat*

H. Fontaine's black, white and tan setter bitch Tangipahoe (Gladstone—Flossy), whelped April 21, 1883.

W. B. Gates's black, white and tan setter bitch Medora (Gladstone—Carrie J.), whelped July 22, 1883, *beat*

J. M. Avent's lemon and white setter bitch Anna Morgan (Gladstone—Bessie A.), whelped Oct. 5, 1883.

Dr. G. G. Ware's black, white and tan setter dog Gladstone's Boy (Gladstone—Sue), whelped Jan. 10, 1883, *beat*

J. M. Avent's black, white and tan setter dog Index (Gladstone—Countess Druid), whelped July 10, 1883.

Dr. A. F. McKinney's black and white setter dog Billy Gates (Count Rapier—Kate B.), whelped Aug. 21, 1883, *beat*

J. M. Avent's lemon and white setter bitch Lady Bessie (Gladstone—Bessie A.), whelped Oct. 5, 1883.

W. B. Gates's black, white and tan setter dog Colonel Cool (Gath—Lit), whelped June 3, 1883, *a bye.*

Second Round.

Gladstone's Boy beat Colonel Cool.
Medora beat Richmond.
Billy Gates beat Lillian.

Third Round.

Gladstone's Boy beat Medora.
Billy Gates a bye.

Final Heat.

Gladstone's Boy beat Billy Gates and won first.

Ties for Second Place.

Colonel Cool beat Medora.
Billy Gates beat Colonel Cool and won second.

Ties for Third Place.

Lillian and Colonel Cool divided third.

ALL-AGED STAKE.

Open to all setters and pointers; $250 to first, $150 to second, $100 to third; entrance $15; twenty entries.

First Round.

W. B. Gates's black, white and tan setter bitch Medora (Gladstone—Carrie J.) *beat*

W. Coleman's black, white and tan setter dog London (Gladstone—Clip), withdrawn.

Dr. A. F. McKinney's black and white setter dog Billy Gates (Count Rapier—Kate B.) *beat*

J. M. Avent's lemon and white setter bitch Bessie A. (Dashing Lion—Armida).

J. M. Avent's black setter bitch Ress (Mark—Vic) *beat*

W. F. Edwards's red setter dog Clay (Joe, Jr.—Fannie).

J. W. Murnan's black, white and tan setter dog Sportsman (Gladstone—Sue) *beat*

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's black, white and tan setter dog St. Elmo V. (St. Elmo IV.—Countess Louise).

W. B. Gates's black, white and tan setter dog Paul Gladstone (Gladstone—Lavalette) *beat*

Bayard Thayer's black and tan setter dog Slocum (Turk—Beauty).

B. M. Stephenson's black, white and tan setter bitch Lady C. (Coleman's London—Belle of Hatchie), *beat*

Col. W. E. Hughes' liver and white pointer dog Meteor (Garnet—Gilt).

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's black, white and tan setter dog General Arthur (Emperor Fred—Wanda), *beat*

W. B. Gates' black and white setter dog Count Rapier (Druid—Magnolia).

Gates & Merriman's black, white and tan setter dog Colonel Cool (Gath—Lit), *beat*

Bayard Thayer's lemon and white pointer bitch Rue (Snapshot—Ruby).

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's black, white and tan setter dog St. Elmo IV. (St. Elmo—Clio), *beat*

John E. Gill's lemon and white pointer dog Richmond (Don—Beulah).

Dr. G. D. Ware's black, white and tan setter dog Gladston's Boy (Gladstone—Sue), *beat*

P. H. & C Bryson's black, white and tan setter bitch Lillian (Gladstone—Sue).

Second Round.

Ress beat Medora.
Billy Gates beat Sportsman
Paul Gladstone beat Lady C.
Gen. Arthur beat Col. Cool.
Gladstone's Boy beat St. Elmo IV.

Third Round.

Ress beat Billy Gates.
Paul Gladstone beat Gen. Arthur.
Gladstone's Boy a bye.

Fourth Round.

Ress beat Gladstone's Boy.
Paul Gladstone a bye.

Final Heat.

Paul Gladstone beat Bess (withdrawn) and won first.

Tie for Second Place.

Gladstone's Boy beat Billy Gates.
Lady C. a bye.
Gladstone's Boy beat Lady C. and won second.

Ties for Third Place.

Billy Gates and Lady C. divided third.

THE AMATEUR CUP.

Open to amateurs who have never trained dogs for a consideration. Dogs to be owned and handled by amateur sportsmen. Entrance $5, two entries:

B. M. Stephenson's black, white and tan setter bitch Lady C. (Coleman's London—Belle of Hatchie) *beat*

Dr. G. G. Ware's black, white and tan setter dog Gladstone's Boy (Gladstone—Sue).

Taunton Dog Show.

THE Southern Massachusetts Poultry Association held their third dog show at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 16 to 19. All classes were judged by Dr. Geo. Walton, of Boston.

AWARDS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—Blackstone Kennels (Foreman).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Blackstone Kennels (Mack B.); 2d and 3d, H. R. Richmond (Pindee and Sport). *Bitches:* 1st, Blackstone Kennels (Forest Dora); 2d, E. F. Rose (Belle Berwyn); 3d, W. E. June (Star). *Puppies:* 1st, G. W. Lovell (Bill); 2d, H. S. Hart (Prince); 3d, E. Bosi (Prince).

IRISH SETTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, C. W. Roedenburg (Chip). 2d, Mrs. H. Edwards (Dash). *Bitches:* 1st, G. T. Lincoln (Juno).

GORDON SETTERS.—CHAMPION—Hillside Kennels (Argus).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Quinnebaug Kennels (Gem); 2d, E. A. Pratt (Ben Butler). *Bitches:* 1st, E. A. Pratt (Rhoda); 2d, Quinnebaug Kennels (Gypsy). *Puppies:* 2d, Quinnebaug Kennels (Bobolink).

POINTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. B. Woodward (Pug); 2d, G. L. Smith (Coronet); 3d, S. A. Lincoln (Bingo). *Bitches:* 1st, Blackstone Kennels (Dora); 2d, J. B. Smith (Bessie); 3d, S. A. Lincoln (Fan). *Puppies:* 1st, G. F. Lincoln (Trim).

SPANIELS. OTHER THAN BLACK—OVER 28LBS.—1st and 2d, G. W. Lovell (Romp and Jockey).—UNDER 28LBS.—1st, W. H. Moore (Daisy).—BLACK—OVER 28LBS.—1st, W. A. Partridge (Critic).—UNDER 28LBS.—1st, W. A. Partridge (Helen); 2d, B. Pardom (Young Bob).

FOXHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* 1st, A. F. Sprague (Rover); 2d and 3d, A. H. Dore (Spot and Pilot). *Bitches:* 1st, J. F. Paine (Belle); 2d, W. Westgate (Flora). *Puppies:* 1st and 2d, Pike & Fuller (Captain and Pilot); 3d, W. H. C. Pike (Tom).

BEAGLES.—1st, G. Bosi (Rock).

FOX TERRIERS.—1st and 2d, Hillside Kennels (Raby Tyrant and Jaunty); 3d, J. O. Dean (Basil).

GREYHOUNDS.—1st, F. S. Keith (Scott); 2d, J. Welch (Bill); 3d, H. A. Woodward.

SCOTCH DEERHOUNDS.—1st, 2d and 3d, Hillside Kennels (Bran, Lorna and Lance).

MASTIFFS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Shaw & Bates (Duke of Kent). *Bitches:* 1st, Shaw & Bates (Delph Viva). *Puppies:* 1st, Shaw & Bates (Dictator).

ST. BERNARDS.—ROUGH-COATED—1st, Chequasset Kennels (Hermit).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—1st, J. H. McCool (Prince); 2d, A. Dexter (Jeff); 3d, E. W. Morris (Pink).

COLLIES.—*Dogs:* 1st, F. L. Fish (Laddie); 2d, A. B. Wordell (Roscoe). *Bitches:* 1st, W. K. Tallman (Queen); 2d and 3d, A. B. Wordell (Fannie and Jennie). *Puppies:* 1st, J. H. Wordell (Captain); 2d, J. D. Falconer (Maida).

BULLDOGS.—1st and 2d, Hillside Kennels (Tippoo and Romulus). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, Hillside Kennels (Bellissima and Juno).

BULL-TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, T. R. Varick (Dutch, Jr.). *Bitches:* 1st, S. Withers (Reel).

PUGS.—CHAMPION—Chequasset Kennels (Treasure). —OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Chequasset Kennels (Young Toby). *Bitches:* 1st, G. A. Pratt (Dido); 2d, Forest City Kennels (Dolly); 3d, Chequasset Kennels (Tantrums). *Puppies:* 1st, Forest City Kennels (Almah); 2d, Chequasset Kennels (Tra-la-la).

SKYE TERRIERS.—1st, W. J. Comstock (Souter Johnnie).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—OVER 5LBS.—1st, D. H. Rothwell (Dan).

ROUGH HAIRED TERRIERS.—1st, A. Priestly (Sir Garnet).

TERRIERS.—EXCEPT YORKSHIRES—UNDER 5LBS.—1st, A. G. Francis (Prince).

KING CHARLES OR BLENHEIM SPANIELS.—1st, W. Mason (Dotlet).

POODLES.—1st, E. P. Motley (Imp).

Meriden Dog Show.

THE annual dog show held in connection with the Meriden Poultry Show, took place on Jan. 1 and 2. Dr. Walton, of Boston, made the following

AWARDS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, G. E. Osborn (Brant); 2d, F. A. Cannon (Yale Belton). Very high com., John Thomas (Carl). *Bitches:* 1st, G. E. Osborn (Desdemona); 2d, F. A. Cannon (Clara). Very high com., Wilbur Hall (Belle). *Puppies:* 1st, W. E. Miller (Speckle); 2d, L. J. Gaines (Nimrod).

IRISH SETTERS.—1st, J. G. Griswold (Major).

GORDON SETTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Charles R. Taylor (Gem). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, Charles R. Taylor (Rhoda and Rose). *Puppies:* 1st, Charles R. Taylor (Topsy).

POINTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. F. Ives (Peter); 2d, D. C. Burroughs (Buff). *Bitches:* 1st, Frank Stevenson (Minstrel); 2d, W. J. Rematti (Fairest). Very high com., O. B. Dall (Susan Jane). *Puppies:* 1st, I. L. Barker (Shot).

FOXHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* 1st, E. A. Birdsey (Music); 2d, E. A. Birdsey (Spot). Very high com., Curtis Rockwell (Guess). *Bitches:* E. C. Bingham ——.

GREYHOUNDS.—1st, Dr. O. F. Coe (Paris); 2d, Elm City Kennels (Dan).

BEAGLES.—1st, E. J. Perkins (Gyp).

CLUMBER SPANIELS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Geo. M. Lovell (Jockey). *Bitches:* 1st, Geo. M. Lovell (Romp).

COCKER SPANIELS.—1st, W. O. Partridge (Helen).

BULL-TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, T. R. Varick (Dutch, Jr.); 2d, F. F. Dole (Young Bill). *Bitches:* 1st, F. C. Dole (Scarlet II.). *Puppies:* 1st, R. & W. Livingston (Criterion); 2d, F. C. Dole (Scarlet III.).

TOY TERRIERS.—1st, T. A. W. Batten (Tiny); 2d, R. & W. Livingston (Daisy).

ROUGH-HAIRED TERRIERS.—1st, A. Priestly (Sir Garnet).

SCOTCH TERRIERS.—1st, withheld; 2d, A. F. Hall (Fanny).

FOX-TERRIERS.—1st, Dr. Bland (——).

PUGS.—1st, George Jepson (Nip); 2d, R. E. Clark (Charcoal).

COLLIES.—*Puppies:* 1st and 2d, Ward Powell (Highland Lassie and Sandy). Very high com., Elm City Kennels (Leila).

SPECIAL PREMIUMS.

Best dog of any breed, G. E. Osborn's Brant; best bitch, F. Stevenson's Minstrel.

Best pointer dog, J. F. Ives's Pete; bitch, Frank Stevenson's Minstrel; puppy, I. L. Baker's, Shot.

Best setter dog, G. E. Osborn's Brant; bitch, G. E. Osborn's Desdemona: puppy, W. E. Miller's Speckle.

Best Llewellin setter, G. E. Osborn's Brant.

Best setter puppy owned in Meriden, W. E. Miller's Speckle.

Best bull-terrier, T. R. Varick's Dutch, Jr.

Best collie, Ward Powell's Highland Lassie.

Best spaniel, W. O. Partridge's Helen.

Best black and tan, T. A. W. Batten's Tiny.

Best fox-terrier, Dr. Bland.

Best beagle, E. J. Perkins.

Best foxhound, E. A. Birdsey's Music.

Best pug, George Jepson's Nip.

Fixtures.

Feb. 1 to 11.—New York Fanciers' Club, Third Annual Exhibition of non-sporting dogs. Mr. Chas. Harker, Secrtary, 62 Cortlandt street.

Jan. 10 to 18.—World's Exposition Bench Show, New Orleans, La.

Jan. 27, 28, 29 and 30.—New Brunswick Poultry and Pet Stock Association. Mr. H. W. Wisson, Secretary, St. Johns, N. B.

March 3, 4, 5 and 6, 1885.—Cincinnati Sportsman's Club dog show, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. W. A. Coster, Superintendent.

March 18, 19, 20.—New Haven Kennel Club. Mr. E. S. Porter, Secretary.

April 7 to 10, 1885.—New England Kennel Club. Mr. J. A. Nickerson, Secretary, 159A Tremont street.

St. Bernard Club Show.

THIRD annual show of the St. Bernard Dog Club, Nov. 5, 6 and 7, in the Riding School, Knightsbridge, London, England.

AWARDS.

ROUGH OR LONG-COATED.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* C. Macdona (Bayard); extra, S. W. Smith (Valentine). *Bitches:* 1st, W. G. Marshall (Cloister).

SMOOTH OR SHORT-COATED.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Wells (Beauchief). *Bitches:* J. Edwards (Amy).

ROUGH OR LONG-COATED.—OVER 18 MONTHS—*Dogs:* 1st, S. W. Smith (Duke of Wellington); 2d, L. Oppenheim (Sultan III.); 3d, A. Ward (Landgrave); 4th, H. J. Fulljames (Grip). Very high com. and reserve, J. K. Kaye (Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone). Very high com., H. I. Betterton (Correze), T. H. Goodwin (The Hermit), W. B. Megone (Ivanhoe), and W. M. Pothecary (Pilgrim). High com., H. W. Field (Sailor), Mrs. F. A. Mackey (Musgrave), J. L. Pank (Rip), R. Primrose (Roy), F. Robinson (Garnet), H. G. Sweet (Valour) and H. B. Wood (Nero III.). Com., J. Coyle (Bayard III.), S. Cuming (Eric), and W. O.

Hughes-Hughes (Grandee). *Bitches:* 1st and cup and 2d, L. C. R. Norris-Elye (La Mascotte and Crevasse II.); equal 2d, S. W. Smith (Lady Eva, late Eadeva); 4th, F. E. Colman (Maggiore). Very high com. and reserve, W. Wells (Bertha). Very high com., Rev. A. Carter (Diane), F. E. Colman (Bellinzona), Capt. F. E. Elton (Ethelwin), T. Hall (Bessie II.). W. B. Megone (Countess of Beaufort). Dr. W. T. Sheppard (Thetis), and S. Smith (Bellona). High com., R. Barrett (Muriel II.), G. Ferguson (Old Hilda), T. King (2) (Dacia and Lucilla), and Rev. C. J. Marshall (Brenda of Bengeo). Com., H. G Sweet (St. Marguerite) and F. F. Worthington (Beaufort).

SMOOTH OR SHORT-COATED.—OVER 18 MONTHS OLD—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, J. H. Murchison (Sirius and Dignity); 3d, J. F. Howorth (Lord Wolseley). High com., W. J. Ingram (Leon). Com., C Macdona (Bern). *Bitches:* 1st, W. B. Megone (Bon-Bon); 2d, Mrs. F. A. Mackey (Moira); 3d and very high com., J. H. Murchison (Madeline, late Bob and Marie). High com., T. H. Goodwin (Nell Gwynne) and H. G. Sweet (Daphne). Com., E. E. Clark (Nun).

ROUGH OR LONG-COATED.—BETWEEN 12 AND 18 MONTHS OLD—*Dogs:* 1st, cup and grand challenge cup, Rev. A. Carter (Plinlimmon); 2d, withheld; 3d, Miss C. L. Arthy (Selim). High com., Lord Camoys (Cis), J. F. Mackillop (Challenger) and A. M. Marsden (Prince Charming). *Bitches:* 1st and two cups, Rev. A. Carter (Thisbe); 2d, S. W. Smith (Duchess of Leeds); 3d, J. Goodwin (Druidess). Very high com., T. Hall (Merry Duchess). High com., C. Macdona (St. Bride) and F. Conyers (Little Sister). Com., E. M. Lombardi (Stella).

SMOOTH OR SHORT-COATED.—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Nixon (King Victor); 2d, E. Waugh (Beltran). High com., J. H. Murchison (Norman). Com., C. Macdona (Snowstorm). *Bitches:* 1st, F. E. Colman (St. Bernardine); 3d, H. I. Betterton (Wanda). High com., J. H. Murchison (Enid).

ROUGH OR LONG-COATED.—BETWEEN 6 AND 12 MONTHS—*Dogs:* 1st, W. G. Marshall (Glengarry); 2d, J. Fox (Darby); 3d, J. C. Davies (Don Pedro). Very high com. and reserve, L. C. R. Norrish Elye (Mudir). Very high com., J. R. O'Reilly (2) (Masher and Bosco II.). *Bitches:* 1st, S. Smith (Rucina); 2d, W. Porter (Royalty); 3d, and very high com. and reserve, S. Smith (Mena and Levana). Very high com., J. C. Davies (Donna Anna). High com., T. D. Dutton (Grace).

SMOOTH OR ROUGH-COATED.—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, L. Oppenheim (Cosmo and Benedict). High com., W. W. Graham (Boss). Com., F. Cresswell (Tiger). *Bitches:* 1st and cup, L. Oppenheim (Lady Superior); 2d, W. Wells (Abbey). High com., Rev. G. Bolton (Freda, late Edith). Com., J. H. Murchison (Marchioness).

ROUGH OR LONG-COATED.—BETWEEN 2 AND 6 MONTHS OLD—1st, S. W. Smith (The Earl); equal 2d, Mrs. T. King (Melita) and W. Wells (Hero). Very high com., Miss M. A. Elton (Alric), W. M. Pothecary (Paladin), Dr. E. Roberts (The Prior).

SMOOTH OR SHORT-COATED.—BETWEEN 2 AND 6 MONTHS OLD—1st, Rev. E. W. Bowling (St. Blaise); 2d, very high com., high com., and com., G. N. Wyatt (Three, Four, One, Two).

LITTER OF PUPPIES.—1st, J. Jones; 2d, H. J. Betterton; 3d, H. Towsley and W. V. Carr. Very high com., Dr. A. Pring. High com., J. C. Colam. Com., C. S. Bates.

STUD DOGS (to be shown with two or more of their produce).—1st, C. Macdona (champion Bayard); 2d, W. M. Pothecary (Pilgrim). Very high com., W. A. Stuckey (Hector II.).

BROOD BITCHES (to be shown with two or more of their produce).—T. Hall (Bessie II.): 2d T. H. Goodwin (Irene). Very high com. and reserve, H. I. Betterton (champion Madam). Very high com., R. Barret (Muriel II.).

NOVICE CLASS.—ROUGH OR SMOOTH—*Dogs:* 1st, S. W. Smith (Merchant Prince); 2d, W. A. Stuckey (Hector II.); 3d, W. Nixon (King Victor). Very high com., F. Robinson (Garnet). High com., J. L. Pank (Rip). Com., J. W. Fry (Glenbarron), C. Macdona (Gordon), and W. G. Marshall (Glengarry). *Bitches:* 1st, S. W. Smith (Lady Eva); 2d, Rev. C. J. Marshall Brenda of Bengeo); 3d, T. Hall (Merry Duchess). Very high com., F. Conyers (Little Sister). High com., Rev. E. W. Bowling (Alba); G. W. Marsden, Jr. (Aurora), and J. H. Murchison (Marie). Com., J. W. Bashford (Aida); Rev. G. Bolton (Fred, late Edith), and H. G. Sweet (Pandora).

SELLING CLASS.—1ST, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Mont Leo); 2d, C. Macdona (Jolly Friar); 3d, M. Cather (Prince Rupert). Very high com., G. E. Devereux (Nestor). High com., Miss A. J. Walker (Rufus). Com., Major C. A. Macgregor (Romeo) and J. H Rutherglen (Barrister).

Birmingham Dog Show.

THE twenty-fifth annual exhibition of sporting and non-sporting dogs was held by the National Dog Show Society in Curzon Hall, Birmingham, on Dec. 1 to 4. The entries comprised 966 animals. Below we give a full list of

AWARDS.

BLOODHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—Prize, J. C. Tinker (Duncan).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Harrison (Dorset). Very high com. and reserve, R. H. Wright (Hector). High com., G. H. Salisbury (Marquis), *Bitches:* 1st, C. Hulton (Helen II.).

DEERHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—1st and Spratts's cup, G. W. Hickman (champion Lord of the Isles).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. A.A. Corder (Warwick); 2d, F. Dugdale (Corrie II.). Very high com. and reserve, H. Symonds (Petherton). Com., Lady Lambert (Glen Enuich); H. F. de Tafford (Oscar), and H. P. Parkes (Gunnar). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Gordon (Beatrice); 2d, G. W. Hickman (Barra). High com., Lord Fitzhardinge (Morven), and Mrs. A. M. Turnbull (Lufra).

GREYHOUNDS.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Memnon); 2d, H. T. Clark (Colonist). Very high com. and reserve, Marquis of Anglesey (Assegai). *Bitches:* 1st and hotel proprietors' cup, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Acalia); 2d, R. Lloyd (Chancery). High com. and reserve, T. B. Swinburne (Rose Marie). Com. H. P. & P. J. Charles (Lancashire Witch).

OTTERHOUNDS—1st, J. C. Carrick (Danger); 2d, very high com. and reserve, and high com., E. H. Wilson (Bugleman, Sultan and Ragman). Com., J. C. Carrick (Swimmer), and E. H. Wilson (Songstress). A very good class.

BEAGLES.—*Dogs:* No entry. *Bitches:* Prize, C. H. Beck (Abigail). Com. H. W. Mayow (Countess II.).

FOX-TERRIERS.—SMOOTH—CHAMPION—Prize, A. H. Clarke (Brokenhurst Rally). Very high com. and reserve, H. Bright (Lady Grace).—OPEN—EXCEEDING 18LBS.—LARGE SIZE—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d withheld; 3d, and very high com. and reserve, J. H. Shore (Whatley Viper and Mapperly Joe, late Oakley Joe). Com., A. W. Emms (Jack Sharp).—EXCEEDING 16LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, G. C. Edwardes-Ker (Fernyhurst Venom); 2d, A. H. Clarke (Rarity); 3d, G. Sollory (Milkmaid). High com., D. Mitchell (All Fours).—NOT EXCEEDING 18LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. T. Openshaw (Raby Nailer); 2d, Miss A. F. Serrell (Danube); 3d, J. Parkin (Marsden Bitters); 4th and very high com. and reserve, Hill and Ashton (Meersbrook Manager and Meersbrook Ross). Very high com., F. J. Astbury (Sir Dick). High com., Hill and Ashton (Meersbrook Joe).—NOT EXCEEDING 16LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st and Hon. T. W. Fitzwilliam's cup, Hill and Ashton (Meersbrook Model); 2d, J. T. Openshaw (Richmond Patchwork); 3d, J. Terry (Belle II.); 4th, A. H. Clarke (Rosebloom). Very high com. and reserve, H. F. de Trafford (Rubber). Very high com., R. H. Williams (Princess Nell). High com., J. W. Baldry (Gill), and J. Foreman (Stanhope Semiah). Com., J. H. Shore (Seagull) and G. Sollory (Spightley).—WIRE-HAIRED—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Carrick, Jr. (Carlisle Bruce); 2d, H. F. de Trafford (Gingle); 3d, C. H. Mathews (Mack). Reserve, P. Bullock (Jerry). *Bitches:* 1st and Lord Dartmouth's collar, E. Powell, Jr (Finish); 2d, A. F. Moor (Water Lily, late Water Lily II.); 3d, M. P. Lucas (Warwickshire Gipsey, late Carlisle Gipsey).

Very high com and reserve, S. Boddington (Rayleigh Stinger).—PUPPIES—1st and Mr. O'Grady's cup, A. H. Clarke (Reckoner), 1st, J. Terry (Alice); equal 2d, I. Everitt (Musa) and J. Terry (Little Bis). Very high com. and reserve, J. Parkin (Marsden Bitters). Com., S. Smith (Stager).

POINTERS.—CHAMPION—Prize and Spratt's cup, E. C. Norrish (champion Graphic). Very high com. and reserve, B. Lewis (The Prior).—OPEN—55LBS. AND UPWARD.—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. Graham (Don IX); 2d and 3d, B. Field (Lake and Young Dick). Very high com. and reserve, T. Dutton (Sam III.). Very high com., Major H. Ashton (Joe) and J. E. L. Lloyd (Zeus). High com, J. Bishop (Duke of Wellington) and J. Taylor (Earl of Croxteth). Com., Lieut.-Col. C. J. Cotes (Carlo) and E. C. Norrish (Grandee, late Devon Duke).—50LBS. AND UPWARD—*Bitches:* 1st, B. Field (Belle of Bow); 2d and 3d, E. C Norrish (champion Beryl and Revel III.). Very high com. and reserve, J. Freme (Amber II.). Com. J. E. L. Lloyd (Zasme). —NOT EXCEEDING 55LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, B. Field (Dick III.); 2d, B. Lewis (Romp); 3d, J. L. Bulled (Devon Sam).—NOT EXCEEDING 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, E. C. Norrish (Beau Ideal); 2d, B. Field (Pardon); 3d, T. E. Is ard (Jenny of Homestay). Very high com. and reserve, J. Bonny (Bleakfield Bell, late Hungarian Belle). High com., B. Field (Young Drab). Com., Hon. H. A. Adderley (Negress). *Puppies:* 1st, W. C. Whiskin (Rake); 2d, R. L. Aslin and H. Bowman (Bunks II.).

FIELD TRIAL WINNERS.—POINTERS—Prize, R. J. L. Price (Bow Bells). Very high com. and reserve, B. Field (Young Dick). SETTERS—Prize and J. H. Whitehouse's cup, R. L. P. Llewellin (Count Wind-'em) Very high com. and reserve, R. L. P. Llewellin (Dashing Beauty). Very high com., R. L. P. Llewellin (4) (Dashing Bondhu, Dashing Duke, Countess Bear and Dashing Ditto), Lieut.-Col. C. J. Cotes (Dashing Rose). High com., R. L. P. Llewellin (Norna). A splendid class.

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—Prize, R. L. P. Llewellin (Count Wind'em). Reserve, J. Shorthose (Novelty).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, J. B. Cockerton (Birket Foster and Sir Stafford); 3d, J. Freme (Young Rock). Very high com. and reserve, J. Shorthose (Fred the X., late Fred). Very high com. J. Shorthose (Rock of Ages, late Rock) and T. Garland (2) Young Rock III. and Osman VI.). High com, W. D. Duncan (Romany Rye), J. Freme (Young Monk), J. Royle (Count Waldersee), and G. Raper (Rockingham). Com., J. Freme (Bow). J. Royle (Glengairn), and R. L. P. Llewellin (Jasper Remus). A beautiful class. *Bitches:* 1st, R. L. P. Llewellin (Dashing Beauty); 2d, J. Shorthose (Novel); 3d, W. Foster (Dipple Daisy, late Dapple Daisy). Very high com. and reserve, Lieut.-Col. C. J. Cotes (Dashing Rose). High com, Lieut.-Col. C J. Cotes (Wild Daisy II.) and J. Shorthose (Novelette). Com., G. J. D. Lees (Ruby).

GORDON SETTERS.—CHAMPION—Prize, T. Jacobs (champion Czarina).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E. L Parsons (Beaumont); 2d, P. Bullock (Shot); 3d, R. Parnell (Satan). High com. and reserve, R. Chapman (Heather Jack). High com., C. Thorpe (Shot VII.). Com., J. Drybrough, Jr. (2) (Darnley and Wallace). *Bitches:* 1st, R. Chapman (Heather Beauty); 2d, A. R. C. Richings (Kate XI.); 3d, J. Shorthose (Nell). High com. and reserve, R. Parnell (Sultana). High com., Capt. P. Priestley (Pearl II.) and R. Wood (Royal II.). Com., W. M. Eglington (Fan VII.).

IRISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—Prize, J. J. Giltrap (champion Garryowen). Reserve, J. Kennedy (Bob, late Villikins.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, P. A. Beck (Lismore); 2d, E. S. Snow (Samuel, late Carlo); 3d, J. Yates (Nob). Very high com. and reserve, H. M. Wilson (Mountaineer). Very high com., Capt. H. Aylmer (Roden). High com, Rev. A. E. Gover (King Billy), W. M. Eglington (Pat), and L. F. Perrin (Scamp). A very good class. *Bitches:* 1st, L. F. Perrin (Wee Kate); 2d, C. Macdona (Frog); 3d, J. Kennedy (Bella Kate of Omagh). Very high com. and reserve, W. M. Eglington (Judy). *Puppies:* 1st, G. Ryall (Young Tam o' Shanter); 2d and very high com. and reserve, J. Shorthose (Prince Victor and Prince George). High com., Lieut. R. L. Smart (Carrowdore) and R. Chapman (Heather Jack). Com., G. Ryall (Lady Maud).

RETRIEVERS.—CHAMPION—Prize, J. Freme (Young King Koffee).—OPEN—CURLY—*Dogs:* 1st and Spratt's Cup, S. Darbey (champion Wonder); 2d, H. Skipworth (Smikes). High com., Duke of Hamilton and Brandon (The Major). Com., J. Yates (Ben II.). *Bitches:* 1st, withheld; 2d, R. Chapman (champion Black Pearl). Very high com. and reserve, F. J. Staples-Browne (Snowball).—SMOOTH OR WAVY-COATED—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, Lord Brook, M. P. (Chelmer and Friday); 3d, Col. C. J. Cotes (Monk). High com., Capt. M. Thomas (Silkstone). Com., J. Harrison (Bob) and W. Foster (Ripple Ben). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Downes (Belle III.); 2d, R. J. L. Price (Rhiwlas Jet); 3d, Capt. G. Mousely (Bramble). Very high com. and reserve, Capt. S. M. Thomas (Zella). Very high com. and high com., Capt. G. Mousley (Rose and Bene). Com., W. Downes (Floss), J. M. Kilvert (Merry Meg III.) and Capt. G. Mousley (Briar IV.).

SPANIELS.—IRISH WATER—*Dogs:* 1st, C. J. Doyle (Young Larry Doolan); 2d, withheld. Very high com. and reserve, W. W. Thompson (Barney O'Toole. *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, G. S. Hockey (Colleen Bawn, late Kate, and Young Hilda). Very high com. and reserve, C. J. Doyle (Ouida). Com., Capt. E. Montresor (Florrie). CLUMBERS.—CHAMPION—Prize, R. S. Holford (Ruby).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Psycho); 2d, R. Chapman (Barney). Very high com. and reserve, H. H. Holmes (Tower). Very high com., A. W. Clarke (Huber) and J. Allen (Boss II.). High com., F. Pearman (Bucleuch) and H. P. and P. J. Charles (Ramble). Com., L. V Loyd (Duncan). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Allen (Doll); 2d, R. S. Holford (Phyllis). High com. and reserve, H. H. Holmes (Lady Gaunt). High com., H. P. and P. J. Charles (Foxley Beauty). Com., H. H. Holmes (Hilda) and F. Pearman (Nora).—SUSSEX AND LIVER-COLORED—*Dogs:* Prize, T. Jacobs (champion Bachelor III.) 2d, Holley Brothers (Horatio); 3d, Capt. S. M. Thomas (Guy). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Partridge (Brida II.); 2d, withheld. Very high com. and reserve, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Russet). Com., Holley Brothers (Aureola).—CHAMPIONS: Equal 1st, T. Jacobs (champion Squaw) and J. Royle (Solus). Very high com. and reserve, H. B. Spurgin (Fop).—OPEN—BLACK—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Nigger); 2d, H. B. Spurgin (Roysterer); 3d, J. H. Hussey (Lord Bute). Very high com. and reserve, A. H. Easten (Easten's Bracken). High com., Earl of Warwick (Castle Raven). Com., Rev. A. E. Gover (Chelmsford Caution) and H. T. Lawrence (2) (Boss III. and Boscobel). *Bitches:* 1st, R. C. Haworth (Sensation); 2d, H. C. Spurgin (Coy); 3d, A. H. Easten (Easten's Busy). Very high com. and reserve, H. B. Spurgin (Carol). Very high com., T. Jacobs (2) (Newton Abbot Negress and Newton Abbot Bess). Com, P. Bullock (2) (Flash II. and Slut), Earl of Warwick (Echo) and H. B. Spurgin (Cara).—ANY OTHER VARIETY—*Dogs:* Equal 1st and 2d, A. H. Easten and T. Jacobs (Easten's Bruce and Sir Garnet); 3d, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Boss). Very high com. and reserve, H. B. Spurgin (Counsellor). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, H. B. Spurgin (Fanciful and Freda); 3d, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Lassie). Very high com. and reserve, A. H. Easten (Easten's Bride). High com., J. Freme (Gwladys).—TEAMS: Prize, T. Jacobs (field spaniels, champion Squaw, Newton Abbot Nigger, Newton Abbot Negress, Newton Abbot Bess, Newton Abbot Boss, Sir Garnet, Newton Abbot Lassie).

DACHSHUNDE.—CHAMPION—Prize, W. E. Litt (Olympian). Very high com. and reserve, H. Jones (champion Diana). A good class.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. Jones (champion Jabin); 2d, Capt. S. M. Thomas (Boodles). Very high com. and reserve, J. A. Allen (Nikke). Very high com., L. Hanmer (Jock). High com., Lord Braye (Dax). *Bitches:* 1st, H. Jones (Grafinn II.); 2d, A. Homfray (Zinnia). Very high com. and reserve, W. E Litt (Lyra). Very high com., A. Homfray (Grafinn III.). Com., N. C. A. Neville (Neu). A good class.

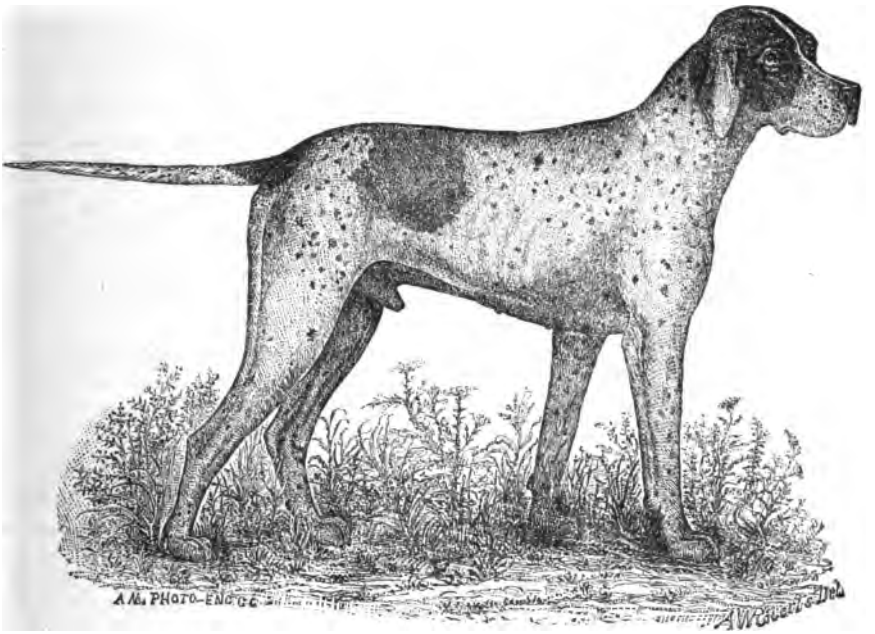
[TO BE CONCLUDED.]

AMERICAN
Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, February, 1885. VOL. III.—NO. 2.



BEAUFORT (A.K.R. 694).

The property of Mr. Charles H. Mason.

Beaufort (A.K.R. 694).

FEW dogs have attained the notoriety attached to Mr. Mason's Beaufort, his success on the bench together with the controversy which followed the New York show of last May bringing him prominently before the public. Our opinion of this dog is well known to a very large circle of acquaintances, and it has not been our custom to say one thing in private while making another opinion public. We were present when Mr. Mason judged this dog at Washington in 1883, and with that gentleman we agreed in saying he was the best pointer on the American show bench. At New Haven last year we had the pleasure of awarding him first and three specials, for the best large pointer, for the best pointer, and for the best sporting dog in the show. At the Philadelphia State Fair show, last September, Mr. Coster gave him first and the special for the best large pointer, and next month at the Breeders' show he won champion honors and divided the two specials given for the best pointer in the show, Mr. John Davidson declining to separate Rue and Beaufort. His only defeat was at New York, under Mr. Sterling, a decision, we need hardly say, which we cannot indorse. During our recent visit to England we saw Graphic, admittedly the best pointer in England, and although he beats Beaufort in hind legs, the latter we consider to be his equal or superior in every other point, and decidedly superior in head. Mr. Mason says the only pointer he has known which he considers as having been of equal merit was Old Wag, a dog we cannot recall to our memory sufficiently well to express an opinion upon.

NOTICE.

Entries for the March issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than March 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

Abbreviations. — "*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book.*

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BASSETS.

1988. Diane, tricolor bitch, whelped Oct. 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Morris Burhans, Flatbush, Ulster county, N. Y. Owner, Maizeland Kennels, Maizeland, Red Hook P. O , Ulster county, N. Y.
Sire—Nemours (A.K.R. 870).
Dam—Burhans's Josephine.

BEAGLES.

1989. Belle II., black, white and tan bitch, whelped Nov. 28, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Pottinger Dorsey, Newmarket, Md. Owner, Mr. W. W. Miles, Barton, Vt.
Sire— Mark Antony, by Bradbury's imported Major out of Diana, by Joy out of Lucy.
Dam—May Belle, by Rowett's Rattler (imported Warrior—Rowett's Rosey) out of Rowett's Sis, by Rowett's Darwin out of Baker's Lady.

1990. Flute M., black, white and tan dog, whelped Sept. 5, 1883. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owner, Mr. W. W. Miles, Barton, Vt.
Sire—Flute, by Rowett's Rattler (imported Warrior —Rowett's Rosey) out of Baker's True, by Rowett's Darwin out of Maud.
Dam—Collette, by imported Chanta out of Beauty, by Rattler out of Lady.

1991. Harmony, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Nov. 28, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. S. C. Graff, P. O. Box 290, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).
Dam—Katie (A.K.R. 1722); see also A.K.R. 1909.

1992. Harper, black, white and tan dog, whelped Nov. 28, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. S. C. Graff, P. O. Box 290, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).
Dam—Katie (A.K.R. 1722); see also A.K.R. 1909.

1993. Humming Bird, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Nov. 28, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. S. C. Graff, P. O. Box 290, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).
Dam—Katie (A.K.R. 1722); see also A.K.R. 1909.

1994. Little Duke, white, black and tan dog, whelped July 8, 1882. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Todd, Vermillion, Erie county, O. Owner, Mr. W. E. Deane, Somerset, Mass.
Sire—Racer, by Rowett's Rally (imported Sam—imported Dolly) out of Lill, by imported Warrior out of Rowett's Rosey.
Dam—Dolly, by Darwin (Rally—Rosey) out of Lady, by Baker's Rock out of Fannie; see A.K.R. 1722.

1995. Pride, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Nov. 28, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Pottinger Dorsey, Newmarket, Md. Owner, Mr. Orange Mossmar, Barton, Vt.
Litter sister to Belle II. (A.K.R. 1989).

1996. Rounce, white, black and tan dog, whelped Oct. 15, 1883. Breeder and owner, Mr. F. W. Wheaton, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sire—Wheaton's Roxwood, by Elmore's Ringwood (Lord de Feyne's Ranter—Earl Lewis's Beauty) out of Elmore's Roxey, by Dodge's Rattler out of Baker's True.
Dam—Wheaton's Rudy, by Dorsey's Lee (imported Warrior—Rowett's Rosey) out of Hay's Cloudy, by Rowett's Ringold out of Bessie (A.K.R. 1116).

1997. Skip, black, white and tan bitch, whelped June 15, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Dan Storrs, Lebanon, N. H. Owner, Mr. George F. Reed, Barton, Vt.
Sire—Hector, by Victor (Rattler—Lady Bird II.) out of Beauty, by Riot out of Countess.
Dam—Shoofly, by Victor (Rattler—Lady Bird II.) out of Bess, by Crosson's Juno out of Old Bess.

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

1998. Dan, otter-colored dog, whelped Oct. 31, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John M. Leekley, Galena, Ill. Owner, Mr. Chas. C. H. Smith, St. Paul, Minn.
Sire—Foam, by Albert out of Rose (A.K.R. 142).
Dam—Ruby II. (A.K.R. 143).

COLLIES.

1999. Eigg (E. 12,979), black, tan and white bitch, whelped Dec. 9, 1881. Breeder, Mr. F. Gaskell, England. Owner, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I.
Sire—Gillie (E. 9,424), by Marcus (A.K.R. 888) out of Nellie.
Dam—Watch (E. 7,553), by Tartan out of Maude.
Record—First, puppy class, Blackburn; second, Birkenhead; third, Carlisle and Runcorn, England.

2000. Flora, tawny red bitch, whelped April, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Robert Mackey, Youngstown, O. Owner, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I.
Sire—Tweed II. (A.K.R. 894).
Dam—Elsie, by Fido out of Daisy, by Old Sweep out of Lass.

2001. Gladys, black, tan and white bitch, whelped Oct. 9, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I.
Sire—Bruce of the Fylde (A.K.R. 1415).
Dam—Zulu Princess (A.K.R. 896).

2002. King Clyde, black, white and tan dog, whelped May 25, 1884. Breeder, Mr. T. C. Faxon.

Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. J. Bremer, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Kilmarnock Bruce (A.K.R. 1422).
Dam—Winnie (A.K.R. 1431).

2003. Kolly, sable and white dog, whelped April 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Owner. Mr. Austin J. Bruff, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Robin Adair (A.K.R. 892).
Dam—Champion Lassie, by Hamish (E. 2,854) out of Trio (E. 5,442), by Twig out of Bess. Hamish, by Darnley out of Tweedie.
Record—First, puppy class, Non-Sporting Show, New York, 1884.

2004. Laddie II., sable and white dog, whelped April 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Owner, Mr. Wm. A. Hanway, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—Tweed II. (A.K.R. 894).
Dam—Lass o' Gowrie (A.K.R. 884).

2005. Logan, black, tan and white dog, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Lindsay, Elizabeth. N. J. Owner, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Chester county, Pa.
Sire—Ayrshire Laddie (A.K.R. 145).
Dam—Lassie, by Rex (A.K.R. 149) out of imported Gather.

2006. Nell Gwynne, black, tan and white bitch, whelped Oct. 9, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I.
Sire—Bruce of the Fylde (A.K.R. 1415).
Dam—Zulu Princess (A.K.R. 896).

2007. Robin, brown and white dog, whelped April 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Owner, Mr. Daniel S. Hermance, Hempstead, L. I.
Sire—Tweed II. (A.K.R. 894).
Dam—Lass o' Gowrie (A.K.R. 884).

2008. Rob Roy McGregor, black and tan, four white paws, dog, whelped July 10, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. A. R. Kyle, Detroit, Mich.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 1129).
Dam—Juno II. (A.K.R. 1744).

2009. Zoe, sable bitch, imported in utero, whelped Feb. 13, 1878, at Allerton Farm, Pa. Owner, Mr. A. W. Adams, East Bethlehem, Pa.
Sire—Not known.
Dam—Lora, bred by Robert Anderson Houston, Renfrewshire, and imported by Francis Morris, January, 1878.

DEERHOUNDS.

2010. Heather, blue brindle dog, whelped Jan. 10, 1883. Breeder, not known. Purchased from Mr. George Raper, England. Owner, Clovernook Kennels, 185 Fifth avenue, New York.
Sire—Clansman.
Dam—Countess, by Bevis out of Heather.

2011. Mercia, black brindle bitch, whelped Aug. 18, 1882. Breeder, not known to owner. Owner, Clovernook Kennels, 185 Fifth avenue, New York.
Sire—Warwick (E. 12,196), by Harry (E. 7,880) out of Hilda (E. 112).
Dam—Minnie, by Rufus out of Morna.

GREYHOUNDS.

2012. Friday Night, black, white markings, dog, whelped June 3, 1881. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Salter, Kelvedon, England. Owner, Mr. H. W. Smith, 30 Elm street, Worcester, Mass.
Sire—Master Sam, by Contango (Cashier—Bab-at-the-Bowster) out of Carleton.
Dam—Polly, by Master Walker out of Playful, by Brigadier out of Belle of Bygrate. Master Walker, by Patent (David—Clara) out of Restless Belle, by Patrician out of Romping Girl.
Record—First and specials, New York and Chicago, 1883. Champion Manchester, Lowell, New Haven, New York, Philadelphia (and cup), New York non-sporting show, 1884.
[This entry cancels A.K.R. 758, and it should be so noted against that number, as Friday Night is the sire of a number of puppies already registered.—ED.]

MASTIFFS.

2013. Count Robert, fawn, black points, dog, whelped Jan. 2, 1884. Breeder, Mr. S. L. M. Barlow, Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y. Owner, Mr. Charles C. Marshall, Bergen Point, N. J.
Sire—Don, brother to Gurth (A.K.R 155).
Dam—Countess, litter sister to Cæsar (A.K.R. 12).

2014. Hubert, fawn, black points, dog, whelped Nov. 10, 1884. Breeders, Messrs. Shaw & Bates, Clinton, Mass. Owner, Mr. E. S. Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Duke of Kent (A.K.R. 1507).
Dam—Hilda V. (A.K.R. 1433).

2015. Isabella, light fawn bitch, whelped July 20, 1884. Breeders, Messrs. John Clary & Sons, Westfield, Mass. Owner, Mr. R. B. Crane, Westfield, Mass.
Sire—Keno (A.K.R. 1766).
Dam—Onyx (A.K.R. 1768).

2016. Rab, fawn dog, whelped Dec. 9, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. Wade, Hulton, Pa. Owner, Mr. H. C. Van Tine, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—De Buch (A.K.R. 1502).
Dam—Bertha (A.K.R. 151).

2017. Sir Philip Sidney, fawn dog, whelped Dec. 9, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. Wade, Hulton, Pa. Owner, Dr. E. Dyer, Newport, R. I.
Sire—De Buch (A.K.R. 1502).
Dam—Bertha (A.K.R. 151).

2018. Vega, fawn bitch, whelped Dec. 9, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. Wade, Hulton, Pa. Owner, Mr. Lorin F. Deland, Boston, Mass.
Sire—DeBuch (A.K.R. 1502).
Dam—Bertha (A.K.R. 151).

2019. Vixen, fawn bitch, whelped Dec. 9, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. Wade, Hulton, Pa. Owner, Mr. Howard Eaton, Medora, Dak.
Sire—DeBuch (A.K.R. 1502).
Dam—Bertha (A.K.R. 151).

2020. W. E. Gladstone, fawn dog, whelped Dec. 9, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. Wade, Hulton, Pa. Owner, Hon. R. L. Stirling, Seventy-six, Pa.
Sire—DeBuch (A.K.R. 1502).
Dam—Bertha (A.K.R. 151).

POINTERS.

2021. Boaz, lemon and white dog, whelped Sept. 22, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. E. M. Crouch, Thomaston, Conn.
Litter brother to Brock (A.K.R. 1931).

2022. Craft, Jr., lemon and white dog, whelped June 26, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Mortimer Mills, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Jas. H. Hillabrant, Johnstown, N. Y.
Sire—Craft (A.K.R. 1038).
Dam—Temptation (A.K.R. 1590).

2023. Flint, liver and white dog, whelped Oct. 16, 1884. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, Orange county, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Spencer Kellogg, Buffalo, N. Y.
Sire—Croxteth, by Lowe's Young Bang (champion Bang, E. 739—Davey's Luna) out of Macdona's Jane, by Lord Sefton's Sam out of his Flirt.
Dam—Lady Gwendoline, by champion Bang (E. 739) out of B lle of Bow (E. 14,042).

2024. Flip, white and liver ticked dog, whelped Sept. 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. M. Crouch, Thomaston, Conn. Owner, Mr. W. L. Crouch, Thomaston, Conn.
Litter brother to Brock (A.K.R. 1931).

2025. Jachin, white, small lemon patch on eyes. dog, whelped Sept. 22, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. E. M. Crouch, Thomaston, Conn.
Litter brother to Brock (A K.R. 1931).

2026. Juno, liver and white and ticked bitch, whelped May 6, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. John L. Pernet, Marshall, Texas.
Sire—Hughes's Meteor, by Garnet (E. 8,114) out of Jilt, by Lord Sefton's Mat out of his Peg. Garnet, by Tory (E. 6,053) out of Jessie (E. 6,073).
Dam—Castleman's Dell, by Godeffroy's Croxteth (Young Bang—Jane) out of Trinket, by Tory (E. 6,053) out of Jaunty.

2027. Nell Ranger, liver and white bitch, whelped April 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Owner, Mr. W. R. Faribault, St. Louis, Mo.
Sire—Ranger Croxteth (A.K.R. 1047).
Dam—Fannie Faust (A.K.R. 1041).

2028. Old Pebo. liver and white pointer, whelped Sept. 19, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Horace R. Kelly, New York. Owner, Mr. C. D. Ingersoll, New York.
Sire—Bang Bang (A.K.R. 394).
Dam—Kelly's Lill, by Sensation (A.K.R. 217) out of White's Grace, by Match out of Nell.

2029. Rival. lemon and white dog, whelped Sept. 25, 1884. Breeder, Westminster Kennel Club, Babylon, L. I. Owner, Mr. Spencer Kellogg, Buffalo, N. Y.
Sire—Cornell's Match, by Sensation (A K.R. 217) out of White's Grace, by Match ouf of Nell.
Dam—Belle, sister to champion Rush (A.K.R. 357).

2030. Robin Adair, white and liver dog, whelped July 1, 1882. Breeder, Mr. C. B. Wight, Mooleyville, Ky. Owner, Clifton Kennels, 75 Clifton Place, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Champion Faust, by Lord Sefton's Sam (Statter's Major, E. 905—Sefton's Drab) out of Pilkington's Nell, by Drake (E. 842) out of Sturgeon's Moll.
Dam—Madge, by Trim II. (imported Trim—imported Juno) out of imported May, by Lang's Trim, son of champion Hamlet)
Record—First and special, New Orleans, 1883. Very high com., Philadelphia State Fair Show; second, National Breeders' show, Philadelphia, 1884.

2031. Royal Beaufort, lemon belton dog, whelped June 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Luke W. White, Bridgeport, Conn. Owner, Mr. L. Gardner, P. O. Box 160, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Sire—Beaufort (A.K.R. 694).
Dam—White's Grace, by imported Match out of Fenn's Nell.

2032. Ruby Whaite, liver and white bitch, whelped July 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Jess. M. Whaite, Chester, S. C. Owner, Mr. B. F. Hudspeth, Newton, Baker county, Ga.
Sire—Bangor, by Bang out of Jean.
Dam—Bell II., by Fowler (by Signal) out of Bell I., she out of Brunett.

2033. Saunders, liver and white ticked dog, whelped May 23, 1883. Breeders, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Owner, Dr. W. J. Varden, Uniontown, Ala.
Sire—King Bow (A.K.R. 83).
Dam—Bell (A.K.R. 161).

PUGS.

2034. Almah, apricot fawn, black points, bitch. whelped May 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. L. Smith, Portland, Me. Owner, Forest City Kennels, Portland, Me.
Sire—Young Toby (A.K.R. 473).
Dam—Juno (A.K.R. 406).
Record—First and special, Taunton, 1884; St. Johns, N. B., 1885.

2035. Frolic, fawn, black markings, dog, whelped Jan. 3, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, P. O. Box 629, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Napoleon (A.K R. 2037).
Dam—Daisy II. (A.K.R. 1361).

2036. Lorna, fawn, black markings, bitch, whelped Jan. 3, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, P. O. Box 629, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Napoleon (A.K.R. 2037).
Dam—Daisy II. (A.K.R. 1361).

2037. Napoleon, apricot fawn, black mask, ears and trace, dog, whelped Oct. 13, 1879. Breeder, Mr. H. W. Kendal, Newton, Mass. Owner, the City View Kennels, P. O. Box 629, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Sambo, by Chapman's Leo (E. 5,668) out of Tiny. Leo (first, Crystal Palace, etc.), by Elliott's Bob, by his Toby, bred by Lord Willoughby D'Eresby out of his Flow-Flow, bred by Lady Eaton.
Dam—Luce, by Mr. Walter's (London *Times*) Jim out of Madame Giandonatti's Patty, by Lord Fitzhardinge's Gipsey out of Madame Giandonatti's Mammy, by Mr. Walter's Jack out of Madame Giandonatti's Dinah, bred by the Duke of Wellington. Jack, by Lord Waldegrave's Sambo. by Mr. Ballard's Sambo, who was bred by Prince Lucien Bonaparte, and was the model for Baron Marachitti's bronze pug.

2038. Peek-a-boo, fawn, black markings, dog, whelped Jan. 3, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, P. O. Box 629, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Napoleon (A.K.R. 2037).
Dam—Daisy II. (A.K.R. 1361).

2039. Schneider, fawn, black mask and nails, dog, whelped October, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Thompson, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. Wm. T. Whitman, P. O. Box 290, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Kendal's Ned, by champion Sootey (E. 6,766) out of Banks's Katie, by Othello out of Chloe.
Dam—Thompson's imported Vick.

2040. Toby Tyler, stone fawn, black markings, dog, whelped Sept. 6, 1884. Breeder, Dr. M. H. Cryer, 1,105 Girard street, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Miss Solliday, Lambertville, N. J.
Sire—Cryer's Bob, by Atlas (E. 1,207) out of Topsy, sister to Tum-Tum II.
Dam—Maud, by Mr. Sharpless's dog out of Lucille.

2041. Tra-la-la, apricot fawn, black mask, ears, nails, thumb marks, bitch, whelped July 9, 1884. Breeders and owners, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Young Toby (A.K.R. 473).
Dam—Tantrums (A.K.R. 220).

2042. Vera, fawn, black markings, bitch, whelped Jan. 3, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, P. O. Box 629, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Napoleon (A.K.R. 2037).
Dam—Daisy II. (A.K.R. 1361).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

2043. Bonny, orange, white markings, bitch, whelped Jan. 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich.
Sire—Imported Cantoni (A.K.R. 1362).
Dam—Imported Mona (A.K.R. 1270).

2044. Gypsie, white, large orange spots, bitch, whelped Jan. 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. R. J. Sawyer, Menominee, Mich.
Sire—Imported Cantoni (A.K.R. 1362).
Dam—Imported Mona (A.K.R. 1270).

2045. Heidel, red tawny, white blaze, chest, legs and tip, bitch, whelped March 16, 1884. Breeders and owners, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Worcester county, Mass.
Sire—Cæsar (A.K.R. 22).
Dam—Nun (A.K.R. 24).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

2046. Bob H., white, black ears, dog, whelped June 3, 1883. Breeders, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Owner, Mr. R. L. Houston, Uniontown, Ala.
Sire—Nixie, by Belton (Sykes's Dash—Daisey, litter sister to Llewellin's Dan) out of Bramble, by Lord Downe's Duke out of Belle.
Dam—Princess Alice (A.K.R. 116).

2047. Cassino Gladstone, blue belton bitch, whelped May 26, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Wm. H. Colcord, St. Joseph, Mo. Owner, Mr. E. Comfort, 15 North Seventh street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Gladstone, by Llewellin's Dan (Duke—Rhœbe) out of Petrel, by Llewellin's Prince out of Lill II.
Dam—Countess Druid (A.K.R. 583).

2048. Cora Belle, white, black and ticked bitch, whelped Feb. 10, 1884. Breeder, Mr. S. P. Olmsted, Coudersport, Pa. Owner, Mr. R. F. Martin, Wilber, Pa.
Sire—Jerry.
Dam—White Rose (A.K.R. 1829).

2049. Dashwood, blue belton dog, whelped Oct. 11, 1883. Breeder, Dr. Chas. A. Packard, Bath, Me. Owner, Mr. Geo. F. Clark, Diamond State Kennels, St. George's, Del.
Sire—Dash III., by Laverack's Blue Prince (Pride of the Border. A.K.R. 226—Llewellin's Nellie) out of Armstrong's Old Kate, by Dash II. out of Kate.
Dam—Donna, by Royal Blue (Gladstone—Mersey). Dryad, by Druid out of Nillson.

2050. Diana III., blue belton bitch, whelped Aug. 27, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John Davidson, Monroe, Mich. Owner, Mr. Geo. Schofield, Toronto, Ont.
Sire—Knight of Snowden, by Johnny Faa (Rob Roy. E. 1,417—Doll) out of Swan, by Druid out of Lady Cypress.
Dam—Ailsa, by Royal (Prince, E. 1,379—Dora) out of Nina, by Rufus out of Sal.

2051. Dick Laverack, blue belton dog, whelped June 19, 1879. Breeder, Mr. Jos. J. Snellenburg, New Brighton, Pa. Owner, Mr. Saunders McCuen, 153 Annunciation street, New Orleans, La.
Sire—Thunder, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Fairy II., by Barley's Victor cut of Blue Daisy.
Dam—Peeress, by Llewellin's Prince (Laverack's Dash II.—Moll III.) out of Llewellin's Lill II., by Dash II. out of Pilkington's Lill.
Record—Second, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1881; first and special, London, 1881; champion and special, Ottawa and London, 1883, Toronto and National Breeders' Show, Philadelphia, 1884.

2052. Don Fred, black and white dog, whelped Feb. 10, 1884. Breeder, Mr. S. P. Olmsted, Coudersport, Pa. Owner, Mr. C. H. Wetmore, Corry, Pa.
Sire—Jerry.
Dam—White Ro e (A.K.R. 1829).

2053. Floy, black, white and ticked bitch, whelped March 24, 1882. Breeder, Mr F. L. Sanford, Washington, D. C. Owner, Mr. W. W. Wilson, Billerica, Mass.
Sire—Dashing Lion, by Llewellin's Dash II. (Blue Prince—Old Kate) out of his Leda, by Llewellin's Dan (E. 1,336) out of his Lill II. (E. 4,295).
Dam—Armida, by Leicester (Dan—Lill II.) out of Pocahontas, by Rock out of Dora.

2054. Forest Ida, black and white bitch, whelped March 13, 1882. Breeder, Forest Kennel Club, London, Ont. Owner, Mr. Richard McMillan, Galt, Ont.
Sire—Dick Laverack (A.K.R. 2051).
Dam—Forest Fly, by Drake (Llewellin's Prince—his Dora) out of Lathrop's Luna, by Perry's Pete out of imported Tip.

2055. Gladstone's Lad, blue belton dog, whelped July 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Jones, Memphis, Tenn. Owner, Mr. H. F. Amsden, Boston.
Sire—Gladstone, by Llewellin's Dan (E. 1,336) out of Petrel, by Llewellin's Prince out of his Lill II.
Dam—Donna, Jr., by Belton (E. 1,308) out of Bramble, by Lord Downes's Duke out of Belle. Belton, by Sykes's Dash out of Daisy, sister to Dan (E. 1,336).

2056. Grace, blue belton bitch, whelped March, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. B. Peet, New York. Owner, Mr G. Edward Osborn, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Ted Llewellin (A.K.R. 599).
Dam—Blanche Lewis (A.K.R. 581).

2057. Hazel, blue belton bitch, whelped March, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. B. Peet, New York. Owner, Mr. G. Edward Osborn, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Ted Llewellin (A.K.R. 599).
Dam—Blanche Lewis (A.K.R. 581).

2058. Highland Dick, black, white star on breast, dog, whelped Feb. 19, 1880. Breeder, Mr. Thos. M. Aldrich, Manton, R. I. Owner, Mr. Henry F. Amsden, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Pratt's Trim, by Adams's Duke (Llewellin's Prince—his Dora) out of Gates's St. Kilda, by Bliss out of Ruby.
Dam—Aldrich's Smut, by Copeland's Pete (Hill's Trim—Scranton's Smut) out of Copeland's Queen Bess, by an unknown dog out of Copeland's Belle.

2059. Jule, white, black and ticked bitch, whelped May 23, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Isaac Yearsley, Coatesville, Pa. Owner, Mr. Jas. C. Roberts, West Chester, Pa.
Sire—Roxey's Boy, by Dash III. (Blue Prince—Old Kate) out of Roxey, by Leicester out of Sanborn's Nellie (A. 457).
Dam—Mollie Bawn, by Lincoln (Llewellin's Dan—his Lill II.) out of Kirby (A. 415), by Knowles's Dan out of Venus.

2060. Minnie Belle, white, black and tan head, bitch, whelped June 25, 1883. Breeder, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Owner, Mr. R. L. Houston, Uniontown, Ala.
Sire—Count Rapier (A.K.R. 498).
Dam—Reign (A.K.R. 178).

2061. Oxford, black and white dog, whelped Feb. 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr A. L. Garland, Ipswich, Mass. Owner, Mr. D. A. Goodwin, Jr., Newburyport, Mass.
Sire—Dash III., by Laverack's Blue Prince out of Armstrong's Old Kate.
Dam—Garland's Model Blue, by Druid (Llewellin's Prince—Dora) out of Jessie, by Dash III. out of Modjeska, by Leicester out of Peeress.

2062. Peg, blue belton bitch, whelped July 10, 1881. Breeder, Mr. G. W. Balantine, Washingtonville, O. Owner, Mr. Thomas F. Russell, Calvert, Texas.
Sire—Felton, brother to Reign (A.K.R. 178).
Dam—Jessie Turner, by Druid (Prince—Dora) out of Ruby, by Rake out of Fanny.

2063. Petrel II., black and white bitch, whelped Jan. 9, 1878. Breeder, Mr. J. C. Higgins, Delaware. Owner, Mr. Pierre Lorillard, Rancocus, Jobstown, N. J.
Sire—Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226).
Dam—Petrel (E. 4,298), by Prince (E. 1,399) out of Lill II. (E. 4,295).
Record—Winner of many prizes, formerly owned and shown by Mr. James H. Goodsell.

2064. Rebelle, black and white bitch, whelped Nov. 18, 1884. Breeder, Dr. W. A. Strother, Lynchburg, Va. Owner, Mr. W. Henry Colquitt, 829 West Grace street, Richmond, Va.
Sire—Rebel Wind'em, by Count Wind'em (Count Dick—Phantom) out of Norna, by Dan out of Nellie.
Dam—Frost, by Leicester (Dan—Lill II.) out of Victress, by Dash II. out of Moll III.

2065. Thomas K., orange and white dog, whelped Feb. 10, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. S. P. Olmsted, Coudersport, Pa.
Sire—Jerry.
Dam—White Rose (A.K.R. 1829).

2066. William Shear, lemon and white dog, whelped Feb. 10, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. S. P. Olmstead, Coudersport, Pa.
Sire—Jerry.
Dam—White Rose (A.K.R. 1829).

2067. Yale, white and black dog, whelped June 24, 1884. Breeder, Mr. R. G. Hamilton, Troy, N.Y. Owner, Dr. W. Wotkyns Seymour, Troy, N.Y.
Sire—Blue Dick, by Blue Dash (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Dora) out of Jolly May, by Rob Roy out of Pocahontas, by Adam's Rock out of Dora.
Dam—Pilgrim, by Mac (Pride of the Border, (A.K.R. 226—Kirby) out of Louise, by Pontiac out of Judith, by Rob Roy out of Belle, sister to Mac.

IRISH SETTERS.

2068. Biddy Berkley, dark red bitch, whelped Feb. 15, 1882. Breeder, Mr. John B. C. Lucas, 2,103 Pine street, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. Wm. R. Faribault, St. Louis, Mo.
Sire—Moore's Berkley, by Elcho (A K.R. 295) out of Loo II. (E. 5,158), by Glendenning's Grouse out of Nuttall's Maybe.
Dam—Lucas's Biddy (A. 680), by Erin (E. 5,130) out of Whitford's Erin (A. 699), by Shamrock out of Bess.

2069. Carrots, red bitch, whelped Sept. 6, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Jean Grosvenor, Beach Bluff, Mass. Owner, Miss Mary Lee Brown, Pittsfield, Mass.
Sire—Elcho (A.K.R. 295).
Dam—Zelda (A.K.R. 240).

2070. Cash, dark red dog, whelped July 5, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. H. Dayton, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Dr. W. J. Carpenter, Katonah, Westchester county, N. Y.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Vic, by Elcho (Elcho A.K.R. 295—Flounce) out of Lady Helen, by imported Derg out of Kathleen.

2071. Don, red dog, whelped April, 1883. Breeder, Mr. R. Q. Taylor, Baltimore, Md. Owner, Mr. Wm. W. R. Hall, Harford county, Md.
Sire—Hela, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Lady Palmerston.
Dam—Killarney, by Rufus II. (Von Culin's St. Patrick II.—his Moll) out of Von Culin's Moll II., by Rufus out of Friend.

2072. Emeline B., dark red bitch, whelped Nov. 1, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Chas. R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Colleen Bawn (A.K.R. 507).

2073. Fan, dark red bitch, whelped Jan. 10, 1883. Breeder, Major Tratton, Custom House, Boston. Owner, Mr. John H. Gavin, 347 Broadway, South Boston, Mass.
Sire—Ruby, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Rose (A.K.R. 298).
Dam—Irish Maggie, by Red Hugh (Going's Bob—Nicoll's Fan) out of Nina, by Pilot out of Flounce.

2074. Frank C., dark red, white on breast, dog, whelped July 5, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Owner, Mr. George A. Hollis, 14 Willow Place, Yonkers, N. Y.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Lulu II., by Berkley (Elcho, A K.R. 295—Loo II.) out of Lulu, by Red out of Maud.

2075. Glench-Elcho, red, white on breast and feet, dog, whelped July 5, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. H. Dayton, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Mr. J. M. Fronefield, Jr., Wayne, Pa.
Litter brother to Cash (A.K.R. 2070).

2076. Jerry D., dark red, white spot on breast, dog, whelped Nov. 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Charles B. Larthe, Cohoes, N. Y.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Colleen Bawn (A.K.R. 507).

2077. Jim, red dog, whelped Nov. 10, 1883. Breeder, Mr. R. Q. Taylor, Baltimore, Md. Owner, Mr. W. Frank Herbert, Ellicott City, Md.
Brother to Don (A.K.R. 2071).

2078. King Rover, red, white marks, dog, whelped Oct. 25, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. L. Carr, South Orange, N. J.
Sire—Von Zechuscher's King Lear, by Rover II. (Rover, E. 6,193—Parmela, E. 8,287) out of Rose Bradwardine, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Hall's Bess.
Dam—Carr's imported Nell, pedigree not known.

2079. Lady Per Lee, dark red, white spot on forehead and breast, white toes behind, bitch, whelped Nov. 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Mitchel Per Lee, New York.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Colleen Bawn (A.K.R. 507).

2080. Leigh Doane II., dark red bitch, whelped June 19, 1884. Breeder, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Camden, N. J. Owner, Mr. Wm. H. Child, Cottage Lane, Germantown, Pa.
Sire—Chief (A.K.R. 231).
Dam—Leigh Doane (A.K.R. 58).

2081. Molly, red bitch, whelped Dec. 2, 1883. Breeder and owner, Dr. C. E. Nichols, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Elcho (A.K.R. 295).
Dam—Ruby S. (A.K.R. 512).

2082. Molly Mac, red, white markings, bitch, whelped April 9, 1884. Breeder, Mr. F. Grundman, Highland avenue, N. J. Owner, Mr. J. L. Carr, South Orange, N. J.
Sire—Grundman's imported Dash, pedigree unknown.
Dam—Imported Nell (now Carr's), pedigree unknown.

2083. Mona Moya, red bitch, whelped Jan. 31, 1884. Breeder, Capt. Bixby, 5½ Beacon street Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. John H. Wall, 41 New Chatham street, Lynn, Mass.
Sire—Ruby, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Rose (A.K.R. 298).
Dam—Madge, by Berkley out of Fottler's imp. Ruby.

2084. Neff, red dog, whelped Sept. 7, 1879. Breeder, Mr. Max Wenzel, 89 Fourth street, Hoboken N. J. Owner, Mr. L. W. Dart, Jr., Niantic, Conn.
Sire—Arlington, formerly Boss, by Pratt's Dan (Rodman's Dash—his Susan) out of Hobart's Ruby, by Ducat's Tippoo out of his Ruby.
Dam—Doe, by Buck (Ruby—Fanny) out of Floss, by Thigue out of Flora.

2085. Pat, red dog, whelped Nov. 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N. Y. Owner, Dr. C. E. Nichols, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Colleen Bawn (A.K.R. 507).

2086. Romie S., dark red dog, whelped Nov. 9, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Chas. R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N, Y.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Ruby S. (A.K.R. 512); now owned by Mr. Squire.

2087. Rosalie, red, a few white hairs on chest, bitch, whelped Dec. 6, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Wm. H. Callender, Albany, N. Y. Owner, Mr. C. T. Pierce, 30 Tiffany Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Pat O'More, by Rory O'More (Rufus—Friend) out of Nora O'More, by Berkley out of Tilley.
Dam—Pearl, by imported Dash (Grouse—Flirt) out of imported Kate, by Fench's Boy out of Nell.

2088. Saxon, dark red dog, whelped July 9, 1883. Breeder, Mr. R. E. Westlake, Olyphant, Pa. Owner, Mr. F. C. Pierce, 153 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Roland, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Rose (A.K.R. 298).
Dam—Nellie B., by Dash (Going's Bob—Neal's Fan) out of Creena, by Basts out of Sal.

2089. Terrance, red dog, whelped Nov. 10, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. N. Callender, Albany, N. Y. Owner, Mr. J. D. Culver, New London, Conn.
Sire—Kildare (A.K.R. 510).
Dam—Sylvia, by Rory O'More (Rufus—Friend) out of Nora, by Elcho (A.K.R. 205) out of Firefly.

2090. Tramp, red dog, whelped July 24, 1884. Breeder, Dr. J. R. Housel, Watsontown, Pa. Owner, Mr. E. C. Payne, Beechwood, Pa.
Sire—Tipton (A.K.R. 1098).
Dam—Gyp, by Joel (York—Bess) out of Fan, by Robin's Mike out of his Cli.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

2091. Beppo, black dog, whelped Aug. 22, 1883. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Ont. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Francis, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Frank (A.K.R. 251).
Dam—Bene (A.K.R. 515).

2092. Colonel, chestnut and tan dog, whelped Nov. 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. M. P. McKoon, Franklin, N. Y. Owner, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sire—Colonel Stubbs (A.K.R. 302).
Dam—Daisy Cohoon, by Racer out of Nelly C., by Curly out of Sport.

2093. Dick, liver and white dog, whelped June 29, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Owners, Messrs. Verplanck, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Litter brother to Nydia (A.K.R. 1697).

2094. Glisten, black dog, whelped Oct. 26, 1884. Breeder, Mr. B. F. Wilson, Pittsburgh, Pa. Owner, Mr. E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del.
Sire—Peerless Gloss (E. 12,718), by Young Beverlac (Beverlac, E. 5,256—Mouse) out of Nellie, by Punch out of Judy.
Dam—Vic, by Dr. Boulton's Merry, by his Zoe out of Fan.

2095. Josephine, liver and white bitch, whelped May 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. W. Dryden, Mansfield, Mass. Owners, Messrs. F. W. Lowe and H. A. Wilbur, 83 Wendell street, Boston, Mass.
Litter sister to Bonaparte (A.K.R. 1866).

2096. King Obo, black dog, whelped Oct. 17, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Irving M. Dewey, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. H. W. Fuller, Hartford, Conn.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 433).
Dam—Daisy Zulu (A.K.R. 381).

2097. President, black dog, whelped Nov. 5, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Owner, Mr. John Harding, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sire—McCoon's Bozique.
Dam—Yolande (A.K.R. 523).

2098. Spice, black dog, whelped Aug. 30, 1884. Breeders, Hornell Spaniel Club, Hornellsville, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Kendall, 318 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn.
Sire—Hornell Jock (A.K.R. 1877).
Dam—Nancy S., by Dash (A.K.R. 655) out of Madge (A.K.R. 252).

2099. Starlight, chestnut, white frill, dog, whelped Nov. 20, 1884. Breeder, Cummings Cocker Spaniel Kennel, South Acworth, N. H. Owner, Mr. John Gross, Jr., Junction City, Kan.
Sire—Ober (A.K.R. 855).
Dam—Olivia, by Snipe (A.K.R. 859) out of Flora.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

2100. Mark-Eared Royal, white, one black ear, dog, whelped Feb. 26, 1884. Breeder, Mr. G. B. Foss. Owner, Mr. A. N. Goodhue, Woburn, Mass.
Sire—Young Royal (E. 9,525), by Marquis (E. 7,613) out of Lilly, by Mark-Eyed Victor (E. 2,792) out of Tulip. Marquis, by Tarquin (E. 2,716) out of Jones's Puss. Tarquin, by Mark-Eyed Victor out of Puss, by Hink's Gambler (Turk, E. 2,782—Kit) out of Young Puss. Mark-Eyed Victor, by Old Victor (E. 2,791) out of Steel's Puss.
Dam—Scarlet II., by Randall out of Vero Shaw's Scarlet (E. 7,635); Randall, by Marquis (7,613) out of Wasp, sister to Tarquin.

2101. Scarlet Princess, white bitch, whelped Feb. 26, 1884. Breeder, Mr. G. B. Foss. Owner, Mr. J. W. Newman, 87 Hanover street, Boston, Mass.
Litter sister to Mark-eared Royal (A.K.R. 2100).

2102. Young Royal Prince, white dog, whelped Feb. 26, 1884. Breeder, Mr. G. B. Foss. Owner, Mr. J. W. Newman, 87 Hanover street, Boston, Mass.
Litter brother to Mark-eared Royal (A.K.R. 2100).

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.

2103. Venture, pepper dog, whelped Nov. 8, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Thos. H. Bell, P. O. Box 133, Troy, N. Y. Owner, Hon. Erastus Corning, Albany, N. Y.
Sire—Peel (A.K.R. 433).
Dam—Vixen (A.K.R. 434).

FOX-TERRIERS.

2104. Clover Belle, white, black and tan bitch, whelped September, 1883. Breeders, Messrs. L. & W. Rutherfurd, New York. Owner, Clovernook Kennels, New York.
Sire—Joker, by Nailer (Buff—Activity) out of Active, by Gamester out of Gipsey.
Dam—Warren Wakeful, by Brokenhurst Joe (Belgrave Joe—Tricksey) out of Heedless, by Royal out of Tussle.
Record—Puppy classes, first and special, New Haven and New York, and very high com., Chicago. Open classes, second, Chicago; third, National Breeders' Show, and third, New York Non-sporting Show, 1884.

2105. Clover Blossom, late Jess, white bitch, whelped Nov. 22, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Spence, England. Owners, Clovernook Kennels, New York.
Sire—Catesby, by Belgrave Joe (Belvoir Joe—Vic) out of Plot, by Pierce's Rebel out of Chutnee, by Pickle II.
Dam—Puzzle, by champion Buff out of Old Milly, by Old Jock out of White Violet.
Record—Third, Poulton-le-Fylde, England, 1884.

2106. Clover Fidget, late Lill, white, lemon and tan bitch, whelped June 8, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Hamer, England. Owners, Clovernook Kennels, New York.
Sire—Belgrave Toney, by Belgrave Joe out of Tingle, by Tory out of Branstone's Nettle.
Dam—Tricksey, by Olive Tart out of Needle, by Bailiff.
Record—First, Burnsley; second, Cleckheaton, England, 1884.

2107. Priscilla, white and tan bitch, whelped September, 1883. Breeders, Messrs. L. & W. Rutherfurd, New York. Owners, Clovernook Kennels, New York.
Sire—Joker, by Nailer (Buff—Activity) out of Active, by Gamester out of Gipsey.
Dam—Warren Bessie, by Bowstring (Turk—Vexer) out of Viola, by Vulcan out of Fly.

2108. Rugby, black and tan head, black spot on back, dog, whelped July 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Frank C. Wheeler, London, Ontario. Owner, Mr. W. T. Whitman, P. O. Box 290, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Litter brother to Hazel (A.K.R. 1987).

IRISH TERRIERS.

2109. Shaughraun, red dog, whelped Nov. 22, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Lawrence Timpson, Maizeland, Red Hook P. O., Duchess county, N. Y.
Sire—Drayton's Slasher, by Fury out of old champion Spuds (E. 6,846).
Dam—Shella (A.K.R. 137).

SKYE TERRIERS.

2110. Little Dorritt, steel gray bitch, whelped Sept. 3, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. George Sanderson, Moncton, New Brunswick.
Sire—Imported Watty.
Dam—Imported Fanny.

2111. Mull, steel gray dog, whelped Sept. 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. George Sanderson, Moncton, New Brunswick. Owner, Mr. Thos. Fyshe, Halifax, N. S.
Sire—Imported Watty.
Dam—Imported Fanny.

2112. Rum, steel gray dog, whelped Sept. 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. George Sanderson, Moncton, New Brunswick. Owner, Mr. Edwin Taylor, Moncton, New Brunswick.
Sire—Imported Watty.
Dam—Imported Fanny.

2113. Skye, steel gray dog, whelped Sept. 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. George Sanderson, Moncton, New Brunswick. Owner, Mr. John S. Maclean, Halifax, N. S.
Sire—Imported Watty.
Dam—Imported Fanny.

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Lilac—Robin Adiar.—Mr. E. Leveque's Lilac (A.K.R. 885) was bred to Mr. T. H. Terry's champion Robin Adair (A.K.R. 892) on Aug. 25, 1884.

Wanda—Pugh's Tom.—The Sans Souci Kennels' Wanda (A.K.R. 1924) was bred to their Pugh's Tom on Jan. 14.

DEERHOUNDS.

Mercia—Mac.—The Clovernook Kennels' Mercia (A.K.R. 2011) was bred to their Mac, by Paddy out of Lassie, on Dec. 19, 1884.

MASTIFFS.

Onyx—Keno.—Messrs. John Clary & Sons' Onyx (A.K.R. 1766) was bred to their Keno (A.K.R. 1766) on Dec. 2, 1884.

Regie—Surry.—Mr. E. S. Porter's Regie (A.K.R. 1149) was bred to Mr. William North's imported Surry on Jan. 21.

PUGS.

Beauty—Napoleon.—The City View Kennels' Beauty (A.K.R. 1360) was bred to their Napoleon (A.K.R. 2037) on Jan. 2.

Topsy—Youug Toby.—Mr. Whiteside's Topsy was bred to the Chequasset Kennels' Young Toby (A.K.R. 473) on Jan. 11.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Abbess—Katerfelto.—The St. Bernard Kennels' Abbess (A.K.R. 783) was bred to Mr. W. W. Macfarland's Katerfelto (A.K.R. 789) on Dec. 3.

Nun—Hermit.—The Chequasset Kennels' Nun (A.K.R. 24) was bred to their champion Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on Jan. 16.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Jule—Chalkley D.—Mr. James C. Roberts's Jule (A.K.R. 2059) was bred to Mr. E. K. Bisham's Chalkley D. (A.K.R. 1456) on Jan. 2.

Lucid—Emperor Fred.—H. Hedeman's Lucid (A.K.R. 176) was bred to Mr. Herzberg's Emperor Fred (A.K.R. 33) on Jan. 8.

Medina—Lava Rock.—The Diamond State Kennels' Medina (A.K.R. 824) was bred to their Lava Rock (A.K.R. 369) on Jan. 22.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Belle—President.—Mr. L. G. Dickinson's Belle was bred to Mr. E. S. Porter's President (A.K.R. 1208), on Jan. 4.

Daisy—Grand Duke.—Mr. H. W. Holmes's Daisy was bred to Messrs. R. & W. Livingston's champion Grand Duke (A.K.R. 524), on Jan. 25.

Lassie—Grand Duke.—Mr. Wm. Prelyman's Lassie was bred to Messrs. R. & W. Livingston's champion Grand Duke (A.R.R. 524), on Jan. 16.

Trump—President.—Mr. Fenton Harris's Trump was bred to Mr. Edw. S. Porter's President (A.K.R. 1208) on Jan. 31.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Clover Blossom—Spice.—The Clovernook Kennels' Clover Blossom (A.K.R. 2105) was bred to Mr. Luke Turner's champion Spice on Nov. 26.

Clover Fidget—Raby Nailer.—The Clovernook Kennels' Clover Fidget (A.K.R. 2106) was bred to Mr. Openshaw's Raby Nailer, by Corinthian out of Plunder, on Dec. 3.

Nettle—Mixture.—Mr. W. H. Cookson's Nettle (A.K.R. 1704) was bred to Mr. John E. Thayer's champion Mixture, by champion Spice out of Fairy III., on Dec. 17.

Surrey Clove—Flippant.—The Surrey Kennels' Surrey Clove (A.K.R. 1899) was bred to their Flippant (A.K.R. 528) on Dec. 29.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Lassey—Pugh's Tom.—The Sans Souci Kennels' Lassey (A.K.R. 1920) whelped four dogs and three bitches on Jan. 10. Color, black, tan and white. Sired by their Pugh's Tom.

POINTERS.

Kitty Wells—Fritz.—The Maple Kennels' (Patterson, N. Y.) Kitty Wells (A.K.R. 1043) whelped three dogs and three bitches on Jan. 28. (One since dead.) Sired by their champion Fritz (A.K.R. 268).

Mistletoe—Bruce II.—Mr. J. W. Houston's Mistletoe (A.K.R. 1222) whelped four dogs and five bitches on Jan. 5. Color, liver and white. Sired by his Bruce II. (A.K.R. 695).

PUGS.

Daisy II.—Napoleon.—The City View Kennels' Daisy II. (A.K.R. 1361) whelped four dogs and two bitches on Jan. 3. Color, fawn, black markings. Sired by their Napoleon (A.K.R. 2037).

Patience—Young Toby.—The Chequasset Kennels' Patience whelped one dog on Jan. 18. Color, stone fawn, jet black points. Sired by their Young Toby (A.K.R. 473).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Brenner—Hermit.—Mr. C. F. Tuft's Brenner (A.K.R. 706) whelped four dogs and three bitches on Nov. 19. Color, orange tawny and white and brindle and white. Four since dead. Sired by the Chequasset Kennels' champion Hermit (A.K.R. 23). These puppies are the property of the Chequasset Kennels.

Mona—Cantoni.—Mr. R. J. Sawyer's Mona (A.K.R. 1270) whelped fourteen (twelve since dead, two bitches living) on Jan. 8. Sired by Cantoni (A.K.R. 1362).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Floss—Tug.—The San Souci Kennels' Floss (A.K.R. 1816) whelped six dogs on Jan. 24. Color, black, white and black ticked. Sired by Mr. Yewdell's Tug (champion Thunder—Peg).

Forest Ida—Paris III.—Mr. R. McMillan's Forest Ida (A.K.R. 2054) whelped three dogs and four bitches on Dec. 25. Sired by Paris III.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Critic—Obo II.—Mr. W. O. Partridge's Critic (A.K.R. 303) whelped two dogs and five bitches on Jan. 16. Color, black, two with white spots on chest. Sired by Mr. J. P. Willey's champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 482).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Scarlet III.—President.—Mr. F. F. Dole's Scarlet III. whelped two bitches on Jan. 16. Color, pure white. Sired by Mr. E. S. Porter's President (A.K.R. 1208).

SKYE TERRIERS.

Curley — Fido. — Mr. E. L. Bailey's Curley (A.K.R. 1907) whelped two dogs and two bitches on Jan. 1. Color, silver. Sired by Mr. John McEnany's Fido.

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BULLDOGS.

Champion Boz, white, brindle markings (A.K.R. 443), by champion Gamester out of Browse's Betsy. Has won five firsts, three championships and two specials. Photographs 50 cents each. Fee $25. Apply to R. & W. Livingston, 16 West Thirty-sixth street, New York city.

POINTERS.

Frits, liver and white (A.K.R. 268). Winner of two firsts, one championship and special, is well made, very handsome, well broken and a perfect retriever from land or water, weighs 65 pounds. For terms and particulars address Maple Kennels, Patterson, N. Y.

PUGS.

Treasure, cream fawn, jet black points (A.K.R. 472), by Fritz (A.K.R. 569) out of imported Banjo. Has won during 1884 four first prizes, three championships and six specials. Sire of fine pups, but none have yet been shown. Fee $15. Apply to Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Worcester county, Mass.

Young Toby, (imported) pale fawn, jet black mask, ears, nails (A.K.R. 473) by champion Toby out of Topsey. Has won several prizes in Great Britain, and first, or first and special whenever shown in America. Sire of Triumph, second, Montreal, 1884; Victory, second, bitch class, Montreal, 1884; Almah, first, puppy class, Taunton, and Tra-la-la, second, puppy class, Taunton. Fee $15. Apply to Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Worcester county, Mass.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Hermit, (imported), orange tawny, correct markings, a grand head and immense bone, perfect disposition, by Rollo (E. 11,754) out of Lady Abbess (E. 10,648). Has won during 1884, one second prize, five firsts, two champions, six specials. Sire of five fine litters last fall. Fee $40. Apply to Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Worcester county, Mass.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Champion Dick Laverack, blue belton, by Thunder out of Peeress. Prize winnings.—Second, Pittsburgh, 1881, open class. First, London, 1881, special for best dog in show. Champion, Ottawa, 1883, special for best dog in show. Champion, London, 1883, special for best dog in show. Champion, Toronto, 1884, special for best dog in show. Champion, Philadelphia, 1884, special for best dog in show. In perfect health. Fee $35. Apply to Samuel S. McCuen, 153 Annunciation street, New Orleans, La.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Ober, (A.K.R. 855) small black cocker, will be allowed to serve a few approved bitches at reasonable terms. Ober won first at Manchester, 1884, only time shown. Cummings' Cocker Spaniel Club, South Acworth, N. H.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Champion Grand Duke, (A.K.R. 524) white, by Hink's Dutch out of young Magnet. Has won seven firsts, three championships and six special prizes. Only times shown. Sire of Grand Duchess, first, Warwick and Crystal Palace, 1884, also of Archibald, first, Meriden, 1885. Photos 50 cents each. Fee $25. Apply to R. & W. Livingston, 16 W. Thirty-sixth street, New York.

President, white, by Roocroft's Randal out of Cry's Minnie. Has won first, New York, May, 1884; first, New York non-sporting show, October, 1884; champion and special, Chicago, 1884. Sire of Rosa, winner in puppy class, New York, May, 1884. Fee $15. Apply to Edwin G. Porter, New Haven, Conn.

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Del.—Mr. Elly R. Watrous (Dayton, O.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Del.

George.—Mr. Elly R. Watrous (Dayton, O.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) dog George.

Gertie.—Mr. T. Massey (Middletown, Del.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Gertie.

Grant.—Mr. A. J. Ward (Boston, Mass.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's Del.) dog Grant.

Milo.—Mr. C. P. Miles (Sewickley, Pa.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) dog Milo.

Spotter.—Mr. C. P. Miles (Sewickly, Pa.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Spottier.

Ward.—Mr. A. J. Ward (Boston, Mass.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) dog Ward.

Wick.—Mr. C. P. Miles (Sewickley, Pa.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Wick.

COLLIES.

Lilac.—Mr. E. Leveque (Highland, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. Terry's bitch Lilac (A.K.R. 885).

Nelson II.—Sans Souci Kennels (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased Mr. A. R. Kyle's (Detroit, Mich.) dog Nelson II. (A.K.R. 1750).

Spotter—Jack Puppy.—Mr. Chas. Fitzpatrick (Milton, Pa.) has purchased of the Sans Souci Kennels (Philadelphia, Pa.) a dog puppy, by Jack out of Spotter (A.K.R. 1576), whelped November, 1884.

Spotter—Jack Puppy.—Capt. Jack Boyd (Greenville, S. C.) has purchased of the Sans Souci Kennels (Philadelphia, Pa.) a bitch puppy, by Jack out of Spotter (A.K.R. 1576), whelped November, 1884.

Spotter—Shep Puppy.—Mr. Lewis Thompson (Camden, S. C.) has purchased of the Sans Souci Kennels (Philadelphia, Pa.) a bitch puppy, by imported Shep out of Spotter (A.K.R. 1576), whelped April, 1884.

GREYHOUNDS.

Leone.—Mr. John A. Doolittle (New Haven, Conn.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) bitch Leone.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Fred.—Mr. J. C. Long, Jr. (New York) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) dog Fred.

Fleet-o.—Mr. C. W. De Pauw (New Albany, Ind.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Fleet-o.

MASTIFFS.

Bruce.—Mr. F. G. Grimes (Hillsboro, N. H.) has purchased Messrs. John Clay & Son's dog Bruce (A.K.R. 1763).

POINTERS.

Viola.—Mr. J. H. Winslow (Philadelphia, Pa.) has purchased the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) bitch Viola (A.K.R. 703).

Viola—Joker, Jr., Puppy.—Mr. W. S. Haines (Wilmington, Del.) has purchased of the Surrey Kennels a black bitch puppy, by Joker, Jr., out of Viola (A.K.R. 703).

Viola—Joker Jr., Puppy.—Mr. J. H. Winslow (Philadelphia, Pa.) has purchased of the Surrey Kennels a lemon and white dog puppy, by Joker, Jr., out of Viola (A.K.R. 703).

PUGS.

Pudgie.—The Chequasset Kennels (Lancaster, Mass.) have purchased Mr. Geo. W. Dixon's (Worcester, Mass.) imported bitch Pudgie and since sold it to the Ashmont Kennels (Boston, Mass.).

Teaser.—Mr. J. Kleiner (New Haven, Conn.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) dog Teaser (A.K.R. 1937).

Treasure II., Trump and Twilight.—The Chequasset Kennels (Lancaster, Mass.) have purchased Mr. Geo. W. Dixon's (Worcester, Mass.) dogs and bitch puppies Treasure II., Trump and Twilight.

ST. BERNARDS.

Anno.—The Chequasset Kennels (Lancaster, Mass.) have purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass.) bitch Anno, by Cæsar (A.K.R. 22) out of Daphne II. (A.K.R. 489).

Elsa—Bruno Puppy.—Mr. S. Haviland (Brooklyn, N. Y.) has purchased of the Millbrook Kennels a dog and bitch puppy, by Bruno out of Elsa.

Ivry.—Mr. I. C. B. Smith (Worcester, Mass.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Ivry, by Cæsar out of Brunhilde.

Klopstock, Kron, Kleine.—Chequasset Kennels (Lancaster, Mass.) have purchased Mr. C. F. Tuft's (Lancaster, Mass.) dog and bitch pups Klopstock, Krön and Kleine, by Hermit out of Brenner.

Knight.—Mr. F. W. Webb (Baltimore, Md.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Knight, by Mentor II. out of Brunhilde.

Lorraine.—Dr. W. S. Webb (New York) has purchased the Millbrook Kennels' bitch pup Lorraine, by Cæsar out of Daphne II.

Norah.—The St. Bernard Kennels (Clifton, S. I.) have purchased Mr. Geo. V. Skal's (New York) bitch Norah (A.K.R. 790).

Sovereign.—Mr. John Henry (New Orleans, La.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Sovereign (A.K.R. 799).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Blue Belle.—Mr. Pierre Lorillard (New York) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Blue Belle (A.K.R. 99).

Bobolink.—Mr. A. Scherer (Fountain City, Wis.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) dog Bobolink (A.K.R. 1167).

Dashwood.—Mr. Geo. F. Clark (St. George's, Del.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) dog Dashwood (A.K.R. 2049).

Dick Laverack.—Mr. Samuel S. McCuen (New Orleans) has purchased Mr. T. G. Davey's (London, Ont.) dog Dick Laverack (A.K.R. 2051).

Glen-Ada.—Mr. Pierre Lorillard (New York city) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Glen-Ada.

Glen-Elly.—Mr. Elly R. Watrous (Dayton, O.) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's Del.) bitch Glen-Elly.

Glen-Lass.—Mr. Pierre Lorillard (New York city) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Glen-Lass.

Glen-Ola.—Mr. Pierre Lorillard (New York city) has purchased Mr. E. W. Jester's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Glen-Ola.

Lucid.—Mr. H. Hedeman has purchased Mr. E. A. Herzberg's (Brooklyn, N. Y.) bitch Lucid (A.K.R. 176).

Rena—Royal Sultan Puppy.—Mr. Monday (New York) has purchased of Mr. A. Foster (Orange, N. J.) a dog puppy out of Foster's Rena, by Hugh Hill's Royal Sultan (A.K.R. 119).

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Captain II.—Mr. Fred. Bollett (Brooklyn, N.Y.) has purchased Mr. Herman F. Schellhass's (Brooklyn, N. Y.) dog Captain II. (A.K.R. 1867).

Lady Bub—Benedict's Boy Litter.—Mr. Herman Schellhass (Brooklyn, N.Y.) has sold the following puppies, whelped Oct. 18, 1884, by Bene-

dict's Boy (A.K.R. 180) out of Lady Bub (A.K.R. 998), a black dog to Mr. James Queen (Brooklyn, N. Y); a black dog to Mr. F. J. Oakes (Brooklyn, N. Y.); a black dog to Mr. T. J. Washburn (Brooklyn, N. Y.); a liver dog to Mr. F. S. Jordan (New York city); a black bitch to Mr. C. C. Tracy (Brooklyn, N. Y.); a solid black bitch to Mr. Geo. Martin (Washington, D. C.).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Criterion.—Mr. Wm. W. Russell (New York) has purchased Messrs. R. & W. Livingston's (New York) dog Criterion (A K.R. 1836).

FOX-TERRIERS.

Belvoir Jack.—Mr. G. H. Stansbury (Franklin, Pa.) has purchased the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) dog Belvoir Jack (A.K.R. 527).

Surrey Sam.—Mr. E. Linthicum (Ellicott City, Md.) has purchased the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) dog Surrey Sam (A.K.R. 1489).

Trix.—Dr. J. W. Hebb (Howard county, Md.) has purchased the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) bitch Trix (A.K.R. 743).

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

POINTERS.

Puppies.—A choice litter of seven, three months old, lemon and white, by Fritz (A.K.R. 268), winner of two firsts, one championship and special, out of Bird (A.K.R. 1658), also a first prize winner. Both sire and dam are well broken. Prices very reasonable. Address Maple Kennels, Patterson, N. Y.

PUGS.

Napoleon (A.K.R. 208?)—**Beauty** (A.K.R. 1361) **Puppies.**—Two dogs and two bitches, whelped Jan. 3, 1885, a very promising litter. For full particulars address City View Kennels, Box 629, New Haven, Conn.

ST. BERNARDS.

Puppies (rough and smooth).—A few fine puppies, male and female, big-boned, handsome and promising, whelped October, 1884, by champion Hermit out of Irma, Alma, Theon, and by Mentor II. out of Brunhild. Address Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Puppies.—A litter of black cocker spaniel puppies of the Obo strain. For full information address J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.

Obo II. Puppies.—For sale, a dog and bitch puppy, whelped Dec. 16, by Obo II., the champion show dog and sire, out of Nellie (A.K.R. 312), winner of special for the best bitch, New York, and first, Chicago, 1883; only times shown. These are particularly promising puppies. Price of dog $25, bitch $20, or $40 the brace. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

TERRIERS.

SKYE TERRIERS.

Little Dorrit (A.K.R. 2110), bitch, $20, steel gray, prick ears; whelped Sept. 3, 1884, out of an imported pair, prize-takers at New Nork, Ottawa, and local shows. Address George Sanderson, Moncton, N. B., Canada.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

1458. Diana.—The dam of this bitch is Zoo (A.K.R. 1830), which see for correction in pedigree.

1831. Boss.—Owner's name should be Thos. H. Stryker.

1903. Surrey Ned.—Should be litter brother to Surrey Max.

1904. Surrey Vic.—Should be litter sister to Surrey Joe.

1922. Nellie D.—The importer of Leg was Sol Meridith.

DEATHS.

820. Good Princess.—Distemper.

1216. Helen.—Died in parturition.

1648. Comet.—Entered in Index as Cornet in error.

1727. Rena.—Died in parturition.

To Correspondents.

H. M. P.—Your entry was written distinctly Lassey, and it cannot be altered to Lassie because that name is claimed already.

J. H. G.—Mr. Hayes's Irish setter is not registered.

Meeting of the A. K. C.

THE Executive Committee of the American Kennel Club met Jan. 24. The meeting was called to order by J. M. Taylor, President, and General W. B. Shattuc appointed Secretary.

The following clubs were represented in person or by proxy, viz.: Montreal Kennel Club, Baltimore Kennel Club, Cleveland Bench Show Association, Illinois Kennel Club, Kentucky Kennel Club, St. Louis Kennel Club, Cincinnati Sportsmen's Club and Bench Show Association. The New Haven Kennel Club having authorized the representative of the Westminster Club or in his absence the representative of the New England Kennel Club to cast its vote, neither being present, it was left without representation.

The minutes of the meeting of Oct. 22, 1884, at New York city, were read and approved. The regular order of business according to the by-laws was then taken up. There being no election of officers, the secretary's report and the treasurer's report were read and approved. No reports from committees. It was decided not to take up the election of members until the next meeting, when a full representation could be had. Under head of miscellaneous business, the proper construction of Rules 8 and 9 were then taken up for discussion. After a full consideration, the rules as interpreted by the president and published in the principal sportsmen's papers over his signature, viz.: "All dogs of whatsoever breed that have won a first prize in the open classes at the bench shows of any organization now recognized as a member of the American Kennel Club, should be entered in the Champion class, and all dogs that have won two first prizes in the champion class,

regardless of former competition, should be entered in the Extra Champion class. In future winnings dogs will be advanced strictly in accordance with Rules 8 and 9, and no awards will be recognized except those made by members of the A. K. C.," were approved, with the following addition, viz.: that "previous winners of first prizes in the open class shall take advantage of their winning during the year 1885 by entering in the Champion class; if they do not before Jan. 1, 1886, they shall be continued in the open class until their winnings amount to three first prizes."

It was also the unanimous opinion of the meeting, that Rules 8 and 9 of the A. K. C. should only apply to coming shows given under the auspices of members of the association, with the understanding that clubs may avail themselves of the right of Section 33 of Rules and Regulations, in advertising extra champion class or not, as they think proper.

W. B. SHATTUC, Acting Sec'y.

American Kennel Club Rules.

THE deplorable mistake made by Major Taylor, in connection with the new champion rule, is rendered still worse by the action of himself and General Shattuc at a meeting held at Cincinnati. The holding of the meeting was very questionable, while the majority representation by proxy or indeed any proxy representations on the executive committee were quite illegal. We have tried for three months to raise our protest in the REGISTER against these rules but have never had room to do so. In this dilemma we have applied to the editor of *Forest and Stream*, who has kindly consented to print the comments.

What Are Champions?

Editor American Kennel Register:

Will you kindly enlighten some of us breeders and intending exhibitors in regard to the meaning of Rules 8 and 9 of the American Kennel Club Association? We would also be glad of a list of the clubs now forming the Association. If a dog has already won three first prizes at shows under the auspices of clubs now members of the association, though not at the time his record was made, what is his standing? Ought he to be entered in the open class, the champion or the extra champion class, on the next occasion? Information will be gladly received by CHEQUASSET.

[Our correspondent is not the only one who is nonplussed by the action of Major Taylor in altering the meaning of Rule 8. What the rule means, and what the president of the club and his proxy votes say it is, are totally at variance. In another column will be found the latest explanation, to which we are totally opposed, because it was never the intention of the association at the time the rule was made that there should be any meaning but what the words expressly implied. To get further light on the subject, we communicated with Mr. E. S. Porter, secretary of the American Kennel Club, who replies as follows:

"I inclose copy of the minutes of the meeting of the Executive Committee of the A. K. C., held at Cincinnati on January 24. The New Haven club will require three first prizes before a dog can compete in a champion class. This interpretation of Rule 8 is deemed the only right one to enforce, as it is in the spirit of what was deemed advisable by the meeting held in New York last October. It seems only right that each previous win in the champion class should count as a win; and the New Haven club has decided that any dog having won three first prizes, whether they be three open class, one open and two champion or two open and one champion, is eligible to the champion class. If the interpretation of Major Taylor is accepted, it places the shows exactly where they were a year ago, and where they will remain for a year to come. The New Haven club joined the association with the understanding that three first prizes would be required, and feel fully justified in upholding the letter and spirit of the rule as it was adopted."

We fully indorse Mr. Porter's view of the rule, and of course to qualify a dog for the ridiculous extra champion class he must win two champion prizes in classes to be held under the new rules; in other words, no dog is yet eligible for such a class. The members of the association are the Westminster, New England, Illinois, Cleveland, Montreal, Cincinnati, Baltimore, Kentucky, St. Louis, New Brunswick, London, New Haven and Philadelphia clubs.]

The Spaniel Bozique.

Editor American Kennel Register:

I notice your remarks attached to Register No. 1978, in last issue of REGISTER. Please explain the good reason for same, as I am unable to say as yet who is to blame for it, whether Mr. Tuck or yourself. I am well aware that Mr. Tuck has pretty well succeded in making "a bull" in all his registers, probably through inexperience and incompetency to get things straight as given him. He was given the pedigree and history correctly of Bozique, and there is no excuse for his attaching to it a suspicion of "said to be imported". Bozique was bred by McGowan, of Edinburgh, Scotland, out of his thorough and straight bred cockers Glyde and Glen, and Bozique was whelped in the fall of 1882, and was given, when a few weeks old, to Mr. Robert K. Kamp, a personal friend of his and an acquaintance of mine, who brought him to this country, and I am trying to find out now the names of his grandparents, greatgrandparents and greatgreatgrandparents, etc., for no one to look at him once can for a moment deny but what his entire lineage is entirely free from any field spaniel or other foreign blood of any nature, and that he not only had a fine sire and dam in Glyde and Glen but grandsire and granddam, etc., as well. He is a remarkably fine specimen and deserves laudation rather than censure for being a fine one. I intend to have him registered as soon as I can get further particulars that I am positive can be relied upon, but don't propose to have him registered as "said to be imported," or in the loose way many are registered I see. Neither do I propose to give his pedigree to those seeking his stud service, further than I am able to vouch for, for any selfish motive. He is a fine dog, as hosts of sportsmen are aware, and they will be surprised to see such footnotes attached to Mr.

Tuck's Register number, and I fear may give it as a wrong motive causing it somewhere. Please explain the same so that I may see the good reason for it. M. P. McKOON.

FRANKLIN, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jan. 17, 1885.

[We insert the characteristic letter of Mr. McKoon in its entirety. His aspersions on Mr. Tuck are totally unwarranted, as no one can be more particular or careful in his entries than that gentleman. Mr. Tuck sent with his entry the original statement of Mr. McKoon, as follows: "Bozique was bred by a Mr. McGowan, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and is out of his Glyde and Glen, represented to be very choice and rare specimens. Bozique was given, when a puppy, by Mr. McGowan to Mr. Robert K. Kamp, a personal friend of his, who died a few months after reaching here, and we have as yet been unable to find any further particulars of Bozique." In accepting the registration of Mr. Tuck's dog by Bozique we came to the conclusion that the pedigree of the sire was just definite enough to be indefinite. It is uncertain whether Glyde or Glen was his sire or his dam. If Mr. McKoon had sent on Bozique's entry we should have returned it with the suggestion that he had better obtain more definite information respecting the pedigree, and if possible trace it to some more definite ancestry, forwarding to us the original correspondence he might receive. With Mr. Tuck's entry there was this marked difference, his dog was undoubtedly by Bozique, and was entitled to be so registered. The further addition of Glyde or Glen means nothing, and if Bozique had been for several years in the country and at the stud we would have passed it; but he is a new dog of virtually unknown paternity, but one that there should be no difficulty in deciding, owing to the short time since his arrival in this country and his passing through so few hands. This was the course adopted by Mr. Wade in the case of his mastiff Tiny, and the result was his securing a full pedigree and a correction of his name to DeBuch, under which he was registered.]

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part IV.—Early History.

AFTER the evidences of the British mastiff left to us by the Roman poets and artists at the time when Roman supremacy over Britain was in the height of its culture and civilization, meagre are any traces of the breed until after the Norman conquest. The Saxons, a race of rude warriors, terse in their phraseology, and possessed of little skill in sculpture or carving, apparently found the British mastiff used principally as a chained watchdog. Saxon sculptures are scarce and very rude, being seemingly only copied from the Roman, and it is not surprising that no sculptured figures of dogs of that period have been found. One of the most curious and perfect examples of Saxon sculpture that I have seen is in Chichester Cathedral, Sussex. They were found built into the walls and are supposed to have been brought from the Saxon cathedral at Selsea, in Sussex. The subjects are scriptural pieces, and are boldly-carved, raised figures, in a kind of red clay or deep red, softish stone—and I mention them to show the existence of the art, rare as examples are. In the natural history, or rather Besterail, as it was termed, of the Middle Ages, although we find numerous figures of animals, such as the lion, bear, bull and ram, we do not often find figures of the dog. This unfortunate circumstance is easily accounted for, as the animals depicted in these semi-sacred subjects are all symbolical, and although the artist depicting Taurus or Aries intended to portray the ancient fabulous animal, they could only draw or carve from the living models around them. Thus, a Durham carver depicting Taurus, would unintentionally leave behind for the modern breeder a fairly reliable portrait of the type of the Teeswater cattle of his day; while the Herefordshire sculptor would delineate the Hereford bull of the period, whose type is thus handed down to posterity preserved among the crumbling, calcareous remains and dusty particles of their breeders who rest around.

From the miserere carving of Worcester and other cathedrals we may obtain the forms of our early English cattle and sheep, but the mastiff not being symbolical of any sacred or profane subject, is not found, still it is very possible that interesting information might be brought to light by research among the old illuminated MSS. and Saxon chronicles. One of the greatest drawbacks hitherto to any discovery and information from such sources, is the fact that few antiquarians have any real knowledge of the characteristic features of the various breeds of dogs, in fact they are neither dog fanciers nor judges as a rule. Until lately the majority of dog fanciers were also too ignorant and coarse in their ideas to have any taste for such investigation, but the educated and thoughtful would wish to raise the tone of the fancy and cause the antiquarian and learned to appreciate the defined points of the various breeds, and practical and experienced breeders know the value of ascertaining knowledge of old ancestral features, which are very fixed and hard to eliminate, unless broken up in a systematic way.

Thus of the mastiff during the Saxon times, there is next to no record, beyond their terse barbarian name for the animal, that of Bandog, which has been handed down from the days of Canute to the last century, when that undisputed authority on all such subjects, W. A. Osbaldiston, in his "British Sportsman's Dictionary," published 1792, ignores the word mastiff, using, like a true Saxon, the word Bandog to define the breed. Bandog or band-dog is of Saxon origin, from Banda, a chain, or any narrow ligament by which a thing is bound, and Doc, a dog, hence Banda-doc or Band-dog, a chained dog, which was the original term for the mastiff; as example, Ainsworth, in the 1672 edition of his Latin and English dictionary, gives Band-dog, or Bandog, a *Molossus vel canis catenarius*, and under *cătēnārius*, chained or linked; and *catenarius canis* a Band-dog or Ty-dog. In Seneca, who flourished about A.D., 50 are the following lines: "*Graceris catenario cani, et his quum multum latravit objecto cibo mansuecit* (Seneca Lib. iii. de Ira).

Some idea can be gathered of the antiquity of the practice of chaining dogs to prevent ingress or egress from the mythical Cerberus, whom Hercules (the classics inform us) dragged

by his chain from hell. N. Bailey, 1742, gives Band-dog—a dog kept in bands or tied up, a mastiff. Thus we see that in the seventeenth and eighteenth century Bandog was understood to mean the mastiff. Chaucer mentions the Bandog, and Spencer, writing in the sixteenth century, uses the word Bandog for the mastiff in the "Faiery Queen." Dr. Caius, writing about 1550, uses both the word Bandog and mastiff to define the mastiff group, and Shakespeare follows him, making use of both words, as in "Henry VI.," Scene 4, Act I.:

"The time when screech owls fly
And Bandogs howl."

Again in "The Tempest," Scene 2., Act I.:

"Bowgh! Wowgh!
The watch dogs bark."

That polished little diamond, Rogers, who reflashed in prismatic shades the gems of others, evidently copied from these lines in his "Pleasures of Memory," when he says:

"Imps in the barn with mousing owlet bred,
From rifled roost at nightly revel fed,
When in the breeze the distant watch-dog bayed."

It was formerly the custom to keep the mastiff chained up during the day and to loose them at night, as may be seen by old records. Anciently, by law, the Bandog had to be muzzled, or to be kept chained up during the day, but this law had fallen into disuse in Elizabeth's reign.

Mr. Vero Shaw, in his "Book on the Dog," has seen fit to sneer at the ancient Bandogs as unlucky brutes, kept always on the chain, thus showing great historical ignorance on his part, as such dogs, fastened up in a yard with a long chain during the day, and then let loose toward dusk to run about the premises until next morning at pleasure, would get far more exercise and consequently be far healthier than our modern show specimens, and the constant exercise would fully account for their superior legs and feet, points Mr. Shaw himself notes as shown in old pictures of the mastiff. We see from Bloomfield's "Farmer's Boy," that it was the custom in England up to 1800 even, to leave the mastiff unchained during the night to roam about at pleasure, even to go sheep worrying until suspected.

Through the Norman conquest bringing with it a culture of everything in any way connected with hunting, and with its barbarian or dog latin, we get further insight to the broad-set, heavy Pugnaces of Britain. The word mastiff is evidently of Anglo-Norman origin. I hold that most probably it is a latinized form of the French word *massif* (thick or massive) being given on account of the thick-set, massive, or masty form of the breed. The earliest mention of the word mastiff that I have met with is in the Forest laws of Henry II., who ordained that the claws of the mastivus should be cut off, if his owner lived within the limits of the Foresta or great forest. The tyrannical system of Forest law introduced by William I. continued during the Norman dynasty, but when the Saxon line was restored in Henry II., the Forest laws were much ameliorated, and this particular law appears to have been derived from the 23d section of the constitutions or laws of the Forest made by King Canute. Strutt states that the oldest treatise on hunting he was aware of, was that of Tweci or Twety, which was written about 1300 in French. The MS. Strutt quoted from was in English, and he judged from its appearance that it would be nearly coeval with the original, but the name of John Jyfford is joined to that of Twety. In this tract it is stated that "the mastiff is a good hounde for hunting the wild boar." Now as Jyfford's translation was made soon after 1300 it would be a little previous to the time of Chaucer, and from the two tracts may be gathered the Norman-French and the Anglo-Norman word for the Bandog or Pugnaces of England. The MS. by Jyfford is in the Cotton Library at the British Museum, Vespasian B XII., but Strutt does not mention how the word mastiff is spelled in this instance.

Chaucer (who was born 1328 and died in 1400), having had a liberal education, being some time at Cambridge and it is believed studied also at Oxford, may be trusted for using the common and correct term for the mastiff, and we find him using the Saxon term Bandog and older British word Alan. Thus the word mastiff seems of Norman origin, and only to have been introduced about 1300, while the majority of Englishmen would continue to use the word Bandog long subsequently. In 1472 Caxton had returned to England and introduced the art of printing, and about that date Albert Dürer, of whom Longfellow so justly says:

"Emigravit is the inscription on the tombstone
where he lies,
Dead he is not, but departed, for the artist never
dies."

brought to a fair state of perfection the art of engraving on wood to produce wood cuts. In 1481, but according to Bergean in 1496, was printed at St. Albans (from which the work took the name of the "Book of St. Albans") a treatise on hunting, by Dame Juliana Berners, and it was illustrated by Wynkyn de Worde. Strutt states it to have been little more than a copy of the treatise of Jyfford and Twety. This work, however, contains the earliest printed instance I know of the word mastiff, which is spelled "mastif." Shakespeare uses the word mastiff on several occasions, as example, in "Henry V.," Act III., Scene 7: "This island of England breeds very valiant creatures; their mastiffs are of unmatchable courage." I have not compared many of the older editions of Shakespeare, thus cannot state the general spelling of the word.

Having so far traced the origin of the mastiff, it will further prove its history and also that of the breed by tracing its etymology. Manwood, in his work on "The Forest Laws," states that the mastiff derives its name from the Saxon Masc-thefese or thief-frightener, but with all respect to Manwood, I think he has jumped at a conclusion, as we find no mention of the mastiff under that name in the Saxon Forest laws, and I have never met with or heard of the word mastivus in any author previous to the Norman conquest. I have already stated it is, in my opinion, of Norman origin, being seemingly merely a latinized form of the French word *massif* (masc.) *massive* (fem.), the theme of which is mas, a lump or mass. The breed being termed the massif evidently from its thickset or massive build. From the anglicized translation of the Norman Latin mastivus we get masty or thickset fellow. Also a mastiff (as example, the masty in "The

Two Maids of Moredake," printed in 1609) also the word mastif as printed in 1481, in "The Book of St. Albans," as well as the old English form mastive, as in Butler's "Hudibras," "For now the mastives charging home," (Part VI., Canto iii, line 79), and the now generally accepted form of mastiff, although among the more homely sort of country people the word is generally pronounced still as mastive.

By consulting the older dictionaries we get some insight into the etymology and accepted origin and meaning of the word mastiff among scholars. In the 1650 edition of Ainsworth, under the word mastiff, is given: Mastiff masty, or masty dog, a Molossus, *vide* Virgil's "Georgics," Lib. ii, line 405. In this instance we see Ainsworth quoting a wrong number in the "Georgics," but here we have the word masty accepted for mastiff down to 1650. In the 1677 edition of Ainsworth, Latin and English, is given Band-dog or Bandog, a Molossus *vel canis catenarius*, and under Molossus a mastive dog. Bailey, in his 1742 edition, states as follows: "Mastiff—French, un mâtin barbare; Latin, mastivus, a sort of great dog." In L. Desperez edition of Horace, published 1740, under annotation 5 the Molossus is explained as: "*Canis ingens*, Gallice a dogue, Anglice a mastiff, Molossus ex Epiro ubi populo fuere Molossi" (Strabo, Lib. VII.). In A. Boyer's dictionary, French and English, published 1783, is as follows: "Eng., mastiff, masty, a masty dog. F., a dog of the largest kind, un mâtin, un gros chien pour la guarde d'un basse-cour. Masty fellow, F., a clown, un mâtin, un paysan, un rustre."

These definitions of Ainsworth, Bailey, Desperez and Boyer are worthy of attention, as they furnish distinct evidence that from 1650 the mastiff was regarded a dog of the largest kind, a masty or massive house dog, and therefore totally distinct from the modern bulldog, and however tedious it may be to wade through these explanations, they are necessary for the ordinary reader, who may wish to understand Dr. Caius, Aldrovandus, Sir H. Spelman Ray and other early historians, naturalists and antiquarians. Moreover, extracts from the old treatises I have mentioned are at times quoted promiscuously by persons writing superficially on both the mastiff and bulldog, who, from their ignorance of facts, frequently confuse the two breeds.

Birmingham Dog Show.

AWARDS—CONCLUDED FROM PAGE 16.

BASSET HOUNDS.—CHAMPION—Prize and very high com. and reserve, G. R. Krehl (Pallas II. and Jupiter)—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, F. W. Blain (Bourbon); 2d, G. B. Northcote (Fino). Very high com. and reserve, F. W. Bain (Bayard). A good class. *Bitches:* 1st, 2d and very high com. and reserve, G. R. Krehl (Artemis, Pallas and Theo). Very high com. and Basset Hound Club prize and high com., W. B. Shepard (Ygerne and Fanchette). A grand class.

BOARHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* Prize, F. Friedrichsen (Leo). *Bitches:* Prize, F. Friedrichsen (Lady Whelan). Very high com. and reserve, N. J. M. Hughes (Mirza II.). Com., W. W. Thomson (Titania).

FOREIGN SPORTING DOGS.—C. Macdona (Russian wolfhound Czar). Miss A. Bodley (Pyrenean wolfhound Bruno), Rev. A. G. Brooke (Russian spaniel Charlie).

MASTIFFS.—CHAMPION—Prize and Spratt's cup, J. Royle (Crown Princess). *Dogs:* 1st, T. W. Allen (Montgomery); 2d, D. L. Buchanan (Spartacus); 3d, J. Shaw (Bismarck). Very high com. and reserve, J. Lampitt (Lionel). *Bitches:* A. H. Taylor (Hilda III.).

ST. BERNARDS.—CHAMPION—1st and Mr. J. H. Dawes's cup, C. Macdona (champion Bayard).—ROUGHS.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, S. W. Smith (Valentine and Merchant Prince); 3d, A. Ward (Landgrave). Very high com. and reserve, Mrs. King-Patten (Lord Winmarleigh). Very high com., G. R. Payne (Barnard). A very good class. *Bitches:* 1st, S. W. Smith (Duchess of Leeds); 2d, C. E. Shrive (Lady Jane); 3d, Mrs. King-Patten (Lady Winmarleigh). High com., S. Smith (Mab) and C. Macdona (St. Bride).—SMOOTH—*Dogs:* 1st, G. S. Ball (Pedro): 2d, W. Nixon (King Victor). Very high com. and reserve, C. Macdona (Snowstorm). High com., Miss E. Howard (Jolly Friar) and E. E. Clarke (Rupert). *Bitches:* 1st, withheld; 2d, C. Macdona (Beulah).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—BLACK—*Dogs:* 1st, R. W. Moll (King Bruce); 2d, T. E. Mansfield (champion Courtier). Very high com. and reserve, T. E. Mansfield (The Black Prince.) High com., S. Symonds (Nelson III.). *Bitches:* 2d, T. E. Mansfield (champion Lady Mayoress). OTHER THAN BLACK—*Dogs:* Prize, M. W. Moll (Charlemagne).

SHEEPDOGS.—CHAMPION: Prize and Mayor's cup, J. Bissell (Charlemagne). OPEN.—ENGLISH OLD-FASHIONED SHORT-TAILED—*Dogs:* Prize and Mr. Bagnall's prize, G. O. Edwardes-Ker (Sir Lucifer). *Bitches:* Prize, R. J. L. Price (Belle of Ranelagh).—ROUGH—*Dogs:* 1st, A. H. Megson (Rutland); 2d, H. Skipworth (Scotch Laddie); 3d, J. Freme (Sandy); 4th, W. W. Thomson (Prince Charming); 5th, J. Bissel (Bob Bruce). Very high com. and reserve, J. Osborne (Romulus). Very high com., H. Francis de Trafford (Time, late Tyne), D. Mitchell (Byron) and W. R. Dockrell (Charlatan). High com., Dr. W. A. G. James (Clover). Com., T. P. Lyon (Luck). *Bitches:* 1st, S. Boddington (Matchless); 2d, J. and W. H. Charles (Bertha); 3d, E. Collings (Lady Eva); 4th, A. H. Easten (Frill); 5th, G. H. Mills (Gypsy) Very high com. and reserve, H. Francis de Trafford (Honesty). Very high com., Dr. W. A. G. James (Watchful) and J. and W. H. Charles (Young Meg). High com, Dr. W. A. G. James (Slyne). J. F. Godfree (Blue Bonnet), A. T. Emery (Comet) and D. Paton (Gwen III.).—SMOOTH—*Dogs:* 1st, G. Raper (Rector); 2d, W. Gilbert (Scot). Very high com. and reserve, W. H. Beach (Baronet). *Bitches:* 1st, S. Boddington (Sweetbread); 2d, Dr. W. A. G. James (Lady Help). Very high com. and reserve, D. P. Thomas (champion Beryl). High com., J. Young (Fernie Glen).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, D. Mitchell (Byron); 2d, Mrs. R. S. Sadler (Bruce); 3d, C. Reeling (Lancashire Hero). Very high com. and reserve, J. and W. H. Charles (Harlequin II). Very high com., T. P. Lyon (Leader). High com., G. S. Buckler (Boss) and W. H. Beach (Mist). Com., W. Rust (Robust Roy) *Bitches:* 1st, H. C. While (Daisy); 2d, S. Boddington (Matchless); 3d, J. and W. H. Charles (Bertha). Very high com. and reserve, E. Collings (Lady Eva). Very high com., J. H. McQuistan (2) (Moira and Mint). High com., Rev. Thomas (Meg), H. C. While (Nelly) and J. Beach (Ariel).

DALMATIANS.—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, J. Fawdry (Nelson and Boss). Com. and reserve, G. D. Horton (Captain II.). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Fawdry (Treasure), 2d, withheld. Very high com. and reserve, J. Fawdry (Gipsy).

BULLDOGS.—CHAMPION—Prize, J. Henshall (Bend Or). — OPEN — EXCEEDING 40LBS. — *Dogs:* 1st and Spratt's cup, G. Raper (Rustic King); 2d, C. R. C. King (The Black Prince): 3d, Capt. W. W. Mackie (Jem Mace, late Tom Sayers). Very high com. and reserve, J. J. Wilkes (Lord Nelson). High com., A. M. Hodgson (Paul Clifford). Com., Mrs. E. Atkinson (2) (Cenrie and Osred); J. C. Harter (Manxman), and W. Paddock (2) (Fizz and Bendigo).—EXCEEDING 35LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, G. W. Richards (Princess Ida); 2d, R. J. L. Price (Princess of Penllyn); 3d, C. Collins (Corrie Roy). Very high com. and reserve, J. Henshall (Bonny Jean).—NOT EXCEEDING 40LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, C. E. Bartlett (Monarch III.); 2d, J. Hen

shall (Caste). High com., J. Morris (Sir John). Com., R. J. L. Price (Don Quixote).—NOT EXCEEDING 35LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, G. Raper (Ridotto); 2d, withheld. Very high com. and reserve, W. Woodgate (Nell). High com., C. Wigley (Florence).

BULL-TERRIERS.—EXCEEDING 25LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, A. George (champion Cairo); 2d, R. C Haworth (Max Marx). Very high com. and reserve, J. R. Pratt (Count). Very high com., I. Battensby (Neville). High com., T. A. Hewitt (Murderer II.). Com., F. Sale (Warwickshire Hero), J. Morris (Trickey Jim), J. Hills (Jack), J. Chatwin (Chancellor), J. Hinks (Kettering Marquis), W. Bruton (Sir Monty), and W. E. Charnley (Baron).—EXCEEDING 20LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, A. George (champion Mistress of the Robes); 2d, T. Wright (Kettering Maggie). Very high com. and reserve, W. Woodgate (Belphœbe). High com., A. George (Maggie May II.) and Dr. J. Hoysted (Tricks II.).—NOT EXCEEDING 25LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, F. Allen (Little Victor); 2d, E. A. Burley (Shrewsbury). Very high com. and reserve, A. George (Silver). High com., T. L. Puttock (champion Nelson I.) and A. H. Taylor (John Bull).—NOT EXCEEDING 20LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, A. George (Florence); 2d, C. F. Copeman (Pearley). Very high com. and reserve, C. Cain (Daisy). Very high com., J. R. Pratt (Little Nell).

SMOOTH-HAIRED TERRIERS—EXCEPT BLACK AND TAN.—*Dogs:* 1st, C. F. Copeman (Leading Star); 2d, Mrs. M. A. Toughear (North Star); 3d, C. F. Copeman (Lucky Star). Very high com. and reserve, J. Wilcox (Bruce). High com., T. Llewellyn (Sir Evelyn) and S. Melen (Young Gem). Com., M. George (Scamp) and T. Llewellyr (Sprite). *Bitches:* 1st, G. Darby (Yuss); 2d, J. Rickards (Min); 3d, W. Bruton (Floss). High com., G. Burgum (Citt) and A. George (Glenrosa).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—Prize, J. Royle (Burke).—EXCEEDING 15LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Royle (Ben); 2d, W. Fenton (Sir Edward). Very high com. and reserve, G. Lodge (Debonair). Very high com., W. Barlow (Cyprus) and J. and R. B. Troughear (Prince Leopold). High com., Capt. S. M. Thomas (The Welsh Rat). A good class.—EXCEEDING 15LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st. J. Royle (Florence III.); 2d, F. Steade (Kenwood Queen). Very high com. and reserve, J. Tucker (Duchess of Edinburgh). Com. T. Crutchley (Jenny) and M. Ayres (Topsy).—NOT EXCEEDING 15LBS —1st, and Black and Tan Terrier Club prize: G. Lodge (Lustrum Lady); 2d, C. Whitehouse (Witch). Very high com. and reserve, Hill and Ashton (Meersbrook Ross). Very high com., Capt. S. M. Thomas (Wild Mint). W. Barlow (Lizzie), J. S. Edmunds (Tricksey), and J. and R. B. Troughear (Sir Henry). High com., W. N. Last (Prince). Com., S. Melen (Fancy) and D. Parkes (Magic).

SKYE TERRIERS—PRICK-EARED.—*Dogs:* Prize and silver collar, Rev. T. Nolan (Kingston Roy). Very high com. and reserve, C. W. S. Deakin (Mungo). *Bitches:* Prize, Rev. T. Nolan (Kingston Queen). High com. and reserve, C. O. Brettell, Jr. (Judy). OTHER THAN PRICK-EARED—*Dogs:* Prize, W. W. Mackie (Strathmore). Very high com. and reserve, H. H. Holmes (Ike). Very high com.. M. Gretton (The Laird). *Bitches:* No competition.

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, W. A. F. B. Coupland (Border Prince); 2d, Mrs. A. F. G. Tooth (Silver King). Very high com. and reserve, G. G. Bond (Master Thomas). High com.. H. F. de Trafford (Roderick). Com., J. C. Carrick (Pasha). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Carrick, Jr. (Alma); 2d, W. E. Easten (Border Queen). Very high com. and reserve, J. Paterson (Zephyr). Very high com., H. F. de Trafford J(enny Deans). High com., J. C. Carrick (Mose). A good class.

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.—CHAMPION: 1st, D. Ross (Clansman). Very high com. and reserve, J. A. Baty (The Heiress).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and Bedlington Terrier Club Prize, A. N. Dodds (Hairdresser); 2d, J. Cornforth (Sentinel); 3d, D. Paton (Flint of Kilmarnock). Very high com. and reserve, G. F. B. Milner (Tinner). High com., D. Ross (2) (Inkerman and Statesman). *Bitches:* 1st, J. A. Baty (champion Diana); 2d, J. Cornforth (Violet); 3d, A. Armstrong (Topsey III.). Very high com. and reserve, A. Holcroft (Domino).

IRISH TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, C. M. Nicholson (Nobbler). Very high com. and reserve, W. Graham (Garryroan). *Bitches:* 1st, C. M. Nicholson (Poppy); 2d, W. Graham (Gaily). Very high com. and reserve, H. A. Graves (Pretty Lass). High com., C. E. Ryan (Whisky Slee).—WITH UNCUT EARS—*Dogs:* 1st, H. A. Graves (Play Boy). High com. and reserve, C. E. Ryan (Killiney Boxer). *Bitches:* Prize, A. E. Park (Nell).

AIREDALE OR WATERSIDE TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st. W. Tatham (Fritz); 2d, E. Suckling (Jock). Very high com. and reserve, W. W. Neale (Punch). *Bitches:* Prize, W. Tatham (Lancashire Lass, late Lucy). Very high com. and reserve, W. Tatham (Lill). Very high com., G. F. B. Milner (Airedale Lass). High com., W. Tatham (Settle) and E. Mitchell (Rags). Com., W. Tatham (Mischief). A very good class.

SCOTCH TERRIERS.—HARD-HAIRED.—*Dogs:* Prize, W. W. Mackie (Dundee). Very high com. and reserve, H. J. Ludlow (Rambler). High com., G. J. C. Harter (Nipper). *Bitches:* Prize, W. W. Mackie (Glengogo). Very high com. and reserve, H. J. Ludlow (Tatters II.). Very high com. and high com., H. F. de Trafford (Aunty and Granny). A very fair class.

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—1st, Mrs. M. A. Troughear (champion Conqueror); 2d and very high com. and reserve, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Effie and Bradford Hero). High com., A. Ansell (Tiny).

POMERANIANS.—1st, J. Hinks (Pride of Germany). Very high com. and reserve and very high com, Miss L. Jones (Flossie and Fritz).

POODLES.—1st, Mrs. C. J. Paget (Brigand); 2d, S. Forbes (Sabot). Very high com. and reserve, S. Forbes (Jet II.). Very high com., Mrs. C. G. Paget (Ruffian). High com., J. H. Cartland (Alphonse) and Mrs. C. J. Paget (Crambo). Com., Mrs. C. J. Paget (Petite and Negress).

PUGS.—CHAMPION—Prize, Mrs. L. Booth (champion Boffin).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st. W. L. Sheffield (champion Stingo Sniffles); 2d, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Bradford Ruby); 3d, Mrs. M. A. Troughear (Lord Nelson). Very high com. and reserve, Mrs. Atherton (Grappy). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Maggie); 2d, J. Drew (Darey); 3d, Mrs. F. W. Topham (Aunt Dina). Very high com. and reserve, W. Short (Sanko II., late Judy). High com., W. L. Sheffield (Silver Sea).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—1st, J. Royle (Bankside Daisy); 2d, G. Wellings (Minnie); 3d, W. Bruce (Bankside Flower). Very high com. and reserve, Mrs. M. A. Troughear (Little Gem). High com., D. P. Thomas (Welsh Marquis). Com., D. P. Thomas (Welsh Marchioness).

BLENHEIM SPANIELS.—1st, Mrs. L. Booth (Earl of Chester); 2d, Mrs. L. E. Jenkins (Flossie II.); 3d, F. Keehner (Sir Garnet). Very high com. and reserve, J. Collier (Prince). Very high com., Mrs. L. E. Jenkins (Bowsie) and F. Keehner (Prince Leopold). High com., Mrs. L. E. Jenkins (2) (Countess Blennie and King Pippin). A very good class.

KING CHARLES SPANIELS—1st, Mrs. W. Forder (Jumbo II.); 2d and 3d, Mrs. Finch (Grand Duke and Olivette). Very high com. and reserve, L. Booth (Duke of Edinburgh). High com., P. R. Spencer (Koh-i-nor). A very good class.

TOY TERRIERS.—SMOOTH-COATED—1st, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Dolly); 2d, Mrs. A. F. G. Tooth (Dinah); 3d, W. N. Last (Prince).—BROKEN-HAIRED—1st, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Lady Bective).

FOREIGN DOGS NOT USED IN FIELD SPORTS.—Very high com. and reserve, L. V. Lloyd (Laplander, Lap). High com., C. Mountford (Siberian, Wallascha). A very good class.

The boom in pedigrees compels us to defer the publication of the Crystal Palace awards until next month. The St. John (N. B.) prize list is held over for the same reason.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

ROCKINGHAM.

AMERICAN
Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, March, 1885. VOL. III.—No. 3.

NOTICE.

Entries for the April issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than April 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

Fixtures.

DOG SHOWS

March 18, 19, 20.—Second Annual Show of the New Haven Kennel Club. E. S. Porter, Secretary, New Haven, Conn.

April 7, 8, 9, 10.—First Annual Show of the New England Kennel Club, Music Hall, Boston. J. A. Nickerson, Secretary, 159A Tremont street, Boston.

April 21, 22, 23.—Annual Show of the St. Louis Gun Club. W. A. Albright, Secretary, St. Louis, Mo.

April 28, 29, 30, and May 1.—Ninth Annual Show of the Westminster Kennel Club at Madison Square Garden. James Mortimer, Superintendent, 48 Broad street, New York.

May 5, 6, 7, 8.—First Annual Show of the Cincinnati Sportsman's Club. W. A. Coster, Superintendent, P. O. Box 48, Cincinnati, O.

May 13, 14, 15.—Third Annual Show of the Toronto Dog Show Association. W. S. Jackson, Secretary, Toronto, Ont.

May 19, 20, 21, 22.—Philadelphia Kennel Club Show, Philadelphia, Pa.

June 2, 3, 4, 5.—First Annual Show of the Illinois Kennel Club, Chicago, Ill. John H. Naylor, Secretary, 3,182 Archer avenue, Chicago, Ill.

FIELD TRIALS.

November.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the Eastern Field Trials Club, High Point, N. C. W. A. Coster, Secretary, Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

Dec. 7.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the National Field Trials Club, Grand Junction, Tenn. B. M. Stephenson, Secretary, La Grange, Tenn.

Rockingham.

OUR illustration this month represents the English setter dog Rockingham, recently imported by Mr. F. Windholz. The plate is made from an admirable photograph, and gives a very good likeness of the dog.

Rockingham was whelped April 27, 1882, and is by Belthus (champion Rock—Meg) out of Greenbank's Bess. He is a very handsome blue belton of good size, and capitally put together. He is registered in the E. K. C. S. B. as Winder, No. 13,697, and won third in sporting puppies at Sheffield, Eng., April, 1883. His name was changed to Rockingham, under which name he has won in England second at Hull; first, Doncaster; first, Filey; first, Todmorden; first, Barnsley; first, Dundee; first, West Bromwich, and first and cup at Fylde. He has beat Young Rock III. and Osman VI., the first and second prize winners at the late Crystal Palace Show.

We have no doubt that he has before him a great future in this country.

Current Notes.

We are advised that the New Haven Kennel Club has received close upon 500 entries for their show of March 18, 19 and 20. This is most gratifying, and the refreshing independence of the club in their selection of judges has been followed by an equally refreshing independence on the part of exhibitors in declining to be dictated to by the person who still owes them the second volume of the Stud Book.

It is with pleasure we learn that the New England Kennel Club have joined hands with New Haven and the Westminster Kennel Club in repudiating the recent peculiar method of "constructing" the rules of the American Kennel Club, adopted by the president, Major Taylor. That gentleman has so grievously misunderstood the functions of his office that it would relieve the clubs forming the association of an unpleasant duty if he would tender his resignation of the position he now holds.

The Philadelphia Kennel Club have decided to hold a show of their own in that city on May 19 to 22. We are advised by Mr. Roberts that there will be several important changes in the premium list from that used last fall for the State Fair show given under their management. The prizes for St. Bernards and mastiffs will be increased so as to make them compare more favorably with the setter and pointer classes, and some of the minor terrier classes,

which do not receive much support, will be left out. The club will of course follow the other associations in Rule 8. It is not yet decided where the show will be held, but the old skating rink at the corner Twenty-second and Chestnut streets, which was burnt down last year, is being rebuilt and would suit admirably.

The Westminster Kennel Club's premium list differs only in one or two unimportant features from the list of last year. It is to be regretted that in the St. Bernard and mastiff classes, which were the features of the two shows held last year, there has been no increase in the prize money. The average cost of these breeds is much higher than either setters or pointers, and they cost more to keep and forward to shows, and yet they are put off with half the amount of the prizes offered for setters and pointers. A radical change is called for in this respect.

The Kennel Club purpose forming a new set of rules, and we trust that they will discard in their entirety the present mass of rubbish labeled or libeled Constitution and By-laws, and commence *de novo*. To some of the members of the executive committee it would be high treason for us to suggest that the rules under which the National Breeders' show was held covers the whole ground in a compact manner, and will require but few alterations to suit the requirements of the Kennel Club. In framing them, the English Kennel Club, Birmingham and other English clubs, together with the American rules, were all consulted and the best points of each drafted into the National Breeders' show rules.

Entries for the Boston show close on March 21, and the correct list of the judges is as follows: Mastiffs, St. Bernards, and Newfoundlands, Mr. Edward Dudley, Camden, N. J.; pointers, Mr. Geo. Norbury Appold, Baltimore, Md.; setters, Mr. Chas S. Westcott, Philadelphia, Pa.; collies, Mr. A. S. Apgar, New York; bulldogs, bull-terriers, fox-terriers, wire-haired and Irish terriers, and pugs, Mr. Ronald H. Barlow, Philadelphia, Pa.; spaniels, Skye, Scotch, Bedlington, and Dandie Dinmont terriers, Mr. J. F. Kirk, Toronto, Ont; foxhounds, beagles, bassets, Chesapeake Bay dogs, black and tan and Yorkshire terriers, etc., Mr. Jas. Watson. Philadelphia, Pa.; greyhounds, deerhounds, Italian greyhounds, and poodles, Mr. J. R. Pierson, Buckingham, Pa.

At a meeting of the Board of Governors of the Eastern Field Trials Club, March 10, the committee on revision of the running rules made a partial report, which was adopted. Rule 24 was changed and the maximum points of merit were changed to read: Pointing, including nose, 25, staunchness 10, and style in pointing 5, total 40. Pace 8, range 12, quartering 5, and style 5; total 30. Obedience 10, retrieving 10, and backing 10, making a total of 100. Other changes were discussed which the committe will act upon and report at the next meeting. Among the proposed changes is that of the rule governing a bye, and it will probably be changed to conform with that of the National. It was voted that dogs to be eligible for the Derby of 1886 must be whelped on or after May 1, 1885.

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Abbreviations. — "*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book.*

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

2114. Maud, white, black and tan bitch, whelped Aug. 2, 1883. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Todd, Vermillion, Ohio. Owner, Mr. F. W. Wheaton Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Sire—Todd's Racer, by Rowett's Rally (imported Sam—imported Dolly) out of Krueger's Lill, by imported Warrior out of Rowett's Rosey.

Dam—Todd's Sora, by Dodge's Rattler (imported Warrior—Rowett's Rosey) out of Fean, by Trump out of Baker's imported Millie.

2115. Rem, white, black and tan and ticked dog, whelped Dec. 10, 1884. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owner, Mr. Charles S. Davol, P. O. Box 329, Warren, R. I.

Sire—Ringwood, by Ranter out of Beauty, by Riot out of Countess.

Dam—Thorn, by Victor (Rattler—Lady Bird II.) out of Lucy, by Crosson's Juno out of Old Bess.

2116. Ross, white, black and tan and ticked dog, whelped Dec. 10, 1884. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owner, Mr. Charles S. Davol, P. O. Box 329, Warren, R. I.

Litter brother to Rem (A.K.R. 2115).

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

2117. Sparks, burnt sedge dog, whelped Oct. 31, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John M. Leekley, Galena, Ill. Owner, Mr. E. P. Bosbyshell, Hastings, Ia.

Sire—Foam, by Albert out of Rose (A.K.R. 142).

Dam—Ruby II. (A.K.R. 143).

COLLIES.

2118. Daisy Queen, black, tan and white bitch, whelped April 10, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Martin Dennis, P. O. Box 85, Newark, N. J.

Sire—Brack (A.K.R. 3).

Dam—Dora (A.K.R. 4).

2119. Eily, golden sable bitch, whelped Nov. 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr. James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Geo. A. Smith, 520 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).

Dam—Jennie Nettles (A.K.R. 1224).

2120. Gessler, black, tan and white dog, whelped Nov. 1, 1884. Breeder, the Scotch Collie Kennel Club, Stepney, Conn. Owner, Mr. Nathan Tyrrell, Woodbury, Conn.
Sire—Montrose (A.K.R. 891).
Dam—Fannie II. (A.K.R. 881).

2121. Grover, sable and white dog, whelped May 27, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Martin Dennis, P. O. Box 85, Newark, N. J. Owner, Mr. O. W. Dodge, 71 Warren street, New York city.
Sire—Brack (A.K.R. 3).
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 531).

2122. Help, sable, white markings, dog, whelped Oct. 27, 1883. Breeder, Mr. David Smith, 50 Ferry road, Dundee, Scotland. Owner, Mr. Robert Somerville, 275 Ashland avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Sire—Knight's Hope, by Jamieson's Chance, his Lassie.
Dam—Smith's Gyp, by Tweed out of Robertson's Gye.
Record—Third, Forfar, Scotland, 1884.

2123. Lothian Maid, sable bitch, whelped Oct. 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. D. Nairn, Lothianburn, Scotland. Owner, Scotch Collie Kennel Club, Stepney, Conn.
Sire—Ernest, by Rob Roy out of Helen Macgregor. Rob Roy by Highlander (E. 9,459).
Dam—Tibbie, by Tramp (E. 9,445) out of Heather, by Cocksie (E. 7,519) out of Jeannie (E. 7,545). Tramp, by Old Sweep out of Lassie, by Laddie out of Flora.

2124. Midlothian Lassie, sable and white bitch, whelped Oct. 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. D. Nairn, Lothianburn, Scotland. Owner, Scotch Collie Kennel Club, Stepney, Conn.
Litter sister to Lothian Maid (A.K.R. 2123).

2125. Nancy, blue-black and white bitch, whelped July 4, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Martin Dennis, P. O. Box 85, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Brack (A.K.R. 3).
Dam—Meg (A.K.R. 8).

2126. Oscar, black, tan and white dog, whelped Oct. 19, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Martin Dennis, P. O. Box 85, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Brack (A.K.R. 3).
Dam—Dora (A.K.R. 4).

2127. Ruth, sable and white bitch, whelped May 27, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Martin Dennis, P. O. Box 85, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Brack (A.K.R. 3).
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 531).

2128. Stella, black, tan and white bitch, whelped July 4, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Martin Dennis, P. O. Box 85, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Brack (A.K.R. 3).
Dam—Meg (A.K.R. 8).

GREYHOUNDS.

2129. Major, mouse dog, whelped May 3, 1882. Breeder, Mr. N. McAfee, St. Paul, Minn. Owner, Mr. Geo. S. Parvin, 175 Vine street, Cincinnati, O.
Sire—Prince, by Spider out of Fine, brought from Canada.
Dam—Gipsey, by Tom Custer out of Queen.
Record—First, Washington and Cincinnati; champion, Chicago, 1884.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

2130. Flora D. (late Chic), light fawn bitch, whelped June 10, 1884. Breeder, Dr. E. U. Mosser, Mechanicsburg, Pa. Owner, Mr. Samuel S. McCuen, New Orleans, La.
Sire—Duke, pedigree unknown.
Dam—Naughty, by Guess (Romeo—Sibyl) out of Beauty.

MASTIFFS.

2131. Danger, fawn, black mask, dog, whelped Sept. 8, 1882. Breeder and owner, Mr. Edward Dudley, Camden, N. J.
Sire—Sultan, by imported Danger out of Dudley's Juno, by Austin's Jack out of Bowditch's Tutu.
Dam—Dudley's Fury, by Richardson's Turk (Wright's imported Max—Bowditch's Tutu) out of Appleton's Juno, by Austin's Jack out of Hunniwell's imported Dido.

2132. David, fawn, black mask, dog, whelped Aug. 22, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. C. R. Colwell, Weymouth, N. J.
Sire—Dudley's Danger (A.K.R. 2131).
Dam—Dido II. (A.K.R. 450).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.

2133. Othello II., black dog, whelped Nov. 11, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Nickerson, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sire—Sam (A.K.R. 556).
Dam—Fly (A.K.R. 553).

POINTERS.

2134. Count Knick, orange and white dog, whelped Oct. 2, 1884. Breeders and owners, Knickerbocker Kennel Club, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Knickerbocker (A.K.R. 19).
Dam—Lady Isabel (A.K.R. 461).

2135. Countess Bang, lemon and white bitch, whelped Nov. 15, 1884. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Brown, Montclaire, N. J. Owner, Mr. F. E. Feugar, New London, Conn.
Sire—Craft (A.K.R. 1088).
Dam—Countess (A.K.R. 1845).

2136. Daisy Bird, liver bitch, whelped July 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. R. Trissler, Lancaster, Pa. Owner, Scotch Collie Kennel Club, Stepney, Conn.
Sire—Shot, by Price's imported Shot out of Bell, by Bow (E. 7,070) out of champion Fan.
Dam—Bird, by Harry out of Nell, by Lightning (King Bow—Grace) out of Kate, by Snapshot out of Rose. Harry, by Biz (Sensation—Juno) out of Fan, by Rake out of Kate.

2137. Lady Squires, lemon and white bitch, whelped Oct. 2, 1884. Breeder, Knickerbocker Kennel Club, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Charles R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Knickerbocker (A.K.R. 19).
Dam—Lady Isabel (A.K.R. 461).

2138. Mamie G., lemon and white bitch, whelped Oct. 2, 1884. Breeders and owners, Knickerbocker Kennel Club, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Knickerbocker (A.K.R. 19).
Dam—Lady Isabel (A.K.R. 461).

2139. Sprightly, lemon and white dog, whelped Nov. 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr., Patterson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. E. K. Taylor, Chester, Pa.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 268).
Dam—Bird (A.K.R. 1656).

2140. Sylph, lemon and white bitch, whelped Nov. 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr., Patterson, New York. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Fitch, Fort Washington, New York city.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 268).
Dam—Bird (A.K.R. 1656).

2141. Tony Sensation, lemon and white dog, whelped Nov. 15, 1884. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Brown, Montclair, N. J. Owner, Mr. F. E. Feugar, New London, Conn.
Sire—Craft (A.K.R. 1088).
Dam—Countess (A.K.R. 1845).

PUGS.

2142. Daisy III., stone fawn, black points, bitch, whelped March 5, 1882. Breeder, Mrs. H. A. Ricketson, Providence, R. I. Owner, Mr. T. H. Adams, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sire—Imported Quilp.
Dam—Imported Dido.

2143. Gold Coin, apricot fawn, black mask, trace and toe nails, dog, whelped Nov. 26, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. L. Goodman, Auburn Junction, Ill. Owner, Mr. Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, O.
Sire—Joe (A.K.R. 925).
Dam—Bo Peep, by Fritz out of Minnie May.

2144. May, light fawn, black mask, bitch, whelped 1879. Breeder, Mr. Reaves, London, England. Owner, Mr. George Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio.
Sire—Letter Carrier, by Geraut out of Pearl.
Dam—Deafy, by Smart out of Lookie.
Record—Second and special, Pittsburgh; first, New York, 1881; champion, Cleveland, 1883.

2145. Pinkey, apricot fawn, black points, bitch, whelped Jan. 25, 1884. Breeder, Mrs. H. A. Ricketson, Providence, R. I. Owner, Mr. T. H. Adams, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sire—Elcho, by an English dog, name unknown, out of imported Daisy.
Dam—Racket.

2146. Timothy G., stone fawn, black points, dog, whelped Aug. 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. T. H. Adams, Pawtucket, R. I. Owner, Col. A. K. Goodwin, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sire—Treasure (A.K.R. 472).
Dam—Daisy III. (A.K.R. 2142).

2147. Toodles, stone fawn, black mask, face and ears, bitch, whelped October, 1883. Imported by Miss M. A. D. Tenney, Palestine Cottage, Revere Beach, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. George W. Dixon, Box 183, Worcester, Mass.
Pedigree unknown; was brought from England by Captain Williams of the Warren Line of steamers.

2148. Treasure II., apricot fawn, black points, dog, whelped Oct. 5, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Geo. W. Dixon, Worcester, Mass. Owners, Essex Kennels, Andover, Mass.
Sire—Treasure (A.K.R. 472).
Dam—Imported Toodles.

ST. BERNARDS.

Rough-Coated.

2149. Abbot, orange, white markings, black points, double dew claws, dog, whelped Nov. 27, 1884. Breeders and owners, Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.
Sire—Bonivard (A.K.R. 361).
Dam—Gertie (A.K.R. 788).

2150. Barry, mahogany tawny, correct markings, dog, about 18 months old. Owners, St. Bernard Kennels, Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y.
This dog was purchased abroad by Mr. C. H. Pedder and passed into the hands of Messrs. Arnold, Constable & Co. on arriving in this country. Nothing is known at present as to where the dog was bought or his pedigree. Messrs. Arnold, Constable & Co. diposed of Barry to Mr. Rodney Benson, who in turn sold the dog to the present owners. The editor of the A. K. R. is personally conversant with the entire history of this dog so far as known.

Smooth-Coated.

2151. Cid, white and orange, single dew claws, dog, whelped Dec. 10, 1884. Breeders and owners, Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.
Sire—Don II. (E. 12,907), by The Shah (Thor—Abbess) out of Dewdrop, by Lion out of Hilda.
Dam—Alma II. (A.K.R. 276).

2152. Donald, white, orange and brindle, double dew claws, dog, whelped Dec. 10, 1884. Breeders and owners, Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.
Litter brother to Cid (A.K.R. 2151).

2153. Noble, white and orange, one single and one double dew claw, dog, whelped Dec. 10, 1884. Breeders and owners, Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.
Litter brother to Cid (A.K.R 2151).

2154. Sinbad, orange tawny, white markings, single dew claws, dog, whelped Dec. 10, 1884. Breeders and owners, Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.
Litter brother to Cid (A.K.R. 2151).

SETTERS.

English Setters.

2155. Baldina, white and black and ticked bitch, whelped July 6, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. R. B. Carothers, Newport, Ky.
Sire—Chief Justice, by Byron (Belton—Bonnie) out of Reign, by Belton out of Breeze.
Dam—Nancy Lee, by Kirkham's Dan (Thunder—Spot) out of Halliday's Fanny, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Duchess.

2156. Bee's Wing, black, white and tan dog, whelped July 20, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. G. H. Lang, Newburyport, Mass.
Sire—Dr. Hill's Mike, by Decimal Dash (Dash II., E. 5,039—Duchess) out of Donner's Bessie, by Ranger II. out of Mallard's Belle.
Dam—Fanny, by Count Noble (Count Wind'em—Nora) out of Whitman's Flirt, by Druid out of Millie.

2157. Bob Elgin, lemon and white dog, whelped Sept. 30, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Owner, Dr. A. G. Aldrich, Anoka, Minn.
Sire—Vondersmith's Duke, by Harry Elgin (Zanzibar—Lady Elgin) out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of old Petrel (E. 4,296).
Dam—Vondersmith's May Elgin, by Zanzibar (Gladstone—Mersey) out of Lady Elgin, by Carlowitz (E. 4,260) out of Queen Bess.

2158. Canadian Beauty, liver, white and tan bitch, whelped July 3, 1881. Breeder, Mr. L. H. Smith, Stathroy, Canada. Owner, Dr. J. R. Housel, Watsontown, Pa.
Sire—Smith's champion Paris, by Leicester (E. 4,271) out of Dart, by Llewellin's Prince (E. 1,899) out of his Dora. Leicester, by Llewellin's Dan (E. 1,336) out of his Lill II. (E. 4,295).
Dam—Dawn, by Gladstone (Dan, E. 1,336—Petrel) out of Clip, by Leicester out of Dart.
Record—Third, puppy class, Boston, 1882.

2159. Countess Zoo, black and white bitch, whelped Oct. 7, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Haight, Lynn, Mass. Owner, Mr. Warren H. Beede, Lynn, Mass.
Sire—Dash III., by Blue Prince (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Llewellin's Nellie) out of Armstrong's old Kate, by Laverack's Dash II. out of E. Armstrong's Kate.
Dam Zoo (A.K.R. 1830). Note in Zoo's pedigree Dora is by Duke, not Drake, and Foster's Daisey by Chapin's Rube.

2160. Dash, black and white dog, whelped May 16, 1877. Breeder, Mr. John W. Munson, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. George C. Lyman, Englewood, N. J.
Sire—Stafford, by Rake out of Dart.
Dam—Rose, by Adams's Rock out of Pickles.

2161. Dash III., Jr., black, white and ticked dog, whelped July 21, 1884. Breeder, Dr. J. R. Housel, Watsontown, Pa. Owner, Mr. Fred Luce, Portage, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Sire—Dash III., by Blue Prince (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Llewellin's Nellie) out of J. Armstrong's Old Kate, by Dash II. out of E. Armstrong's Kate.
Dam—Roberto Laverack (A.K.R. 1071).

2162. Fleet (A. 106), blue belton dog, whelped 1877. Breeder and owner, Mr. Benj. F. Dorrance, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sire—Adams's Rock, by Barclay Field's Bruce

(Laverack's Dash II.—Statter's Rhœbe) out of Llewellin's Daisy, by Laverack's Dash II. out of his Moll III.

Dam—Rowe's Peg, by Leicester (E. 4,271) out of Dart. See pedigree above of Canadian Beauty.

2163. Ino, black and white dog, whelped Oct. 7, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. E. A. Haight, Lynn, Mass.

Litter brother to Countess Zoo (A.K.R. 2159).

2164. Lady Bessie, lemon and white bitch, whelped Oct. 5, 1883. Breeder, Mr. J. M. Avent, Hickory Valley, Tenn. Owner, Mr. G. W. Doane, 157 Hester street, New York.

Sire—Gladstone, by Dan out of Petrel.

Dam—Bessie A., by Dashing Lion (Dash II.—Leda) out of Armida, by Leicester out of Pocahontas.

2165. Old Gold, white, black and tan and ticked bitch, whelped July 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. G. H. Lang, Newburyport, Mass. Owner, Mr. J. L. Motley, Jr., Danville, Pa.

Litter sister to Bee's Wing (A.K.R. 2156).

2166. Paragon, white, black and tan dog, whelped Oct. 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Weiss, Cincinnati, O. Owner, Mr. Chas. E. Wallin, Montgomery, Ala.

Sire—Count Gladsome, by Gladstone (Dan—Petrel) out of Leila, by Lancaster out of Kirby.

Dam—Melissa (A.K.R. 1374).

2167. Rex Gladstone, white, black and tan dog, whelped Sept 12, 1882. Breeder, Mr. J. R. Hunter, Pittsburgh, Pa. Owner, Mr. Charles E. Wallin, Montgomery, Ala.

Sire—Royal Gladstone, by champion Gladstone (Dan—Petrel) out of Mersey, by Leicester out of Dart.

Dam—Mollie Druid, by Druid (Prince—Dora) out of Jollie May, by Rob Roy out of Pocahontas.

2168. Rosa Lee, black and white bitch, whelped July 6, 1884. Breeder, Mr. R. B. Carothers, Newport, Ky. Owner, Mr. T. A. Cassilly, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.

Litter sister to Baldina (A.K.R. 2155).

2169. Ross, lemon and white dog, whelped Feb. 9, 1880. Breeder not stated; purchased from Mr. J. S. Davis, Brookline, Mass. Owner, Mr. Ernest A. Melzar, Milton, Mass.

Sire—Waters's Grouse, by Grouse (Tramp—Fay's imported black and tan, white frill, bitch) out of Romp, by Grouse out of Cora II.

Dam—Linnett, by Adams's Rock (see pedigree above of Fleet) out of Nesbitt's Belle, by Linder's Don II. out of Metcalf's Nell.

2170. Scott Gladstone, white, black and tan dog, whelped July 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Jones, Memphis, Tenn. Owner, Dr. J. B. Harris, Newton, Jasper county, Ill.

Sire—Gladstone, by Llewellin's Dan (E. 1,336) out of Petrel, by Prince (E. 1,399) out of Lill II. (E. 4,295). Dan, by Field's Duke (E. 1,361) out of Statter's Rhœbe (E. 1,546).

Dam—Donna J., by Belton (Syke's Dash—Daisy, litter sister to Dan) out of Bramble, by Lord Downe's Duke out of Bell.

2171. Tempest, black and white dog, whelped Oct. 7, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. E. A. Haight, Lynn, Mass.

Litter brother to Countess Zoo (A.K.R. 2159).

2172. Topsy, black bitch, whelped July 8, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Charles Bowles, Marblehead, Ill. Owner, Dr. N. H. Church, Chicago, Ill.

Sire—Rake, by Mark (Druid—Star) out of Princess Bow Belle, by Pilkington's Dash (E. 1,342) out of Dodge's Rose (E. 1,417).

Dam—Dido, by Prince Royal (Rob Roy, E. 1,417—Juno) out of Nettie, by Rob Roy (E. 1,417) out of Pickles.

2173. Victoria Dale, blue belton bitch, whelped March 31, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Harry Beck, Wilkesbarre, Pa Owners, Messrs. Wheaton, Tuck and Beck, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

Sire—Sprague's Royal Dale, by Dash III. (Blue Prince—Armstrong's Old Kate) out of Daisy Dale, by Adams's Rock out of Maud.

Dam—Beck's Nola, by Bergundthal's Rake (Llewellin's Dan—his Ruby) out of Margerum's Dot, by Demuth's Dash out of Margerum's Nellie.

Gordon Setters.

2174. Guy, black and tan dog, whelped May 12, 1884. Breeder, Mr. F. S. Kelley, New Bedford, Mass. Owner, Mr. Thomas H. Stryker, Rome, Oneida county, N. Y.

Sire—Buckham's Ben Butler, by champion Flash (A.K.R. 958) out of Pratt's Nellie, by Doane's Tom out of Browne's Nellie Horton (A.K.R 607).

Dam—Quail, by Copeland's Lon (Copeland's Shot—his Nora) out of Brownell's Clytie, by Doane's Tom out of his Chloe.

2175. Lady Moore II., black and tan bitch, whelped April 25, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Herbert Smith, Halifax, England. Owner, Mr. Robert H. Meachen, New Haven, Conn.

Sire—Duke, by Frank (Rex—Nellie) out of Bess, by Mark out of Gyp.

Dam—Lady Moore, by Don (Prince—Belle) out of June, by Turk out of Fannie.

Irish Setters.

2176. Glen Onoko, dark red bitch, whelped Nov. 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Chas. R. Squire, Troy, N. Y. Owner, Knickerbocker Kennel Club, 142 Monticello avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).

Dam—Ruby S., by Rory O'More (Rufus—Friend) out of Nora O'More, by Berkley out of Tilley.

2177. Glenroy, red dog, whelped July 11, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Albert A. Sampson, Troy, N. Y. Owner, Mr. W. H. Cox, Newport, Ky.

Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).

Dam—Nora, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Firefly.

2178. Lady Bess, dark red bitch, whelped Jan. 29, 1881. Breeder, Mr. J. L. Locke, Portsmouth, N. H. Owner, Mr. J. Albert Cathcart, P. O. Box 795, Atlantic City, N. J.

Sire—Dash Elcho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Rose (A.K.R. 298).

Dam—Bess out of Rhoda, by Duke out of imported Bess.

2179. Little Nell, red bitch, whelped Aug. 4, 1883. Breeder, Dr. William Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Owner, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Elcho (A.K.R. 295).

Dam—Rose (A.K.R. 298).

Record—Second, Philadelphia Kennel Club's Field Trials Derby, 1884.

2180. Luray II., red bitch, whelped June 19, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Chief (A.K.R. 251).

Dam—Leigh Doane (A.K.R. 58).

2181. Meg Merrilies, dark red, small white spot on breast, bitch, whelped Aug. 12, 1880. Breeder, Dr. A. S. McClean, Springfield, Mass. Owner, Mr. Harry A. Fletcher, Portland, Maine.

Sire—Elcho (A.K.R. 295).

Dam—Peg Woffington, by imported Ranger out of imported Ruby, by Count out of Nora II.

2182. Rococo, red, white star on breast, dog, whelped April 12, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. N. Calleden, Albany, N. Y. Owner, Mr. John J. Phelps, New Haven, Conn.

Sire—Rory O'More, by Rufus (Shot—Linda) out of Friend, by Flash out of Stella.
Dam—Gay, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Firefly, by Rufus out of Friend.

2183. Roland, red dog, whelped July 30, 1883, Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Owner, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, P. O. Box 1633, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Sire—Elcho (A.K.R. 295).
Dam—Noreen (A.K.R. 297).

2184. Rox, red dog, whelped June 19, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, P. O. Box 1633, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Chief (A.K.R. 281).
Dam—Leigh Doane (A.K.R. 58).

SPANIELS.

Field and Cocker Spaniels.

2185. Bob, black and tan dog, whelped Sept. 27, 1884. Breeder, Hornell Spaniel Club, Hornellsville, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Ed. G. Koch, Williamsport, Pa.
Sire—Hornell Silk (A.K.R. 1897).
Dam—Hornell Dinah (A.K.R. 66).

2186. Delhi, black, white star on bosom, bitch whelped Aug. 13, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Chas. E. Hitt, Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y. Owner, Mr. J. Lee Simmons, Park Mills, Frederick county, Md.
Sire—Brag, by Wildair (Whitman's Doctor—Waddell's Josie) out of Little Buttercup, by Winn's Jack out of Fannie.
Dam—Rosa Bonheur, by Montague out of Leda.

2187. Dinah W., black bitch, whelped April 16, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Clio (A.K.R. 429).

2188. Duke II., black and white dog, whelped Nov. 24, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Chas. E. Hitt, Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y. Owner, Mr. J. Lee Simmons, Park Mills, Frederick county, Md.
Sire—Brag; see Delhi (A.K.R. 2186).
Dam—Gypsie, by Col. Stubbs (A.K.R. 302) out of Eudora, by Captain out of Beauty.

2189. Ivy, black, white and ticked bitch, whelped June 8, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Chas. E. Hitt, Delhi, Delaware county, N. Y. Owner, Mr. J. Lee Simmons, Park Mills, Frederick county, Md.
Sire—Brag; see Delhi (A.K.R. 2186).
Dam—Gypsie, by Col. Stubbs (A.K.R. 302) out of Eudora (A.K.R. 306).

2190. Juno W., black bitch, whelped Oct. 9, 1883. Breeder, Mr. John Daly, Salmon Falls, N. H. Owner, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Darkey (A.K.R. 250).

2191. Miss Obo II., black bitch, whelped July 6, 1883. Breeder, Mr. James Farrow, England. Owner, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.
Sire—Farrow's Obo (E. 10,452), by his Fred out of his Betty.
Dam—Farrow's Fern (E. 12,736) by Beverlac out of Farrow's Minnie.

2192. Ollie Obo, solid black bitch, whelped Oct. 17, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Irving M. Dewey, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Daisy Zulu (A.K.R. 381).

TERRIERS.

Bull-Terriers.

2193. Miss Doonie, white bitch, whelped Aug. 21, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. D. Holsapple, Hudson, N. Y. Owners, Messrs. E. L. Bailey and Harry Lament, Pittsfield, Mass.
Sire—Doonie, by Modoc out of Nellie Bly.
Dam—Nancy, by imported Ned out of imported Daisey.

2194. Nellie, white bitch, whelped August, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Fred Hinks, Birmingham, England. Owner, Mr. Ed. S. Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Rebel, by Eclipse out of Rose, by Turk out of Brute.
Dam—Kitt II., by Nobe out of Old Kit.

Fox-Terriers.

2195. Lancelet, white, black and tan markings, dog, whelped Feb. 23, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Murchison, Junior Carlton Club, London, England. Owners, Monmouth Kennels, West End P. O., Long Branch, N. J.
Sire—Tweezers II., by Tweezers (E. 5,957) out of Dainty (E. 8,026).
Dam—Champion Olive (E. 5,996), by Belgrave Joe out of Tricksey.
Record—Second, Pittsburgh, 1883; first, Cincinnati and New Haven, and champion, Washington, 1884.

2196. Lyra, white, black and tan markings, bitch, whelped December, 1882. Breeder, Mr. H. C. Wheeler, London, Ont. Owners, Monmouth Kennels, West End P. O., Long Branch, N. J.
Sire—Fennel, by Spice (E. 9,956) out of Bloom. Spice, by Belgrave Joe out of Clove.
Dam—Fay, by Terry's Bob (Foiler—Nell) out of Picture, by Spring out of Spitfire.
Record—First, puppy and open class, New Orleans; first puppy class, London, 1883; first, Cincinnati, 1884.

2197. Nannie, (E. 9,918) white on head and ear, dark tan markings, bitch, whelped May 13, 1879. Breeder, Captain Jameson. Owners, Monmouth Kennels, West End P. O., Long Branch, N. J.
Sire—Buff (E. 6,933), by Buffet (E. 4,102) out of Swan. Buffet, by De Castro's Buffer out of Frolic.
Dam—Dolly (E. 8,954), by Buffer (E. 524) out of Fly, by Rattler out of Stella. Buffer, by Marquis of Huntley's Bonna out of Trinket.
Record—Second, Stratford; third, Chesterfield and Crystal Palace, 1881; third, Maidstone; first, Woodbridge, Chester and Leicester, 1882; first, Colchester and second to champion Olive in champion class, Alexandra Palace, 1883.

Irish Terriers.

2198. Garry, red dog, whelped Sept. 14, 1884. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Ont. Owner, Mr. Wm. T. Reynolds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Sire—Garry Owen, by Paddy II. (Paddy—Midge) out of champion Erin, by Prince (Tommy—Jess) out of Flora.
Dam—Aileen, by Jack (Captain—Bell) out of Kitty, by Tory out of Gyp.

2199. Judy, red bitch, whelped April 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Lawrence Timpson, Red Hook, N. Y. Owner, Mr. William T. Reynolds, 229 Mill street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Sire—Pluck (A.K.R. 197).
Dam—Sheila (A.K.R. 137).

Yorkshire Terriers.

2200. Dot, dog, whelped Sept. 29, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Todd, Vermillion, Ohio. Owner, Mr. Wm. D. Todd, Denver, Col.
Sire—Dandie, by Cleveland Murphy out of Pink, by Brodie's (Detroit) imported dog out of Blossom, by Jerry out of Toss.
Dam—Frisk, by Todd's imported Jack out of Lily, by Boss out of Bess, by Todd's imported Jack out of Frisk, by Sharp out of Minnie. Boss, by imported Jack (first Ann Arbor) out of Blue Bell, by Jerry out of Blossom, by Jerry out of Toss.

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

[Notice.—Stud visits cannot be inserted in the same REGISTER with a record of the result of the visit. The Produce Register then covers the Breeding Register, and to get insertion in the latter, notice must be sent in time for a preceding number of the REGISTER.]

BASSETS.

Countess—Nemours.—Mr. B. F. Seitner's Countess was bred to Mr. Chamberlin's Nemours (A.K.R. 870) on Feb. 11.

BEAGLES.

Lill II.—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Lill II. was bred to his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on Feb. 2.

COLLIES.

Fannie—Rob Roy.—Mr. J. K. Yore's imported Fannie (pedigree not known) was bred to Mr. J. A. Long's Rob Roy (A.K.R. 334) on Feb. 13.

Prep—Tom.—Mr. John Kidston's Prep (A.K.R. 1574) was bred to Mr. Peter Bradley's Tom on Feb. 21.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Zelpha—Puck.—Mr. Henry C. Burdick's Zelpha was bred to Mr. E. W. Jester's Puck on Jan. 22.

POINTERS.

Birdie—Knickerbocker.—Mr. F. Smith's Birdie was bred to the Knickerbocker Kennel Club's Knickerbocker (A.K.R. 19) on Jan. 21.

Dinah II.—Knickerbocker.—Mr. John Pierrepont's Dinah II. was bred to the Knickerbocker Kennel Club's Knickerbocker on Feb. 4.

Vision—Tammany.—Mr. F. R. Hitchcock's Vision (A.K.R. 778) was bred to his Tammany (Tory—Moonstone) on Feb. 1.

PUGS.

Dolly—Doctor.—The Forest City Kennels' Dolly (A.K.R. 170) was bred to their imported Doctor on Feb. 12.

Toodles—Joe.—Mr. George W. Dixon's Toodles was bred to Mr. George H. Hill's Joe (A.K.R. 925) on Feb. 10.

May—Joe.—Mr. Geo. Gillivan's May was bred to Mr. Geo. H. Hill's Joe (A.K.R. 925) on Feb. 6.

Pinkey—Punch.—Mr. T. H. Adams's Pinkey (A.K.R. 2145) was bred to Mr. Harley's imported Punch on Feb. 15.

Daisy—Young Toby.—Mr. C. S. Keith's Daisy was bred to the Chequasset Kennels' Young Toby (A.K.R. 473) on Feb. 9.

Victory—Treasure.—The Chequasset Kennels' Victory (A.K.R. 1265) was bred to their Treasure (A.K.R. 472) on Feb. 13.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Abbess II.—Bonivard.—Mr. Geo. H. Hill's (International Kennels) Abbess II. (A.K.R. 275) was bred to Mr. E. R. Hearn's Bonivard (A.K.R. 361) on Feb. 16.

Irma—Hermit.—The Chequasset Kennels' Irma (A.K.R. 1051) was bred to their champion Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on Feb. 9.

Marchioness—Schoonhoven.—The Alpine Kennels' Marchioness (A.K.R. 1263) was bred to their Schoonhoven (A.K.R. 795) on Jan. 26.

Sombre—Hermit.—The Chequasset Kennels Sombre (A.K.R. 798) was bred to their Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on Feb. 28.

Theon—Cæsar.—The Chequasset Kennels' Theon (A.K.R. 94) was bred to the Forest City Kennels' (Portland, Me.) Cæsar (A.K.R. 22) on Feb. 20.

SMOOTH-COATED.

Alma—Alp II.—The Chequasset Kennels' Alma (A.K.R. 27) was bred to Mr. H. J. Harwood's Alp II. (A.K.R. 705) on Feb. 12.

Nellie C.—Mentor II.—Mr. Garret Roach's Nellie C. (A.K.R. 415) was bred to the Mill-Brook Kennels' Mentor II. (imported), by Murchison's Mentor out of Clinton's The Nun, on Feb. 24.

Wanda—Verone.—The Mill-Brook Kennels' Wanda (A.K.R. 1941) was bred to their Verone (A.K.R. 418) on Feb. 16.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Brier—Royal Blue.—Dr. Greenough's Brier (A.K.R. 101) was bred to Mr. Augustus Flagg's Royal Blue on Feb. 1.

Lou—Harry S.—Mr. J. W. Chafee's Lou (A.K.R. 1286) was bred to Mr. H. May's Harry S. (A.K.R. 223) on Feb. 18.

Morning Star—Gun.—Mr. Charles York's Morning Star (A.K.R. 1541) was bred to his Gun (A.K.R. 1538) on Feb. 28.

Victoria Dale—Fleet.—Messrs. Wheaton, Tuck and Beck's bitch Victoria Dale (A.K.R. 2173) was bred to Mr. Benj. F. Dorrance's Fleet (A.K.R. 2162) on Feb. 3.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Blackie III.—Obo II.—Mr. J. P. Willey's bitch Blackie III. (A.K.R. 428) was bred to his Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) on Feb. 17.

Black Pearl—Obo, Jr.—Mr. G. W. Leavitt's bitch Black Pearl (A.K.R. 647) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481) on Feb. 18.

Darkie—Obo, Jr.—Mr. John Daly's bitch Darkie (A.K.R. 250) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481) on Jan. 30.

Dinah W.—Black Pedro.—Mr. J. P. Willey's bitch Dinah W. (A.K.R. 2187) was bred to his Black Pedro (A.K.R. 1474) on Jan. 25.

Flora—Black Prince.—Mr. W. Reiche's bitch Flora (Flake—Lady) was bred to Mr. A. C. Wilmerding's Black Prince (A.K.R. 62) on Feb. 24.

Hornell Ruby—Obo II.—The Hornell Spaniel Club's Hornell Ruby (A.K.R. 67) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) on Jan. 28.

Juno—Og.—Mr. F. C. Bushnell's Juno was bred to Mr. S. R. Hemingway's Og (A.K.R. 1878) on March 2.

Maud S.—Donizetti.—Mr. John Gross's Maud S. (A.K.R. 999) was bred to Mr. Geo. Kilian's Donizetti (A.K.R. 1477) on Feb. 21.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Kitty—President.—Mr. Geo. Vaughn's Kitty was bred to Mr. Edw. S. Porter's imported President (A.K.R. 1208) on Feb. 21.

Little Nellie—President.—Mr. F. F. Dole's Little Nellie was bred to Mr. E. S. Porter's imported President (A.K.R. 1208) on Feb. 5.

Nellie—President.—Mr. D. S. Gamble's Nellie was bred to Mr. E. S. Porter's imported President (A.K.R. 1208) on Feb. 3.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Floss—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Floss (A.K.R. 1720) whelped two dogs and three bitches on Feb. 11. Color, white, black and tan. Sired by his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).

Gipsy—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Gipsy whelped five dogs and three bitches on Dec. 6, 1884. Color, six black, tan and white, and two black and tan. Sired by his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).

Pigeon—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Pigeon (A.K.R. 1725) whelped two dogs and four bitches on Feb. 3. Color, all clear white, black and tan. Sired by his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).

Rena—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Rena (A.K.R. 1727) whelped one dog and three bitches on Dec. 15, 1884. Color, three white, black and tan, and one white. Sired by his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).

COLLIES.

Jean II.—Sandy.—Mr. Geo. A. Smith's Jean II. (A.K.R. 1130) whelped five dogs and one bitch on Dec. 9, 1884. Color, black, tan and white, white collar and tip of tail. Sired by Mr. Geo. A. Fletcher's Sandy (A.K.R. 751).

Kitty Mac—Rex.—The Houghton Farm's Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 589) whelped five dogs and four bitches on Jan. 8. Color, black and tan, several have some white. Sired by Mr. James Lindsay's Rex (A.K.R. 149).

Lady Clyde—Montrose.—The Scotch Collie Kennel Club's Lady Clyde (A.K.R. 888) whelped three dogs and four bitbhes on Feb. 2. Color of dogs, black, tan and white; bitches, black and tan. Sired by their Montrose (A.K.R. 891),

MASTIFFS.

Onyx—Keno.—Messrs. John Clary & Sons' Onyx (A.K.R. 1769) whelped five dogs and seven bitches on Feb. 2. Color, light fawn, muzzle, ears and tip of tail black (two dogs since dead). Sired by Messrs. John Clary & Sons' Keno (A.K.R. 1766).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Abbess—Katerfelto.—The St. Bernard Kennels' Abbess (A.K.R. 783) whelped eleven dogs and seven bitches on Feb. 10 (ten since dead). Sired by Mr. W. W. Macfarland's Katerfelto (A.K.R. 789).

Gertie—Bonivard.—The Hermitage Kennels' Gertie (A.K.R. 788) whelped three dogs and one bitch on Nov. 28, 1884 (three since dead). Color, orange, white markings, double dew claws. Sired by Bonivard (A.K.R. 361).

Sheila—Carlo.—The Alpine Kennels' Sheila (A.K.R. 796) whelped five dogs and five bitches on Jan. 22. Color, mahogany brindle and white, correct markings. Sired by their Carlo (A.K.R. 89).

Ursula—Carlo.—The Alpine Kennels' Ursula (A.K.R. 26) whelped one dog and three bitches on Jan. 31. Color, mahogany brindle and white, correct markings. Sired by their Carlo (A.K.R. 89).

SMOOTH COATED.

Alma II.—Don II.—The Hermitage Kennels' Alma II. (A.K.R. 276) whelped five dogs and seven bitches (seven since dead) on Dec. 10, 1884. Color, orange, white markings. Sired by Don II. (E. 12,907).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Jossie—Harry S.—Mr. H. May's Jossie (A.K.R. 1285) whelped three dogs and four bitches on Feb. 11. Color, two dogs lemon and white, the rest black, white and tan. Sired by Harry S. (A.K.R. 223).

Liddy M.—Harry S.—Mr. H. May's Liddy M. (A.K.R. 1285) whelped six dogs and three bitches on Feb. 19. Color, two deep red, three lemon and white, four black, white and tan. Sired by Harry S. (A.K.R. 223).

IRISH SETTERS.

Kate—Ralph H.—Mr. George Snyder's Kate (A.K.R. 1849) whelped four dogs and five bitches on Feb. 11 (one bitch since dead). Color, one dog and bitch all red, three dogs and three bitches red with white dot on forehead, and a little white on breast. Sired by Ralph H. (A.K.R. 636).

Madam Juno—Rutledge.—Mr. C. L. Davol's Madam Juno (A.K.R. 1858), whelped six dogs and three bitches on Feb. 12. Color, dark red. Four dogs and two bitches now living. Sired by his Rutledge (A.K.R. 1860).

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Wallkill Blanche—Hornell Silk.—Mr. A. Gordon's Wallkill Blanche (A.K.R. 1201), whelped three dogs and four bitches on Jan. 17. Color, two black dogs and one liver, one liver bitch, one black bitch, and two black and tan bitches. One black and tan and one liver bitch and liver dog since dead. Sired by Hornell Silk (A.K.R. 1397).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Bridget—President.—Mr. E. W. Bennet's Bridget whelped one dog and four bitches on Feb. 4. Color, two pure white, three white with small patch of brindle on tail. Sired by Mr. E. S. Porter's President (A.K.R. 1208).

FOX-TERRIERS.

Nettle—Mixture.—Mr. W. H. Cookson's (Hudson, N. Y.) Nettle (A.K.R. 1704), whelped two dogs and four bitches on Feb. 15. Sired by Mr. John E. Thayer's champion Mixture (Spice—Fairy III.).

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

POINTERS.

Fritz, liver and white (A.K.R. 268) Winner of two firsts, one championship and special; is well made, very handsome, well broken and a perfect retriever from land or water. Weighs 65 pounds. For terms and particulars address Maple Kennels, Patterson, N. Y.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH COATED.

Bonivard, dark orange and brindle, correct white markings (E. 11,788, A.K.R. 361), by Souldan out of Myzar. Has won 40 cups and prizes in England, and first prize every time shown in America. Fee $50. Apply to the Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.

Duke of Leeds, rich orange brindle, white markings (A.K.R. 1585), by Mount Zion II. out of

Novice. Has won first, St. Bernard Club Show, 1884; second, Crystal Palace, 1884; first, New York; champion, Chicago; first, Philadelphia; champion, New York, 1884. Fee $50. Apply to the Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.

SMOOTH-COATED.

Don II., orange, white markings (E. 12,907, A.K.R. 1161), by The Shah out of Dewdrop. Has won first, Margate; first, St. Bernard Club Show, 1882; second prize, St. Bernard Club Show, 1883; second prize, Crystal Palace; first, New York; champion, Montreal; first, Philadelphia; champion, New York, 1884. Fee $50. Apply to the Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of ad dressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Blue Cap.—Mr. A. C. Krueger (Wrightsville, Pa.) has purchased the Fulton Kennel Club's (Canal Fulton, O.) dog Blue Cap.

Lill—Blue Cap Puppy.—Mr. A. C. Krueger (Wrightsville, Pa.) has purchased of the Fulton Kennel Club (Canal Fulton, O.) a dog puppy, by Blue Cap out of Lill, and has since sold it to Mr. H. B. Beidler of the same place.

Maud.—Mr. F. W. Wheaton (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) bitch Maud.

Lill II.—Mr. A. C. Krueger (Wrightsville, Pa.) has purchased the Fulton Kennel Club's (Canal Fulton, O.) bitch Lill II.

COLLIES.

Eily.—Mr. George A. Smith (520 Walnut street, Philadelphia) has purchased Mr. Jas. Lindsay's bitch Eily (A.K.R. 2119).

Max.—Mr. G. R. Sherman (Port Henry, N.Y.) has purchased Mr. Martin Dennis's (Newark, N. J.) dog Max, by Brack (A.K.R. 3) out of Beauty (A.K.R. 581).

Rex-Rab.—Mr. Wm. A. Stewart (New York city) has purchased the Houghton Farm's (Mountainville, N. Y.) dog Rex-Rab.

Prep—Rob Roy Puppy.—Mr. L. H. Clark (East Saginaw, Mich.) has purchased of Mr. John Kidston (Chicago) a dog puppy, by Rob Roy out of Prep.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Jester.—Mrs. Charles H. Colburn (Nashua, N. H.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) dog Jester.

Italie and Tottie.—Mr. W. H. Cook (Saratoga Springs, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) two bitches Italie and Tottie.

POINTERS.

Jerry.—Dr. G. G. Davis (Philadelphia) has purchased the Maple Kennels' (Patterson, N. Y.) lemon and white dog Jerry, by Fritz (A.K.R. 268) out of Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

Moonim.—Mr. James Bloomfield (New York city) has purchased Mr. Chas. S. Fitch's (Fort Washington, New York city) dog Moonim (A.K.R. 1794).

Sprightly.—Mr. E. K. Taylor (Chester, Pa.) has purchased the Maple Kennels' (Patterson, N. Y.) lemon and white dog Sprightly, by Fritz (A.K.R. 268) out of Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

Sylph.—Mr. Chas. S. Fitch (Fort Washington, New York city) has purchased the Maple Kennels' (Patterson, N. Y.) bitch Sylph.

Tom.—Mr. H. A. Burton (Charleston, W. Va.) has purchased the Maple Kennels' (Patterson, N. Y.) liver and white dog Tom, by Fritz (A.K.R. 268) out of Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

PUGS.

Dandy.—Mr. D. V. Fuller (Belchertown, Mass.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) dog Dandy (A.K.R. 1936).

Frou Frou.—Mr. S. S. McCune (New Orleans) has purchased Mr. Geo. Gillivan's (West Jefferson, O.) bitch Frou Frou.

Gold Coin.—Mr. Geo. Gillivan (West Jefferson, O.) has purchased Mr. Harry L. Goodman's (Auburn Junction, Ill.) dog Gold Coin.

Peek-a-boo.—Miss J. F. Breckenridge (New Haven, Conn.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) bitch Peek-a-boo (A.K.R. 2088).

Treasure II.—The Essex Kennels (Andover, Mass.) have purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Treasure II. (champion Treasure—imported Toodles).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Don Pedro.—The St. Bernard Kennels (Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y.) have purchased Mr. A. K. Johnston's (Clifton, N. Y.) dog Don Pedro (A.K.R. 1670).

SMOOTH-COATED.

Arno.—The Chequasset Kennels (Lancaster, Mass.) have purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass.) bitch Arno (A.K.R. 1606).

Asphodel.—Mr. F. H. Bates (Loring, Mass.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Asphodel (A.K.R. 1607).

Idstein.—Mr. C. W. Bunn (La Crosse, Wis.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Idstein, by Cæsar out of Brunhild.

Alma II.—Don II. Puppies.—Mr. H. J. Clapham (Oswego, N. Y.) has purchased of the Hermitage Kennels (Passaic, N. J.) two bitch puppies, by Don II. (E 12,907) out of Alma II. (A.K.R. 276).

SETTERS.

IRISH SETTERS.

Shaugraun.—Mr. Lee Chamberlin (Troy, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. F. E. Draper's (Lansingburg, N. Y.) dog Shaugraun (A.K.R. 640).

TERRIERS.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Surrey Max.—Mr. Charles Rule (Cincinnati, O.) has purchased the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) dog Surrey Max, by Flippant (A.K.R. 528) out of Trix (A.K.R. 743).

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Champion Stock.—Rex—Kitty Mac.—Puppies of both sexes by champion Rex (A.K.R. 149) out of Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 589). Born Jan. 8. Send for circular to Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, New York.

Puppies.—Five dog puppies and one bitch. Two with white breasts, three black and tan with white breasts. Sire, Nelson II. (A.K.R. 1750). Dam, Dora II. (A.K.R. 1916). Address Mr. Frank Johnston, Grosse Pointe Post-office, Wayne county, Mich.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Puppies.—Sixteen English setter puppies at $10 each. Dams, Jossie (A.K.R. 590) and Liddy M. (A.K.R. 1285).—Sired by Harry S. (A.K.R. 223). Inclose stamp for pedigree. Address Henry May, Augusta, Ga.

IRISH SETTERS.

Puppies.—A few very choice puppies by Chester out of Lady Bess. For circular address J. A. Cathcart, Box 795, Atlantic City, N. J.

Puppies—Whelped Feb. 13, 1885, by Ralph H. (A.K.R. 636) out of Kate (A.K.R. 1849). Address Geo. Snyder, Pataha City, Washington Ter.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

1458. Diana.—We are advised that Dr. E. J. Forster's Daisy was by Chapin's Rube and not by Copeland's Shot.

1565. Ben Nevis.—Date of birth Feb. 6, 1884.

1656 and 1660. I find to my great regret that I was given an incorrect pedigree for Nos. 1656 and 1660 A.K.R. The dam in each, Fanny Fisher, should be by Beaufort out of Fannie Turner instead of Beaufort out of Nymph. Fannie Turner is by Sensation out of Queen II., by Sancho out of Godeffroy's Queen. It is very provoking to have to bother you, but please make correction and oblige—T. B. DORSEY.

1916. Dora II.—Is a bitch.

1940. Alpine Maid.—Whelped May 5.

1994. Little Duke.—Dam, Dally, not Dolly.

2013. Count Robert.—Whelped June 2, 1884.

2055. Gladstone's Lad.—The name of the dam is Donna J., not Jr.

2056. Grace.—Date of birth Sept. 13, 1884.

2057. Hazel.—Date of birth Sept. 13, 1884.

2058. The dam of Aldridge's Smut is Bassett's Queen Bess.

2076. Jerry D.—Owner, Chas. B. Laithe.

2086. Romie S.—Whelped Nov. 1, 1884.

DEATHS.

1544. Rebel Monarch.—Distemper.

1583. Rusco.—Distemper.

1591. Clio.—Distemper.

1625. Ruby.—In parturition.

1651. Mavis.—Distemper.

BINDERS FOR THE REGISTER are furnished postpaid on receipt of fifty cents. With their use the REGISTER has all the advantages of a bound volume.

Address all communications to AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2832, New York.

Questionable Collie Pedigrees.

Editor American Kennel Register:

Judging from the support which the REGISTER has received ever since its first issue, it may be fairly said that it has fulfilled a mission, recognized by all good and reputable breeders of dogs as a boon and a blessing. The blessing, however, may become a curse and the boon a bane if no authenticity is to be required by the REGISTER and given by the breeder to the pedigrees as published. It certainly must be manifest to all that the registered pedigrees must be truthful or the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER is worthless. The registered pedigree should be a guarantee that the dog it represents is pure-bred. Upon this ground, Mr. Editor, I deem it to be the duty of every owner and breeder of pure-bred dogs, and of every one who has the welfare and usefulness of the KENNEL REGISTER at heart, to expose and call in question any pedigree which bears evidence of misrepresentation, falsification or appropriation. This appears to be the only protection which breeders can obtain against those unscrupulous fellows who falsify and appropriate to their own uses the pedigrees of other men's dogs.

Now to a case in point. I am a breeder of Scotch collies, have been at it for some years, and have sold a good many dogs. In January, 1884, I sold a collie bitch pup by Brack (A.K.R. 3) out of Dora (A.K.R. 4) to Mr. A. R. Kyle of New Rochelle, N. Y., and gave him a written, detailed pedigree of the same. Two months later he wrote me that the pup had died and thereupon purchased of me a dog pup of the same litter. Two months later at the Westminster Kennel Club Show, I recognized the above bitch pup on the bench, entered in the collie puppy class by Mr. George Aitken, of New Rochelle. She was catalogued as "Juno II. (Juno being the dam of Dora), by champion Carlyle (E. 11,833) out of Juno (E. 9,452)." I immediately sought out Mr. Aitken and asked him where he procured his dog. He told me he purchased it of Mr. Kyle and that Mr. Kyle had assured him that the pup was imported and that her pedigree as given was straight and true. Now, Mr. Editor, the facts are these:

First—The bitch did not die, as Mr. Kyle stated, but was sold to Mr. Aitken.

Second—The bitch was not imported, but was bred by me.

Third—The pedigree is false, for Carlyle's stud book number is not 11,833 but 8,505; and moreover, Carlyle was never coupled with Juno, for she was imported by Mr. A. S. Apgar July 28, 1881, and she died shortly after Mr. Apgar parted with her, and before the bitch in question was born.

If Mr. Kyle is capable of such misrepresentation as this, he is not above appropriating other names and pedigrees to suit his own purposes, to wit: In the December number of the REGISTER appears entry No. 1744, Juno II., bred by me and owned by Mr. Kyle. Clearly this is a fabrication, or Mr. Kyle deceived me when he wrote me the bitch I sold him had died; but it has been shown that Mr. Kyle actually sold this particular bitch to Mr. Aitken, therefore entry No. 1744 must be some other dog to which Mr. Kyle has appropriated the pedigree I originally sent him. Again, in

the same number, occurs entry No. 1755, Wallace, sired by Sweep, he by Nelson (E. 9434) out of Juno (E. 9452). Now I question this pedigree as given to Sweep, and strongly suspect that it was appropriated bodily from Dora's pedigree. At any rate, I call upon Mr. Kyle to give a complete history of the dog Sweep, by whom he was bred, the date of his birth, and from whom he purchased the dog; in other words, to prove the pedigree. Again, in the January number of the REGISTER appears entry No. 1916, Dora II., sired by imported Drive, he by champion Carlyle (E. 8,505) out of Sanfoli (E. 6,513). Drive is therefore an own brother to my imported dog Brack. This is very "fishy," and I charge that Mr. Kyle has appropriated this pedigree bodily to his dog from the written pedigree I sent him when I sold him the bitch pup a year ago. Yet further, why did Mr. Kyle name his dog Dora II., when no Dora occurs in the pedigree? While this is a violation of your rules governing registration, it at the same time "gives away" Mr. Kyle. What suggested to Mr. Kyle the name Dora II.? In like manner I question entry No. 1921, Lillibulero, breeder Mr. Kyle, and entered as litter brother to Dora II.

I am well aware, Mr. Editor, that these are serious charges to make, but I am convinced that I have good ground for my suspicions. It is a strange coincidence that in making up his pedigrees, Mr. Kyle has used only the names and stud book numbers which were given in the pedigree I furnished him when I sold him the bitch pup. Now let Mr. Kyle prove that I am wrong, and clearly prove it too; if he cannot do so, I claim that his entries should be cancelled and expunged from the REGISTER, and that he be hereafter debarred from the privilege of registering his dogs.

MARTIN DENNIS.

NEWARK, N. J.

Hunt's Imported Warrior.

Editor American Kennel Register:

In connection with the pedigree of Maud, beagle bitch, which I send you for the March REGISTER, I desire to call your attention to the advisability in all cases in which the dog imported Warrior appears in a pedigree, of prefixing the name of the importer. In nearly all dogs of the Rowett strain Turner's imported Warrior figures, but there is, I take it, another Warrior, to wit: Hunt's, see A.K.R. Vol. 2, page 186, No. 1716. The liability to confusion in the future is more apparent when one observes that the importers of both Warriors are from the same city, St. Louis, Mo.

F. W. WHEATON.

WILKESBARRE, Pa., Feb. 26, 1885.

[We noticed the apparent double importation and wrote to Mr. Hunt, who replied that Warrior was imported by Mr. Turner for his father, General Hunt, and should by right be always called Hunt's Warrior. In order to avoid any misunderstanding we will register this dog free if Mr. Hunt will fill out a blank and give us full particulars regarding the importation, the date of Warrior's death, and anything worth knowing about the dog, as he figures prominently in beagle pedigrees.—ED.]

Mother Demdike, 1760.

Editor American Kennel Register:

In your registration you or I have made the following mistakes. Mother Demdike, 1760: E.K.C.S.B. 14,593 omitted; first, Wolverhampton, and not "equal first, variety class, Wolverhampton;" first, Farnworth, and not "second, Farnworth." Redruth and not "Redwith."

H. W. SMITH.

WORCESTER, Mass.

[In reply we can only refer Mr. Smith to the English Kennel Stud Book, in which he will find that Mother Demdike divided first honors with four other dogs in the variety class at Wolverhampton, and that at Farnworth Acalia was placed first over Mother Demdike. Redwith is a typographical error and should be Redruth, a small town in Cornwall.]

Crystal Palace Dog Show.

THE Kennel Club held its twenty-fourth annual dog show at the Crystal Palace, Sydenham, on Jan. 13, 14, 15 and 16. There was a total entry of 1,624, which number has only been exceeded once, viz., at the first exhibition in May, 1863. Following is a complete list of

AWARDS.

BLOODHOUNDS.—CHAMPIONS—*Dogs:* Prize, M. Beaufoy (Nestor). *Bitches:* Prize, O. Hills (Witch). —OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E. Nichols (Pharaoh); 2d, L. G. Morrell (Maltravers); 3d, J. C. Tinker (Duncan). Very high com., L. G. Morrell (Memphis) and Dr. G. H. Parry (Premier III). High com., W. Foster (2) (Ripple Charmer and Ripple Ranter), G. H. Salisbury (Marquis), S. Amphlett (Oscar II.), and W. Parker (Ben Nevis). Com., R. H. Wright (Hector II.). *Bitches:* 1st, C. A. G. Hutton (Helen II.); 2d, E. Nichols (Nita); 3d, O. Hills (Morgiana). Very high com., E. R. Ray (Rowena) and W. C. Nash (Daisy). High com., E. Nichols (Novice). Com., S. Amphlet (Judy).

MASTIFFS.—CHAMPIONS—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, Mrs. G. Willins (Maximilian); 2d, W. K. Taunton (champion Cardinal). *Bitches:* 1st, Dr. F. J. Campbell (champion Lily II.); 3d, J. Evans (Elaine).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E. Nichols (Goth); 2d, J. Hutchings (Titus); 3d, R. Cook (Ilford Caution); 4th, E. A. Cheeseman (Bruce VII.). High com., J. H. Asquith (Rajah IV.) and M. Beaufoy (Prussian Prince). A bad class. *Bitches:* 1st and cup, H. G. Woolmore (Cambrian Princess); 2d, E. Nichols (Queen Ann); 3d, J. S. Turner (The Lady Isabel). Very high com., E. Nichols (Princess Ida), W. K. Taunton (2) (Ceryl and Olga), and J. S. Turner (The Lady Clare). High com., C. R. Leach (Lady Blanche) and J. Evans (Vivien). A very good class.—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, M. Beaufoy (Beauchamp); 2d, J. R. Catterall (Prince Cole). High com., B. Hall (Lord Byron). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, W. Rollinson (Demeter and Danaides). High com., W. Wade (American Girl).

ST. BERNARDS.—CHAMPIONS—*Dogs:* 1st, S. W. Smith (Valentine); 2d, C. Macdonna (champion Bayard). *Bitches:* 1st, H. C. Joplin (champion Elfrida); 2d, J. Edwards (champion Amy).—OPEN—ROUGH—*Dogs:* 1st, S. W. Smith (Merchant Prince); 2d, H. J. Fulljames (Grip); 3d, A. Ward (Landgrave); 4th, W. G. Marshall (Pilgrim. Produce prize, F. E. F. Polhill-Turner (Marco III.). Very high com. and reserved, H. A. Davis (Bernina II.). Very high com., J. C. Colam (Musgrave) and A. Ward (The Colonel). High com., Rev. A. Nash (Visp II.), W. E. B. Atthill (Pacha), A. J. Gosling (Hector IV.), R. Thornton (Kenneth), Mrs. S. J. Beale (Rector III.), and Major T. M. Field (LeGrande). Com. J. S. Carter (Brunino), J. Folds, Jr. (Alp VIII.), and F. Leslie (Mac). *Bitches:* 1st, H. H. R. Chapman (Lady Eva); 2d, L. C. R. Norris-Elye (La Mascotte); equal 3d, F. E. Coleman (Maggiore), and L. C. R. Norris-Elye (Crevasse II.). Very high

com. and reserved W. E. B. Atthill (Isla). Very high com., W. B. Megone (Countess of Beaufort), R. Thornton (8) (Menie, Mabel II. and Annette). High com., C. Macdonna (St. Bride), Misses A. S. and A. Johnstone (Cressida Bellissima), E. Bartlett (2) (Bernice and Duchesse de la Tremouillitte), and H. Juster (Millie). Com., G. W. Denton (Rothley Brenda), J Farmer (Lady Athol, late Seva), E. Clarke (Geheimniss), A. J. Wheatley (Berina II.), Mrs. D. Lloyd (Heroine), and Dr. J. Rae (Rota).—SMOOTH—*Dogs:* 1st, R. Thornton (Eviot); 2d. W. Soper (Lion III.). Very high com., Rev. G. D. Bradshaw (Taga). High com., C. Macdonna (Snowstorm II.). Com., F. S. Oliver (Banner). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Valentine (Ida II.); 2d, W. B. Megone (Bon Bon). Very high com. and reserved, F. E. Colman (St. Bernardine). High com., J. C. Colam (Moira), L. Oppenheim (Lady Superior), and J. H. Wells (St. Agatha). Com., C. Macdonna (Beulah) and A. J. Wheatley (Cigarette).—ROUGH PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Cox (Rothley Romeo); 2d, C. Macdonna (Bosco II.); 3d, F. E. Emerson (Oliver). Very high com. and reserved, W. Shalders (Hyperion). High com., J. C. Davies (2) (Don III. and Don Pedro II.), Mrs. Maidlow (Ben Disraeli), H. M. Hodson (Ricoche), and R. Thornton (Harvester). Com., J. C. Davies (Sailor III.), T. Makeham (Chelmsford Nelson), W. T. Gostling (Brighton Leo) and W. J. Haddock (Vals), *Bitches:* 1st, S. Smith (Mena); 2d, W. Porter (Royalty); 3d, J. McCullock (Florida). Very high com. and reserved, A. P. Lucas (Cantine). Very high com., J. C. Davies (Donna Anna), W. O. Hughes-Hughes (Arpetta), and J. W. Waterhouse (Betona). High com., J. Webb (Lady Churchill), W. T. Goulden (Astarte), and T. Docksey (Modesty). Com., E. Pickup (Springside Maggie), W. G. Ross (Roseberry Lassie), and S. Smith (Levana).—SMOOTH PUPPIES: Prize, A Deakin (Rosebank Royal).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—CHAMPION—BLACK—Prize, E. Nicholls (champion Nelson II.).—OPEN—BLACK—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, E. Nichols (Lord Nelson); 2d, R. W. Moll (King Bruce); 3d, Miss A. Bryant (Rossmore). Very high com. and reserved, E. Nichols (Admiral Keppel). Very high com., S. Coates (Devaar). High com., H. W. R. Child (Sidcup Leo II.). *Bitches:* 1st, Mr. G. Chapman (Lady Teazle); 2d, E. J. Bird (Ila). Very high com. and reserve, E. Nichols (Abbess). Very high com., Miss A. Bryant (Sylvia). High com., Miss Coates (Maggie). Com., C. E. Birch (Lady Di).—OTHER THAN BLACK—*Dogs:* 1st, H. F. Marshall (Romeo); 2d, D. Palmer (Turpin). Very high com. and reserve, E. Nichols (Admiral Drake). Very high com., R. W. Moll (Charlemagne). High com., Dr. J. L. Vardy (Lord of the Isles) and J. G. Mason (Pluto). *Bitches:* 1st, D. Palmer (Clio); 2d, J. H. Evans (Leonora). *Puppies:* 1st, G. Chapman (Lady Teazle); 2d, E. Nichols (Admiral Keppel); 3d, A. Stevens (Aaron). Very high com. and reserve, E. Nichols (Tom Bowling). Very high com., W. Twenyman (Hal) and C. W. Cunningham (Marloes Nell). High com., W. H. Bruce (General Roberts). Com., E. Nichols (Scylla).

GREAT DANES.—CHAMPIONS—1st, C. Petrzywalski (champion Sultan II.); 2d, W. A. Callaghan (Harlequin Nero).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, R. L. Pemberton (Cedric the Saxon); 2d, E. G. Greenep (The Slogger); 3d, M. Riego (Cid Campeador). Very high com. and reserved, R. Herbert (Leal). Very high com., J. F. Crisp (Norman II.) and F. A. Onderwater (Voorwaarts). High com., R. Herbert (Monarch), E. C. Judkins (Wrestler) and S. Yearsley (Bracken). Com., E. Neale (Bismarck II.) and C. P. Jones (Niebelung). *Bitches:* 1st and cup, C. Petrzywalski (Mirza); 2d, R. L. Pemberton (Fair Rosamond); 3d, S. E. Shirley (Nox). Very high com. and reserved, F. A. Onderwater (Dafne). Very high com., R. L. Pemberton (Minka), A. M. Marsden (Shotover), Rev. G. Bolton (Tigris), F. A. Onderwater (Cora) and H St. J. Stephen (Laura). High com., R. L. Pemberton (Queen Eleanor) and R. Herbert (Elf). Com., P. H. Nicholl (Madeline), C. F. Mosenthal (Empress), R. C. Ruddoch (Corrie Roy) and F. P. Sutthery (Empress of Cambridge).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, S. E. Shirley (Tonans); 2d, E. G. Greenep (The Pirate). Very high com. and reserved, C. Petrzywalski (The Mahdi). Very high com., H. Cox and E. Jaquet (Budhist). *Bitches:* 1st, M. Riego (Linda); 2d and cup, E. Wootten (Empress of Germany). Very high com., B. Thomas (Deana II.). High com., MRS. W. Young (Brunhilde). Com., H. Cox and E. Jaquet (Caura).

DEERHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—1st, P. Cooper champion Bevis I.) —OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. P. Parkes (Gunnar); 2d, Mrs. A. A. Corder (Warwick); 3d, H. C. Joplin (Clansman). Very high com., A. Maxwell and E Cassel (Robin Gray). High com., F. A. Anson (Lauga). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Gordon (Beatrice); 2d, H. P. Parkes (Heatherbelle); 3d, C. H. Lane (Lara). High com., H. Edwards (Lady).

GREYHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* 1st, H. C. Joplin (champion County Member); 2d, J. G. Bridge (Orsett). *Bitches:* 1st, H Pattenden (Sing Song); 2d, T. Sharples (Caroline).

EXTRA CLASS.—FOREIGN DOGS—CHAMPION—Prize, W. K. Taunton (Captain Burton).—OPEN—Prize, W. R. Taunton (Oscar Franklin), Rev. A. Carter (Kushki), W. P. France (Beauty II.), R Todd (Derwent Jumbo), A. B. Woodd (Hruni), and Miss A. Bodley (Bruno). Very high com., W. P. France (Spot II) and C. Macdona (Moscow II.).

POINTERS.—CHAMPIONS—*Dogs:* Prize, E. C. Norrish (champion Graphic). *Bitches:* Prize, Rev. W. Sheild (Glee).—OPEN—55LBS. AND UPWARD—*Dogs:* 1st, E. C. Norrish (Paragon); 2d, Mrs. Graham (Don IX.); 3d, B. Field (Young Dick). Very high com. and reserved, D. R. Scratton (Devon III.). Very high com., Prince A. Solms (Luck of Hessen), F. A. Manning (Duke IV.), and Rev. W. Shield (Fluke). High com., E. C. Norrish (Grandee, late Devon Duke), H. Y. Flower (Rap II.), and R. J. L. Price (Little Ben). Com., Prince A. Solms (Gunner), and B. Field (Lake). Excellent class.—50LBS. AND UPWARD—*Bitches:* 1st, E. C. Norrish (Revel III.); 2d, C. Bishop (Amber II.); 3d, T, B. Ewens (Dapper). Very high com. and reserved, Prince A. Solms (Flounce of Braunfels). Very high com., F. ward (Kent Baby) and J. L. Bulled (Devon Fan). High com., W. S. Arkcoll (Bloss). Com., R. J. L. Price (Belle Faust).—UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Prince A. Solms (Naso of Kipping); 2d, R. P. Leach (Bracket); 3d, B. Field (Dick III.). Very high com. and reserved, T. Garland (Russell). Very high com., Lieut.-Col. H. C. Legh (Devon Wagg). High com., Lieut.-Col. H. Platt (Lord of the Isles) and J. L. Bulled (Devon Sam). Com., B. Lewis (Von Tromp).—UNDER 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st and cup, C. Drury (Aidin Rose); 2d, R. J. L. Price (Codiad yr Hedydd); 3d, Lieut. Col. H. C. Legh (Devon Doll). Very high com. and reserved, T. Garland (Countess of Glasgow). Very high com., H. P. and P. J. Charles (Eros). W. G. H. Harter (Countess of Cranfield), and B. Field (Pardon). High com., Prince A. Solms (Maggie), J. L. Bulled (Gem of Devon), and R. J. L. Price (Bellona). Com., H. Hope (Lady Prioress), and F. C. Lowe (Lorna Doone of Kipping). A splendid class. *Puppies:* 1st, J. F. H. Harter (Bell of Cranfield); 2d, E. C. Norrish (Paragon). Very high com. and reserved, C. Drury (Aidin Bell) Very high com., H. Burra (Young Tory), and R. L. Leech (Seers Bang). High com., W. S. Arkcoll (Dizzy), Rev. W. J. Richardson (Milton Rector), B. Field (Seal), and C. Macdona (Nick). Com., Sir T. B. Lennard (Netta).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* Prize, J. H. Platt (champion Sting). *Bitches:* Prize, J. H. Platt (Plimsy).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, T. Garland (Young Rock III. and Osman VI.); 3d, J. B. Cockerton (Birket Foster). Very high com. and reserve, J. Armstrong (Diamond IV.). Very high com., E. Castle (Prince Fred) and W. Parrott (Blue Albert). High com., R. E. Shirley (Birdfinder) and J. Hogarth (Sir Kent). Com., H. Burra (John Peel), S. E. Shirley (Sportive), Prince A. Solms (Tam of Braunfels), E. Armstrong (King Ned), G. Cartmel (Sir Tatton), and J. H. Pratt (Sting II.). *Bitches:* 1st, Lieut.-Col. H. Platt (Wild Rose); 2d, J. H. Platt (Meg Merrilies); 3d, E. Bishop (Lady Clyte). Very high com. and reserve, Lieut.-Col. H. Pratt (Bell of Ravensbarrow). Very high com., W. Foster (Ripple Daisy). High com., J. R. Robinson (Empress Bess). Com., J. Alexander (Fernie).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, G. Potter (Count Howard and Sir Gilbert). Very high com.

and reserve, H. Burra (Young Jock). Very high com., W. Parrot (Blue Albert) and C. B. Vaughan (Ellerslie Punch). High com., S. E. Shirley (Birdfinder). Com., J. H. Jeffreys (Don Quixote) and G. Ryall (Young Tam o' Shanter). *Bitches:* 1st, G. H. Bonner (Norna II.); 2d, W. Parrott (Blue Alice).

BLACK AND TAN SETTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st. E. L. Parsons (Beaumont); 2d, J. U. Winkfield (Prince of Orange); 3d, W. Long (Norwich Banquo). Reserve, F. A. Manning (Buffer). *Bitches:* 1st, E. L. Parsons (Floss IV.); 2d, 3d and reserve, F. A. Manning (Juno V., Alice and Vixen). *Puppies:* 1st, J. Osborn (Eastdean Juno); 2d, J. U. Winkfield (Prince of Orange). High com. and reserve, J. Osborn (Eastdean Bell).

IRISH SETTERS.—CHAMPIONS—*Dogs:* Prize, Rev. R. O'Callaghan (champion Ganymede). *Bitches:* Prize, Rev. R. O'Callaghan (champion Geraldine).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. M. Wilson (Mate); 2d, E. S. Snow (Samuel); 3d, B R. Wood (Roy). High com. and reserve, Rev. R. O'Callaghan (Kildare). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, Rev. R. O'Callaghan (Winnie and Tara II.); 3d and high com. and reserve, W. W. Despard (Ruby VII. and Nellie III.). *Puppies:* 1st, Rev. R. O'Callaghan (Tara II.); 2d and very high com. and reserve, A. Taylor (Netherbury Shot and Netherbury Kitty. Very high com, Rev. R. O'Callaghan (Kildare), A. Taylor (2) (Netherbury Jilt and Netherbury Patrick), H. M. Wilson (Mate), and C. J. Wade (Count Munster). High com., S. H. Jackson (Grouse XII.) and C. J. Wade (Glen). Com., S. H. Jackson (Aileen IV.).

RETRIEVERS.—WAVY—CHAMPIONS—*Dogs:* Prize, S. E. Shirley (Moonstone). *Bitches:* Prize, S. E. Shirley (Zee). Reserve, H. Cox and E. Jaquet (champion Sloe).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, S. E. Shirley (Gladstone); 2d, Lieut.-Col. H. C. Legh (Harvel II.); 3d, S. E. Shirley (Tracer). Very high com. and reserve, H. Cox and E. Jaquet (Blackthorn). Very high com., Lieut.-Col. H. C. Legh (Dip II.). High com., Lieut.-Col. H. C. Legh (Bob II.) and R. J. L. Price (Friday). *Bitches:* 1st, S. E. Shirley (Tacit); 2d, R. J. L. Price (Rhiwlas Jet); 3d, H. Cox and H. Jaquet (Black Satin). Very high com. and reserved, Lieut. Col. H. Platt (Pride). Very high com., H Cox and E. Jaquet (Blackbird). *Puppies:* 1st and 2d, S E. Shirley (Tractable and Thoughtful); 3d, Lieut.-Col. H. C. Legh (Marvel II.). Very high com. and reserved, H. Cox and E. Jaquet (Blackthorn). Very high com., Lieut.-Col. H. C. Legh (Dip II.). High com, F. Burgess (Alonza) and Lieut.-Col. H. Platt (Chloe).—CURLY—CHAMPION—Prize. Duke of Hamilton and Brandon (champion Baron). Reserved, G. Culley (champion Jet II.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. Skipworth (Smikes); 2d, J. H. Salter (Major Domo); 3d, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon (Baronet). Very high com. and reserved, R. H. Peck (Daniel). High com., Duke of Hamilton and Brandon (The Chief) and Rev. W. J. Mellor (Carlisle). Com., G. Culley (Crown Prince). *Bitches:* 1st, H. Skipworth (Ivy); 2d. S. Matthew (Lola); 3d, S. Darbey (Pearl of Devon) Very high com. and reserved, M. Macdonald (Fan II.). Very high com., S. Darbey (Baroness of Devon). High com., R. Peck (Curly). *Puppies:* 1st, H. Skipworth (Ivy); 2d, S. Darbey (Baroness of Devon). Very high com. and reserved, L. Daniell (Banco).

SHEEPDOGS.—ROUGH—CHAMPIONS—*Dogs:* Prize, A. H. Megson (champion Rutland). *Bitches:* Prize, Rev. H. F. Hamilton (Peggie II.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, G. Raper (Rutland Hero); 2d, W. R Dockrell (Salamis); 3d, S. Boddington (Rockingham); 4th, W. R. Dockrell (Surbiton); 5th, Rev. H. F. Hamilton (Florian). Reserved, Mrs. Stephen (Northern Light). Very high com., J. Bissel (Charlemont), H. B. Phipps (Ercildoune), Miss J. C. Webb (King o' the Glen), and T. F. Whitfield (Sir Reuben). High com., M. C. Ashwin (Lynn), G. Babington (Brixton Scott) S. H. Goldsmidt (Glen VI.), E. Hopewell (Irish), J. Pirie (Paramount) and R. Tyler (Somerford Peter). Com., Rev. H. F. Hamilton (Nero III.), M. C. Ashwin (Ibrox), J. Bibby (Cockaigne), W. D. B. Curry (Watty), A. W. Darnley (Bounce), G. C. Edwardes-Ker (Angus-Craig), F. Gaskell (Strath-Tay), J. Osborn (Romulus), W. Short (Broderick), R. J. Williams (Heather King), and W. R. Dockrell (Charlatan). *Bitches:* 1st, S. Boddington (Dehlia); 2d, J. Pirie (Matchless); 3d, H. C. While) Wing); 4th, J. Pirie (Peerless); 5th, Rev. H. F. Hamilton (Gertrude II.). Reserved, F. Hurst (Noisy Girl). Very high com., M. C. Ashwin (Ida), A. L. Chance (Loch Katrine), E. Collings (Lady Eva), Rev. H. F. Hamilton (2) Amy and Margery II), Rev. C. Kent (Bonnie Doon) and H. B. Phipps (Superna). High com., Ashwin and Charles (Elgin), A. H. Easten (Frill), Dr. W. A. G. James (Marigold), H. Mann (Cora Bell), J. Osmond (Clifton Sheila), J. Smith (Dewdrop), F. W. Walker (Kattie II.) and J. Pirie (Paragon). Com., W. J. Buckley (Morwyn II.), F. C. T. Daniel (Ida II.), H. Cox and E. Jaquet (Maggie Eclipse). J. D. McGarel-Hogg (Plaidie), H. B. Phipps (Dorothy Vernon) and H. C. Tanfield (Heatherbelle).—SMOOTH—CHAMPION; Prize, A. H. Easten (champion Lady).—OPEN—1st, D. W. A. G. James (Gazelle); 2d, withheld; 3d, T. Marples (Mountaineer). High com., D. P. Thomas (Welsh Rose).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, G. Raper (Rutland Hero); 2d, W. R. Dockrell (Salamis); 3d, S. Boddington (Rockingham). Very high com., M. C. Ashwin (Lynn), F. Barlow (Lancashire Hero), J. Bissell (Charlemont). D. C. Cunningham (Lammermoor), W. R. Dockrell (Surbiton), Rev. H. F. Hamilton (Florian), W. Jackson (Cerberus), Rev. C. Kent (St. Andrew), J. Pirie (Paramount), J. J. Stewart (2) (Noble and Noble Chieftain) and Mrs. Stephen (Northern Light). High com., T. F. Whitfield (Sir Reuben), J. H. McQuistan (Oakham), H. B. Phipps (Ercildoune), D. Robertson (Roberto), J. J. Stewart (Cotswold), R. Tyler (Somerford Peter), and E. Wootten (Escott). Com., M. C. Ashwin (Ibrox), Rev. B. F. Hamilton (Nero III), T. B. Swinburne (Skerne Watch) and J. Scholes (Darwen Bruce). *Bitches:* 1st, S. Boddington (Dahlia); 2d, J. Pirie (Matchless); 3d, H. C. While (Wing). Very high com., E Collings (Lady Eva) A. L. Chance (Loch Katrine), J. G. R Homfray (Light Sabelle) and J. Pirie (Peerless). High com., Ashwin and Charles (Elgin), W. J. Buckley (2) Groten and Morwyn II.), J. Pirie (Paragon) and J. Smith (Dewdrop). Com., H. Mann (Thyrza) —SIXTH COLLIE CLUB DERBY: 1st, S. Boddington (Dahlia); 2d, J. Pirie (Matchless); 3d, Rev. H. F. Hamilton (Florian).

BOBTAIL SHEEPDOGS.—1st, D. P. Thomas (Welsh Hero,; 2d, J. and W. H. Charles (Jasper). Very high com., G. C. Edwardes-Ker (Sir Lucifer).

BASSET HOUNDS.—Prize, F. W. Blain (Bourbon). Reserved, G. R. Krehl (Pallas II.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, L. Lane (Colonel); 2d, F. W. Blain (Bayard); 3d, D. Nicoll (Jack). Very high com., G. R. Krehl (St. Martin). High com., H. Jones (Judge) and F. W. Blain (Bertrand). Com., C. Collett (Bourbon II.). *Bitches:* 1st, 2d and 3d, L. Lane (Perpolette, Gibelotte and Royale). Very high com. and reserved, L. Pelly (Mioche). Very high com., W. B. Shepard (Collinette) and G. R. Krehl (2) (Gavotte and Theo). High com., H. N. Watson (Comtesse), F. W. Blain (Bretonne) and G. R. Krehl (Vivien). Com., H. Jones (Jocometa) and G. R. Krehl (Artemis). A splendid class. -PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, H. Jones (Judge); 2d, G. Parry (Duke). High com., F. W. Blain (Bertrand). *Bitches:* 1st and cup, G. R. Krehl (Pallas III.); 2d L. Jane (Merveille). Very high com. and reserved, F. W. Blain (Bretonne). High com., H. Jones (Jaconieta).

DALMATIANS.—1st, J. Fawdry (Treasure); 2d, C. Sharp (Jim).

CHINESE CHOW CHOWS.—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, Col. P. C. Story (Fingo and Tobit). *Bitches:* Equal 1st and 2d, Countess of Lonsdale (Poppet) and Lady M. O. Gore (Papoose).

POMERANIANS.—1st, J. Fawdry (Charlie); 2d, J. K. Kaye (Scoff); 3d. E. Speyer (Moor II.). Very high com., C. Walker (Black Jot).

POODLES.—CHAMPION—Prize, P. Lawrence (Lyris).—OPEN—1st, W. Donkin (Flute); 2d, Mrs. C. J. Paget (Brigand); 3d, M. Boycott (Punch II.). Very high com., Lady Brassey (Black Princess). High com., Mrs. F Adams (Foscoe) and E. Speyer (Burgess). Com., Mrs. F. R. Astley (Poona).

BULLDOGS.—CHAMPIONS—DOGS OVER 60LBS. AND BITCHES OVER 50LBS: Prize, J. H. Ellis (champion

Taurus).—UNDER 60LBS.—*Dogs:* Prize, Mrs. M. E. V. D. Sprague (champion Grabber).—UNDER 50LBS. *Bitches:* Prize, A. Benjamin (Britomartis).—OPEN—DOGS OVER 60LBS. AND BITCHES OVER 50LBS: 1st, A. T. Foreman (Big Ben); 2d, A. Benjaman (Tiger IV.).—Very high com. and reserved, G. B. Kelly (Blazier III.). Very high com., A. M. Hodgson (Paul Clifford). High com., R. T. Swinscow (Grip Fast).—OVER 45LBS. AND NOT EXCEEDING 60LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, G. Raper (Rustic King); 2d, J. S. Pybus-Sellon (Royal George); 3d, G. Barbfield (Spartan). Very high com., W. Adams (Toreador). Com., J. H. Gardiner (Brooklyn Return).—OVER 35LBS. AND NOT EXCEEDING 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, F. Kershaw (Lady Stuart); 2d, W. H. Sprague (Sproddles); 3d, W. V. Underdown and S. Nichols (Titania). Very high com. and reserved and very high com., Dr. W. R. Lyddon (Ariel and Miranda). High com., H. Peabody (Bellona) and A. Pemberton (Cinderella).—NOT EXCEEDING 45LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. S. P. Sellon (King Cole, Junior); 2d, H. Layton (Melton); 3d, J. Bowan (Ossian). Very high com., A. K. Smith (Bacchus II.), W. H. Sprague (Don Pedro) and P. B. Beresford-Hope (Grandee). Com., G. Haines (Bruce III.).—NOT EXCEEDING 35LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, G. Raper (Ridotto); 2d, Mrs. I. Roberts (Maggie May); A. F. Nash (Dolores). Very high com. and reserved. F. Stevens (Belladonna). Very high com., R. J. L. Price (Empress V.). High com., A. S Peel (Blanchette), P. Lloyd (Juno II.), J. L. Ashburne (Halfian), W. Donkin (Nell Gwynne II.), R. Fulton (Shy Girl) and S. T. Dadd (Judy III.). Com., P. B. Beresford-Hope (Flo II.) and R. J. L. Price (Princess of Pen llyn). *Puppies:* 1st, W. H. Sprague (Sproddles) equal 2d, A. N. Batt (Ace of Diamonds) and H. F. Hallows (Prince II.). Very high com., C. Oliver (Jack Horner), Mrs. I. Roberts (Lochnagar), A. M. Hodgson (Herod) and J. Bowman (Mawther). High com., A. Weir (Kriemhilt), P. B. Beresford-Hope (Princess Jane), A. Benjamin (Beaumaris) and F. W. Crowther (Enfield Baby).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.—*Dogs:* 1st, C. J. Doyle (Young Larry Doolan); 2d, W. W. Thompson (Barney O'Toole). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, G. S. Hockey (Colleen Bawn and Young Hilda).

CLUMBER SPANIELS.—CHAMPION—Prize, J. Allen (Ross II.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Ramble); 2d, J. F. Hincks (Duke O); 3d, Haylock and Barnard (Chelmsford Count). Very high com. and reserved, F. Pearman (Buccleuch). Com., J. A. Parlett (Trust) and J. P. Hincks (Barney). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Allen (Doll); 2d, J. T. Hincks (Lotus).

SUSSEX AND LIVER-COLORED SPANIELS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Holley Brothers (Horatio); 2d, J. P. Tucker (Noble); 3d, Capt. S. M. Thomas (Guy). Very high com. and reserved, T. Newington (Quince). High com. and com., T. Weguelin (Ruler and Rattler). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Partridge (Brida II.); 2d, J. H. Salter (Tinkle). Very high com. and reserved, C. Newington (Countess of Rosehill). Very high com., Holley Brothers (Aureola). High com. and com., T. Weguelin (Rowdy and Kacy).

OTHER FIELD SPANIELS.—CHAMPION: Prize, J. Royle (Solus). Reserved, A. H. Easten (Easten's Busy).—OPEN.—BLACK—*Dogs:* 1st, P. P. Phelps (Chevalier); 2d, E. T. Smith (Negro II.); 3d, J. K. Kaye (President). *Bitches:* 1st, P. P. Phelps (Coy); 2d, J. Royle (Carol) 3d, P. J. B. Payne (Selly Oak Bell). High com., G. R. Durrant (Tit).—ANY OTHER COLOR THAN LIVER OR BLACK.—*Dogs:* 1st, C. W. Stevens (Sir Garnet); 2d, H. B. Spurgin (Counsellor). High com. and reserved, C. Newington (Lord Rosehill). *Bitches:* 1st, A. H. Easten (Easten's Bride); 2d, J. Royle (Zuess).

COCKERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. F. Farrow (Obo); 2d, W. Graham (Keno). Com. and reserved, G. W. Carter (Jingo). *Bitches:* 1st, F. Roberts (Rinka); 2d, H. B. Spurgin (Freda). Very high com. and reserved. Lieut.-Col. H. C. Legh (Busy III.). Com., A. E. Pank (Attraction).

SMOOTH FOX TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st and two cups, A. H. Clark (Result); 2d, L. Turner (Spice); 3d, Rev. C. T. Fisher (The Belgravian). Reserved, A. H. Clarke (Regent). *Bitches:* 1st, Rev. C. T. Fisher (Bedlamite); 2d, T. Turner (Richmond Nettle); 3d, A. B. S. Fraser (Joyful). Reserved, J. T. Openshaw (Richmond Patchwork).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. H. Clarke (Reckoner); 2d, F. Baguley (Daylesford Billy); 3d, 4th, and very high com. and reserve, A. H. Clarke (Renown, Forest and Ruff); 5th, J. Foreman (Belgrave Rasper). High com., G. Raper (Raby Cornet); P. Masters (Splint II.), and J. J. Scott (Fullwood Spark). Com., J. F. Davies (Turkey); G. D. Peck (Ely Pluto), and J. J. Pim (Page, late Timbuck). *Bitches:* 1st and two cups, Rev. C. T. Fisher (Rosebloom); 2d, J. S. Pim (Poppy II.); 3d, F. Redmond (Duskey); 4th, Rev. C. T. Fisher (Cynisca); 5th, C. E. Longmore (Safety). Very high com., and reserve, G. Raper (Richmond Myrtle). Very high com., H. Bright (Westbourne Trelis); S. Castle, Jr. (Thebais); F. Cotton (Buckland Clove); J. J. Pim (Priestess); J. Foreman (Stanhope Semlah), and T. Marples (Sheffield Milliner). High com., W. E. Barlow (Nadine). PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, C. A. Pope (Dulcimer); 2d, G. Hopkins (Regent Viper); 3d, F. Redmond (Dandy Jack). Very high com. and reserve, J. J. Pim (Pitcher). Very high com., J. J. Scott, Fullwood Spark) and G. Raper (Raby Cornet). High com., G. P. Kinahan (Bagshot Beau); J. Smith (Bendy); W. L. Orpwood (Oxford Patch), and L. Turner (Richmond Damphool). Com., S. F. Davies (Turkey); F. Reeks (Sir Peter); S. J. Shepherd (Lincoln Sam); J. Smith (Tom Spring); B. G. Wilkinson, Jr. (Spot XI.); H. Head (Grove Viper); G. D. Peck (Ely Pluto), and A. H. Clarke (Brummell). *Bitches:* 1st, C. E. Longmore (Safety); 2d, H. Bright (Westbourne Trellis); 3d, J. J. Pim (Poem). Very high com. and reserve, L. Turner (Richmond Fedora). Very high com., T. Marples (Sheffield Milliner) F. Cotton (Buckland Clove), and A. H. Clarke (Rim). High com., T. Reeks (Mellissa); A. M. Lafone (Belle VI.); G. Hopkins (Regent Vene); F. Cotton (Thetis), and A. H. Clarke (Bridle). Com., C. H. Jolliffe (Hognaston Roulette); G. P. Kinahan (Bagshot Belle), E. Andrews (Piety), and A. H. Clarke (Brevity).

WIRE FOX-TERRIERS.—CHAMPIONS—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, Earl of Lonsdale (champion Sam Weller and champion Briggs). Reserved, H. Cox and E. W. Jaquet (champion Timothy Foiler). *Bitches:* 1st and two cups, Earl of Lonsdale (champion Vora); 2d, H. Cox and E. W. Jaquet (champion Gladys Broom).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, W. Carrick, Jr. (Trick); 2d, G. H. Nutt (Pulborough Jumbo); 3d and 4th, W. Carrick, Jr. (Carlisle Bruce and Third Venture). Very high com. and reserved, H. Cox and E. W. Jaquet (Ronald Broad). High com., H. Cox and E. W. Jaquet (New Year's Day), Earl of Lonsdale (Lord Randolph), L. Hogg (Trophy), A. Maxwell and E. Cassel (Tees Drift), and W. S. Eaton (Badger Broom). Com., G. H. Nutt (Brighton Squabble, late Harmony II.). *Bitches:* 1st, A. Maxwell and E. Cassel (Tees Venus); 2d, F. W. Fellows (Burton Sweet Briar); 3d, H. Cox and E. W. Jaquet (Lady Connie la Muguet). Very high com. and reserved, H. Maule (Rydale Nettle). Very high com., R. F. Mayhew (Black Pearl), W. Carrick, Jr. (Carlisle Judy), and H. Cox and E. W. Jaquet (Settling Day, late May Day). High com., R. M. Young (Rhodora), E. W. Jenkins (Brighton Relic), Earl of Lonsdale (Black Watch), and H. Cox and E. W. Jaquet (Sissy la Muguet). Com., R. F. Mayhew (Lil).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, F. A. Fellowes (Burton Jack); 2d, W. Carrick, Jr. (Third Venture); 3d, H. Cox and E. W. Jaquet (Ronald Broad). Very high com. and reserved, W. Carrick, Jr. (Scotby Jim). Very high com., A. Maxwell and E. Cassel (Tees Drift) and F. A. Fellows (Burton Bitter). High com., J. W. Corner and W. Marfitt (Eskdale Topper). Com., W. Roberts (Welsh Prince) and A. W. A. Taylor (Turquoise). *Bitches:* 1st, F. W. Fellowes (Burton Sweet Briar); 2d, H. Cox and E. W. Jaquet (Lady Connie la Muguet); 3d, R. M. Young (Rhodora). Very high com. and reserved, H. Cox and E. Jaquet (Settling Day, late May Day). High com., H. Maule (Rydale Nettle). Com., A. W. Tomlinson (Rydale Belle).

DACHSHUNDE.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* Prize, H. A. Walker (champion Maximus). Reserved, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (champion Superbus). *Bitches:* Prize, H. A. Walker (champion Hagar). Reserved, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Zither).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, W. J. Ingram (Sphinx); 2d, H. A. Walker (Carlyle); 3d and very

high com. and reserved, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Kirsch and Drachen). Very high com., L. Daniell (Redman). High com., H. Jones (2) (Joubert and Jocza). Com., C. L. Bucknall (Nicodemus), and W. J. Ingram (Dessauer). *Bitches:* 1st and two cups, J. C. L. K. Bruce (Lady); 2d, Rev. F. A. Elliot (Waggle); 3d, W. E. Haslewood (Swipes). Very high com. and reserved, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Edelweiss). Very high com., M. Wotten (Nancy). High com., W. A. Benson (Russett), E. W. Hazelwood (Zierlich), and — Ingram (Isis). Com., F. A. Edwards (Indin), H. Jones (Joan of Arc), and R. J. L. Price (Waldine VI.). —PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, G. R. Askwith (Subaltern); 2d and cup, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Graf III.); 3d, W. J. Ingram (Sphinx). Very high com. and reserved, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Kirsch). Very high com., H. Jones (Joubert). High com., F. A. Edwards (2) (Slumph and Sunday), J. H. Bulcock (Rival), Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Held), and H. Jones (Jocza). Com E. W. Haslewood (Zobel), and J. S. Pearson (2) (Smolenske and Savernack). *Bitches:* 1st, G. R. Askwith (Stehler); 2d, H. Jones (Joan of Arc); 3d, W. E. Haslewood (Prachtig). Very high com. and reserved, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Edelweiss). Very high com., M. Wootten (Nancy). High com., F. A. Edwards (2) (Aleita and Madame Deety), W. J. Ingram (Isis), W. E. Litt (Liebliche), and M. Wootten (Ruth). Com., F. A. Edwards (Madame Schethig), N. Garnett (Haidee), and G. Roberts (Olivette).—THIRD OPEN PRODUCE STAKES: 1st, H. Jones (Joan of Arc); 2d, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Edelweiss); 3d, W. J. Ingram (Sphinx); 4th, H. A. Walder (Carlyle). Reserved, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Kirsch).

BULL-TERRIERS.—CHAMPIONS—Prize, A. George (champion Mistress of the Robes). Reserved, W. E. Charnley (Baron).—OPEN—EXCEEDING 25LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, A. George (Silver King); 2d, T. Allen (Chancellor); 3d, T. Keene (Dutchman). Very high com., A. George (Rufus). High com., S. Fielding (Trentham Dutch), T. Boulton (Handford Prince), and J. Battensby (Neville). Com., A. Harrison (Crown Prince). *Bitches:* 1st, T. Wright (Kettering Maggie); 2d, J. R. Pratt (Queen of the May); 3d, A. George (May).—NOT EXCEEDING 25LBS.—1st, E. G. Martin (Grand Duchess); 2d, F. Allen (Little Victor); 3d, A. George (Florence). High com., P. A. Beck (Johnny).

AIREDALE TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, A. Walker (Rover III.); 2d, W. Tatham (Fritz); 3d, T. Horsfall (Trimmer). *Bitches:* 1st, A. Walker (Venus III.); 2d, W. Tatham (Russet); 3d, W. Glaisby (Airedale Lass). High com., G. F. Smurthwaite (Minx).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—1st, J. A. Batty (The Bishop).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Morris (Inkerman); 2d, A. N. Dodds (Hairdresser); 3d, J. Sherwood, Jr. (Jackanapes). Very high com., N. Wilson (Nelson). High com., D. Ross (Statesman), G. W. Buckfield (Mischievous), and J. A. Batty (Lord Stowell). *Bitches:* 1st, J. A. Batty (The Heiress); 2d, A. Armstrong (Topsey III.); 3d, A. Holcroft (Domino). High com., J. A. Batty (Lily). *Puppies:* 1st, J. S. Stanley (Ananias); 2d, J. Sherwood (Jackanapes); 3d, J. Robinson (Yorkshire Lass). High com., Mrs. A. Hastie (Hotspur).

IRISH TERRIERS.—CHAMPIONS—*Dogs:* 1st, H. A. Graves (champion Play Boy). *Bitches:* 1st, H. A. Graves (Glory).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, J. N. R. Pim (Pester); 2d, E. C. Horspool (Jake); 3d, E. N. Kent (Rufus). Very high com., C. H. Backhouse (Buster). High com., W. A. Smyth (Saunders). *Bitches:* 1st and extra, W. Fowle (Vesta); 2d, J. N. R. Pim (Priestess, late Irish Sal); 3d, W. A. Smyth (Sally). Very high com., F. W. Milligan (Moina). High com., H. A. Graves (Pretty Lass). Com., W. Nottebohm (Silvie) and A. E. Park (Nell).—UNCROPPED—1st, E. Ryan (Killiney Boxer); 2d, R. Palmer (Thady II.); 3d, E. N. Kent (Rufus). Very high com., H. W. Turner (Pegtop). High com., W. A. Smyth (Saunders).

SMOOTH-HAIRED TERRIERS.—1st and 2d, C. F. Copeman (Lucky Star and Leading Star). Very high com., Mrs. M. A. Troughear (North Star).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—Prize, J. Royle (Burke).—OPEN—EXCEEDING 16LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Royle (Ben II.); 2d, Capt. S. M. Thomas (Welsh Rat). Very high com. and reserved, G. Lodge (Debonnaire) and H. Guy (St. Gatien). Very high com., W. C. Codman (The Masher), H. Bull (Peter the Great), Hardy & Smith (Sir Evelyn) and F. Church (Bruce II.). High com., F. Wheatley (Lewisham Tinker). *Bitches:* 1st, G. S. Manuelle (Viscountess); 2d, J. B. Swinburne (Success). Very high com., F. Steade (Kenwood Queen) and J. Tucker (Duchess of Edinburgh).—NOT EXCEEDING 16LBS.—1st, C. Whitehouse (Witch); 2d, T. B. Swinburne (Skittles). Very high com. and reserved, S. Cameron (Queen Elizabeth). Very high com., Capt. S. M. Thomas (Wild Mint). High com., Holmes & Robertshaw (Lady Garmoyle). *Puppies:* 1st, C. Whitehouse (Witch); 2d, R. H. Stratford (Stockwell). Very high com., F. Church (Gipsy Queen II.) and E. Green (Beauty II.). High com., S. Cameron (Queen Mary).

SKYE TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—Prize, J. K. Kaye (champion Claret).—OPEN—DROP-EARED—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, G. Early (Wizard of the North and Donald McBain); 3d, Miss E. B. Burton (Edie Ochiltree). Very high com., Capt. Mackie (Strathmore) and W. Easten (Warlock II.). High com., J. Henderson (Pibroch). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, M. Gretton (Kirk Ella and Lady Burleigh). High com., H. C. Martin (Lady Jemima).—PRICK-EARED—*Dogs:* 1st, J. King (Prince Charlie); 2d, H. C. Furner (Goodwood Bruce). *Bitches:* 1st, T. B. Swinburne (Sherry); 2d, W. Nicol (Mysie).

HARD-HAIRED SCOTCH TERRIERS.—1st and 2d, W. W. Mackie (Dunara and Dunolly Champion); 3d, E. M. Bristowe (Bronze). High com., E. M. Bristowe (Brick) and J. H. Adamson (Ashley Nettle). *Puppies:* 1st, J. Adamson (Ashley Nettle).

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS. — CHAMPION — *Dogs:* 1st, A. Mutter (Jethart). *Bitches:* 1st, W. E. Eastern (champion Border Queen).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, Rev. E. S. Tiddeman (Must); 2d, Earl of Antrim (Forceps); 3d, J. Sherwood, Jr. (Habbie Ker). Very high com., Rev. H. Jones (Lancaster Jock), — Hartley (Major), C. Macdona (Chucker Out), Earl of Antrim (Jock V.), W. A. F. B. Coupland (Border Prince), R. Haming (Knight of Burghley), and T. F. Slater (Tiger II.). High com., Earl of Antrim (Pebble), J. Finchett (Charlie II.), and W. W. Reid (Tip). Com., Mrs. S. G. Davies (Professor Pepper). *Bitches:* 1st, Earl of Antrim (Venus); 2d, C. H. Lane (Lady Macbeth); 3d, T. T. Parr (Bogey). Very high com., Capt. A. Brownlow, C.B. (Skittles II.). High com. and cup, J. Finchett (Ruby II.). High com., W. H. Dunn (Wanda), Rev. E. Tiddeman (Deuce), and W. Tait (Hannah). *Puppies:* 1st, Earl of Antrim (Jock V.); 2d, C. F. Irish (Sultan); 3d, H. Barker (Tam o' Shanter II.). Very high com., W. Carrick, Jr. (Pink), J. Valance (Border Hero), W. Foster (Flora MacIvor), A. Steel (Mike), T. Parr (Keiple II.), and H. L. Brownlow (Scrub). High com., Rev. S. Majendie (Ettrick), W. H. Dunn (Wanda), and J. McNeil (Sandy II.).

PUGS.—CHAMPIONS.—ANY SIZE—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Bradford Ruby; 2d, Lady Brassey (Challenger). Very high com., J. H. Howe (Lovat). *Bitches:* 1st, Miss M. A. E. Holdsworth (Dowager); 2d, J. H. Howe (champion Luna II.).—OPEN—NOT EXCEEDING 20LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Miss K. J. M. Rennie (Lion); 2d, Mrs. R. H. Denne (Beau); 3d, Mrs. H. Cox (Daniel). Very high com., medal and reserved, J. H. Lock (Second Challenger). Very high com., Lady Brassy (Said), Miss Barlow (Nicodemus), F. L. Maule (Master Tragedy) and C. H. Foxwell (Merlin Haven). High com., J. Nunn (Attraction) and Mrs. Smith (Sambo V.). Com., Miss E. Lea (Zulu V.). Good class. *Bitches:* 1st and medal, J. Drew (Darey); 2d, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Maggie); 3d, J. H. Lock (Little Dot). Very high com. and reserved, C. Houlker (Queen Rose). Very high com., Mrs. H. Cox (Dulcie Tum Tum), Mrs. C. Bianchi (Pearldrop), J. H. Howe (Wild Mint) and Lady Brassey (2) (Sunbeam and Meteor. High com., Mrs. Smith (Sylvia II.) and Lady Brassey (2) (Pum Pum and Chiefess). Com., R. Fulton (Silver) and Lady Brassey (Felisina). *Puppies:* 1st, Mrs. M. A. Foster (King of Diamonds); 2d, C. Houlker (Loris); 3d, J. Drew (Da-do-d). Very high com. and reserved, Mrs. Smith (Sylvia II.). Very high com., Miss E. Lea

(Kent'sh Belle), J. H. Howe (Miss Denton), E. Weekley (Alex) and J. F. Paddon (Mollie Bawn). High com., Lady Brassey (4) (Phœbus, Phaeton, Venus II. and Adonis III.) and W. Meredith (Miss Gladstone). Com. E. Weekley (Turk), H. C. Joplin (Nitouche) and T. Proctor (Katinka). A very good class.

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—Equal 1st and 2d, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Effie) and Mrs. M. A. Troughear (champion Conqueror). Com., Mrs. M. A. Troughear (Belle of Bury).

MALTESE.—1st and equal 2d and 3d, Lady Giffard (champion Hugh, Queenie II. and Blanche). Three beautiful specimens.

BLENHEIM SPANIELS.—CHAMPION: Prize and reserved, Mrs. L. Jenkins (champion Bowsie and champion Flossie II.).—OPEN: 1st, Mrs. S. C. Bagnall (Polo); 2d, E. Keehner (Sir Garnet); 3d, Mrs. L. E. Jenkins (Beaconsfield). Very high com., F. E. Keehner (Prince Leopold).

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.—CHAMPION: Prize, Mrs. J. A. Buggs (Alexander the Great).—OPEN: 1st, Mrs. Forder (Jumbo II.); 2d, H. E. Jenkins (Romeo); 3d, Miss J. Ecob (Gipsy II.).

OTHER TOY SPANIELS.—1st, Mrs. H. Arnold (Gipsy Queen); 2d, F. Keehner (Napoleon III.). Extra prize £1, and very high com., Mrs. Beavan (Victor and Pretty Bessie). High com., F. Williams (Fun Yee).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—1st, M. A. Troughear (Little Gem); 2d, W. Bruce (Bankside Flower).

TOY TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—EXCEEDING 6LBS.: Prize, Mrs. M. A. Troughear (champion Conqueror). —OPEN—SMOOTH-HAIRED—1st, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Prince A I.); 2d, J. E. Walsh (Prince Moreover); 3d, R. Fulton (Sampson).—ROUGH-HAIRED—1st and 2d, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Lady Monck and Daisy); 3d, C. Walker (Dreadnought). Very high com., Mrs. M. A. Foster (Kitty II.). Com., C. Walker (2) (Gladstone and Dot).

St. John Dog Show.

THE annual dog show was held on Jan. 27 to 30, with an entry list of 223. Below is given the official list of

AWARDS.

MASTIFFS.—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, J. M. Kay (Lyon).

ST. BERNARDS.—*Dogs*: 1st, F. W. Daniel (Grant). *Bitches*: 1st, W. E. Raymond (Nigger).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Thos. R. Burchell (Goliath); 2d, W. F. Pepper (Nero). *Bitches*: 1st, Thos. Cullman (Jess); 2d, Wm. Agate (Pedro). PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, John Lennihan (Captain); 2d, Wm. Holman (Jack).

GREYHOUNDS—*Dogs*: 1st, A. M. K. Doull (Bran); 2d, A. S. Benn (Guard).

DEERHOUNDS.—*Dogs*: 1st, John E. Thayer (Lance); 2d, Dr. John Bergman (Vaughn). *Bitches*: 1st, A. M. and T. W. Magee (Jess); 2d, John E. Thayer (Lorna II.).

POINTERS.—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, John Stewart (Rab). *Bitches*: 2d, Dr. Bruce (Julia).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, John Flemming (Rex); 2d, Wm. B. Carville (Danbury News). *Bitches*: 1st, Michael McGivern (Fan); 2d, R. Blackall (Minnie). —PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, John Mitchell (Danbury News, Jr.); 2d, S. Robertson (Mac). *Bitches*: 1st, H. W. Thompson (Floss).

GORDON SETTERS—*Dogs*: 1st, John E. Thayer (Argus); 2d, J. C. Allison (Tony). *Bitches*: 1st, Thomas R. Bushell (Fanny); 2d, R. M. Gibson (Nell).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: John E. Thayer (Argus II.). *Bitches*: 1st, L. R. Thompson (Flora).

IRISH SETTERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Jos. Hayes (Suil-a-Mor); 2d, R. M. Gibson (Romeo). *Bitches*: 1st, Jos. Hayes (Dido); 2d, Thos. J. Egan (Nellie).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, E. W. Outram (Rosey); 2d, Jas. W. Manson (Stop). *Bitches*: 1st, Robt. Blackall (Maudie).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.—*Dogs*: 2d, A. H. Campell (Ginger). *Bitches*: 2d, W. Blatchford (Rose).

CLUMBER SPANIELS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Robert McLeod (Maxie); 2d, Chas. Morrisey (Spirit). *Bitches*: 1st, John McB. Morrison (Jet); 2d, H. G. McLean (Veave). —PUPPIES—*Bitches*: 1st, James Devlin (Dash).

FIELD SPANIELS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Alex Wright (Spirit); 2d, W. F. Danahar (Jack).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, J. H. Carvell (Jack).

FOX-TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, John E. Thayer (Raby Tyrant); 2d, W. H. Thorne (Spot). *Bitches*: 2d, H. Rowan (Sally).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, John E. Thayer (Grey). *Bitches*: 1st, John E. Thayer (Shame).

COLLIES.—*Dogs*: 1st, J. W. Gilmore (Bonnie Laddie); 2d, A. C. Fairweather (Shep). *Bitches*: 1st, W. O. Purdy (Rose); 2d, F. W. Kaye (Marjory).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, A. C. Fairweather (Robin); 2d, E. S. Kaye (Olinthus). *Bitches*: 1st, Joseph Hayes (Rosey); 2d, Robert Blackall (Phyllis).

DALMATIANS.—*Dogs*: 1st, R. H. Grimley (Nero); 2d, C. King (Spot).

BULLDOGS.—*Dogs*: 1st, John E. Thayer (Tippoo). *Bitches*: 1st, John E. Thayer (Bellissima).

BULL-TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 2d, Col. A. Blaine (Crib). *Bitches*: 1st, Col. A. Blaine (Nellie); 2d, W. A. Pattison (Bones).—PUPPIES—*Bitches*: 1st, Col. A. Blaine (Nellie II.).

IRISH TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, G. W. Campbell (Ginger). *Bitches*: 1st, John Collins (Mollie); 2d, J. Lennihan (Flora).

SKYE TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, George Sanderson (Wattey); 2d, B. A. Weston (Twister). *Bitches*: 1st, S. Z. Dickson (Jessie).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, A. Morrison (Sandy); 2d, F. Collins (Snap). *Bitches*: 1st, George Sanderson (Little Diffit).

PUGS.—*Dogs*: 1st, James Griffiths (Pug); 2d, W. O. Purdy (Sambo). *Bitches*: 1st, Douglass Troop (Judy); 2d, Forest City Kennels (Dolly).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, E. Le Roi Wilson (Jack). *Bitches*: 1st, Forest City Kennels (Almaie).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Col. A. Blaine (Dan); 2d, W. Ingham (Dex). *Bitches*: C. B. Morrison (Daisy); 2d, J. A. Ewing (Sylvia).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Chas. Buxton (Charlie); 2d, Chas. Buxton (Harry). *Bitches*: 1st, John Allen (Biddy); 2d, John Allen (——).

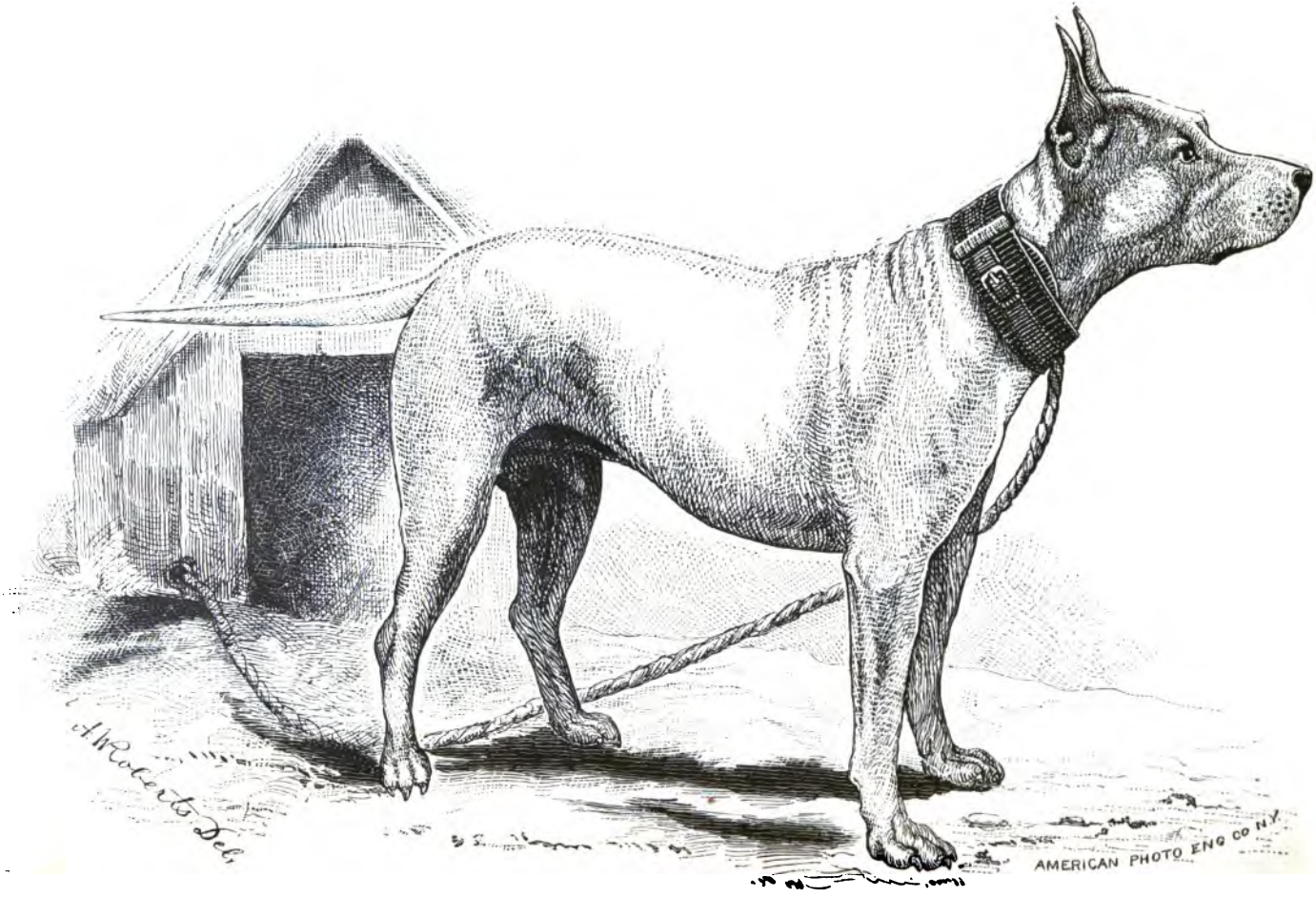
TOY TERRIERS.—*Bitches*: 1st, A. Magee (Jule); 2d, E. LeRoi Wilson (Tooth Ache).—PUPPIES *Dogs*: 1st, C. A. McCulley (Strephon).

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Best mastiff, J. Murray Kay's Lyon.
Best St. Bernard, F. W. Daniel's Grant.
Best Newfoundland, J. Lennihan's Captain.
Best greyhound, A. M. K. Doull's Bran.
Best deerhound, John E. Thayer's Lance.
Best pointer, John Stewart's Rob.
Best English setter, John Flemming's Rex.
Best Gordon setter, John E. Thayer's Argus.
Best Irish setter, J. S. Hager's Suil-a-Mor.
Best Clumber spaniel, G. N. Brown's Spot.
Best cocker spaniel, J. McB. Morrison's Jet.
Best field spaniel, Alex Wright's Sport.
Best fox-terrier, John E. Thayer's Raby Tyrant.
Best collie, John W. Gilman's Bonnie Laddie.
Best Dalmatian, R. H. Grimley's Leo.
Best bull, John E. Thayer's Bellissima
Best bull-terrier, Col. A. Blaine's Nellie.
Best Irish terrier, J. Collins's Mollie.
Best Skye terrier (prick-eared), Geo. Sanderson's Wattey.
Best Skye terrier (drop-eared), S. Z. Dickson's Jessie.
Best pug, Jas. Griffiths's Pug.
Best black and tan terrier, Col. A. Blaine's Dan.
Best Yorkshire terrier, J. Allen's Biddy.
Best toy terrier, C. A. McCulley's Strephon.
Best sporting dog, John E. Thayer's Argus.
Best dog or bitch, John E. Thayer's Bellissima.
Best dog in largest class, Col. A. Blaine's Nellie.
Best litter puppies, P. McCash's pugs.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY,

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



GRAND DUKE.

AMERICAN

Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, April, 1885. VOL. III.—NO. 4.

NOTICE.

Entries for the May issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than May 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

Fixtures.

DOG SHOWS.

April 7, 8, 9, 10.—First Annual Show of the New England Kennel Club, Music Hall, Boston. J. A. Nickerson, Secretary, 159A Tremont street, Boston.

April 21, 22, 23.—Annual Show of the St. Louis Gun Club. W. A. Albright, Secretary, St. Louis, Mo.

April 28, 29, 30, and May 1.—Ninth Annual Show of the Westminster Kennel Club at Madison Square Garden. James Mortimer, Superintendent, 48 Broad street, New York.

May 5, 6, 7, 8.—First Annual Show of the Cincinnati Sportsman's Club. W. A. Coster, Superintendent, P. O. Box 48, Cincinnati, O.

May 13, 14, 15.—Third Annual Show of the Toronto Dog Show Association. W. S. Jackson, Secretary, Toronto, Ont.

May 19, 20, 21, 22.—Philadelphia Kennel Club Show, Philadelphia, Pa.

June 2, 3, 4, 5.—First Annual Show of the Illinois Kennel Club, Chicago, Ill. John H. Naylor, Secretary, 3,182 Archer avenue, Chicago, Ill.

FIELD TRIALS.

November.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the Eastern Field Trials Club, High Point. N. C. W. A. Coster, Secretary, Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

Dec. 7.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the National Field Trials Club, Grand Junction, Tenn. B. M. Stephenson, Secretary, La Grange, Tenn.

Grand Duke.

THIS terrier is the property of Messrs. L. & W. Rutherfurd. He is by Hinks's Dutch out of Young Magnet, and is three years and four months old. Grand Duke has been a successful show dog, having won, it is said, seven firsts, three championships and six specials, to which may be added first and special at Boston a few days ago. His principal winnings are as follows: First and special, Colchester; first, Gloucester; first and special, Ostend; first, Lowell, 1883; first and special, Meriden; first and special, New Haven, 1884; first, Washington, 1884; first (champion class), New York, May, 1884; first (champion class) and special, New York (non-sporting), October, 1884; first (champion class) and special, Boston, April, 1885.

Classification by Weight.

Editor American Kennel Register:

Pardon the suggestion, but would it not be of use to the spaniel fanciers if the A. K. R. would insert the weight in the Register? The class reads at present "Field or Cocker Spaniels," good enough if the weight of the dog was also published, and why would not the same thing be of use in the pointer or setter column? For example, I wish to buy or breed to a registered dog, and have nothing to go to but the A. K. R., and I find, for instance, Obo II. ex Critic as the sire and dam of a dog. So far so good, but what do I find when I buy the pup, a 22-pounder like Helen, or a 38-pounder, like one I lately came across? Why would not the same rule work to advantage in the bull-terriers?

You have the suggestion, is it new? is it in the interest of the A. K. R.? It costs you nothing, and to me seems of some value. S. R. H.

NEW HAVEN, March 29.

[The one practical difficulty in the way of inserting weights is that a large number of the A. K. R. entries are of puppies and unmatured dogs, and the insertion of their weights would only be misleading. Then again the very case of Obo—Critic illustrates another difficulty. Obo is shown as a cocker and Critic as a field spaniel, because she is over 28lbs. What shall we call the puppies? Time alone can determine which class they will eventually belong to. A similar difficulty has presented itself in the St. Bernards, through the interbreeding of the smooth and rough varieties, but we have decided to permit breeders to choose for themselves, as it is easier to say whether a puppy is rough or smooth than to determine such a thing as its ultimate weight.—ED.]

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Abbreviations.—"*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book.*

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

2201. Flute L., black, white and tan dog, whelped Nov. 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. O. H. Mossman, Burton, Vt. Owners, Messrs. E. E. & H. W. Lord, Gildersleeve, Conn.
Sire—Flute M. (A.K.R. 1990).
Dam—Pride (A.K.R. 1989).

2202. Ringwood, white, black and tan ticked dog, whelped 1879. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Kenyon, Farnsborough, England. Owner, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn.
Sire—Lord de Freyne's Ranter.
Dam—Earl of Lewis's Beauty, by Riot out of Countess.
Record—First and special, Meriden, 1883.

COLLIES.

2203. Beauty III., black and tan, white markings, bitch, whelped June 17, 1879. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Lindsay, Elizabeth, N. J. Owner, Mr. Jeremiah McCain, Mount Hermon, N. J.
Sire—Laddie, by Bob out of Meg.
Dam—Flora, by Romp out of Queeny.

2204. Bessie Startle, black and tan bitch, whelped December, 1883. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Cloud Bros., Kennett Square, Chester county, Pa.
Sire—Garfield (A.K.R. 1571).
Dam—Lady Orient (A.K.R. 1746).

2205. Bobbie, black and tan, with white tips, dog, whelped January, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Robert Wilson, Sheriffside, Haddington, Scotland. Owner, Mr. W.A. Burpee 1332 Arch street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Napier, by Tyke.
Dam—Fly.

2206. Cloud's Beauty II., black and tan bitch, whelped August, 1884. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Cloud Bros., Kennett Square, Chester county, Pennsylvania.
Sire—Garfield (A.K.R. 1571).
Dam—Cloud's Beauty (A.K.R. 1567).

2207. Cloud's Darling, black and tan bitch, whelped August, 1884. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Cloud Bros., Kennett Square, Chester county, Pa.
Litter sister to Cloud's Beauty II. (A.K.R. 2206).

2208. Fluff, black, tan and white dog, whelped Nov. 28, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. A. Faxon, Dorchester, Mass.
Sire—Bruce of the Fylde (A.K.R. 1415).
Dam—Annie Laurie (A.K.R. 1218).

2209. Hero of Kennett, black and tan dog, whelped August, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Lindsay, Elizabeth, N. J. Owner, Dr. T. A. Cloud, Kennett Square, Chester county, Pa.
Sire—Ayrshire Laddie (A.K.R. 145).
Dam—Lady Trusty, out of Lady Olive.

2210. Lassie III., black and white bitch, whelped Aug. 2, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Carpender, 42 Pine street, New York. Owner, Mrs. C. W. Berdan, Hackensack, N. J
Sire—Laddie, by Robin Adair, he by Tweed. [These are not Mr. Terry's collies of the same names.]
Dam—Zoe, by Rolph (Robin—Bonnie Doone) out of Gypsey.

2211. Reata, black and tan, white breast, bitch, whelped Aug. 22, 1881. Breeder, Mr. John MacIntyre, Loch Awe, Argyleshire, Scotland. Owner, Mr. E. W. Govan, Stillwater, N. J.
Sire—Ralph, by Jack out of Spring. Spring out of Spy.
Dam—Countess, by Collie out of Queen, by Cato out of Juno.

2212. Scottie, black and tan dog, whelped Aug. 8, 1883. Breeder and owner, Mr. N. H. Merwin, Diamond, Ohio.
Sire—Waddie, by imp. Jim out of imp. Meg.
Dam—Janet, by Marcus (A.K.R. 888) out of Jill, by Mac (E. 7,525) out of Rars.

DACHSHUNDE.

2213. Brunette, liver and tan bitch, whelped July 29, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Chas. Klocke, Pittsburgh, Pa. Owner, Mr. Jay H. Van Norden, 1262 Broadway, N. Y.
Sire—Imported Waldman K., by Waldman out of Waldine.
Dam—Imp. Wally, by Waldman out of Waldine.

DEERHOUNDS.

2214. Shelloch, yellow brindle bitch, whelped winter of 1883-84. Breeder, Mr. James Inglis, Dunrobin Castle, Scotland. Owner, Mr. George Shepard Page, Stanley, Morris county, N. J.
Sire—Lord Grosvenor's Ossian.
Dam—Duke of Sutherland's Brenda (Wallace—Loyal).

FOXHOUNDS.

2215. Dixey Jim, black and tan dog, whelped May 15, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Thomas Davis, Malvern, Pa. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia.
Sire—Dixey, Jr., by Dixey (Moore's Dixey—Lancaster Ann) out of Belle (Moore's Dixey—Kate).
Dam—Ann, by Geary (Mr. Sharpless's hound—Flash) out of Fan (Moore's Dixey—Old Belle).

MASTIFFS.

2216. Beauty, bitch, whelped about March, 1881. Breeder, Mr. George Beatty, St. Lambert, Canada. Owner, Mr. C. R. Milliken, Portland, Me.
Sire—Jumbo (A.K.R. 261).
Dam—Nellie, out of McNider's imported Maude.

2217. Bess, fawn bitch, whelped July 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. James Smieton, Jr., Cranford, N. J. Owner, I. L. Winchell, Fairhaven, Vt.
Sire—Imported Zulu, by champion Colonel out of champion Diana (Pluto—Dione).
Dam—Monmouth Meg, by champion Salisbury out of Tigress II. (champion Colonel—Lufra).

2218. Bess, fawn dog, whelped July 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. James Smieton, Jr., Cranford, N. J. Owner, Mr. I. L. Winchell, Fairhaven, Vt.
Litter brother to Bess (A.K.R. 2217)

2219. Brenda II., fawn bitch, whelped Sept. 17, 1882. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Lee, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass.
Sire—Turk, by Rajah out of Brenda.
Dam—Imported Lioness, by Tiger (Major—Fan II.) out of Fido (Lion—Duchess).

2220. Countess, fawn bitch, whelped Feb. 28, 1882. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Lee, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass.
Sire—Turk, by Rajah out of Brenda.
Dam—Jule, by Pierce's Grip (Jack—Dido) out of Baby (Turk—Juno).

2221. Druidess, fawn bitch, whelped July 20, 1882. Breeder, not given. Owner, Mr. E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass.
Sire—Nero, by Jack out of Nell. Jack, by Beppo out of Mary.
Dam—Imported Lioness, by Tiger out of Fido. Tiger, by Major out of Fan II.

2222. Turk II., fawn dog, age not given. Breeder, not given. Owner, Mr. E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass.
Sire—Imported Rajah.
Dam—Imported Brenda.
Record—First, Boston, 1882, and other prizes.

2223. Venus III., fawn, with black points, bitch, whelped Feb. 2, 1885. Breeders, Messrs. John Clary & Sons, Cedar Glen Kennels, Westfield, Mass. Owner, Mr. S. D Neal, Southington, Conn.
Sire—Keno (A.K.R. 1766).
Dam—Onyx (A.K.R. 1769).

2224. Wade, fawn dog, whelped Dec. 9, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. Wade, Hulton, Pa. Owner, Mr. Geo. Kerr, 365 Warburton avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.
Sire—DeBuch (A.K.R. 1502).
Dam—Bertha (A.K.R. 151).

POINTERS.

2225. Bess II., black bitch, whelped July 27, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. C. Miller, Hudson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. William Dommer, Green Island, N. Y.
Sire—Knickerbocker ((A.K.R. 19).
Dam—Lady Mab (A.K.R. 1044).

2226. Bonnie Doon, liver and white bitch, whelped May 1, 1879. Breeder, Judge W. W. Legaré, Marion, Ala. Owner, Mr. W. H. Drane, Clarksville, Tenn.
Sire—Champion Bow (E. 7,070), by Price's Bang out of Davey's Luna, by Lord Cole's Cole out of Nell. Bang, by Coham's Bang out of Price's Vesta.
Dam—Beulah (E. 1,286), by Flake (E. 1,214) out of Guido's Lily, by Lancaster's Sam out of Gibson's Lily. Flake, by Flash out of Juno.
Purchased from Mr. Edward Drane, February, 1885; by him from Mr. W. S. Mallory, and by him from Judge W. W. Legaré.

2227. Bruce Ranger, liver and white dog, whelped Nov. 3, 1883. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Owner, Mr. Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas.
Sire—Dilley's Ranger, by Gessner's Drake out of Lutz's Kate (Dime—Fanny).
Dam—Dilley's White Lily, by Dime (Shot—Jennie) out of Queen (Dime—Jennie).

2228. Fantine, orange and white bitch, whelped Jan. 19, 1883. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Owner, Mr. John F. Sharp, Marshall, Texas.
Sire—Waddell's Clipper, by champion Faust (Sam—Nell) out of Sharp's Clytie (Sensation—Lily).
Dam—Waddell's Dove, by champion Sleaford (McGreggor—Nina) out of Waddell's Fancy.

2229. Flirt II., orange and white bitch, whelped Nov. 1, 1881. Breeder, Mr. R. R. Wright, Jonesville, Harrison county, Texas. Owner, Mr. Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas.
Sire—Champion Bow, by Bang out of Luna. Bang, by Coham's Bang out of Vesta.
Dam—Waskom's Charm, by champion Faust out of Belle. Faust, by Sam out of Nell.

2230. Floss, black bitch, whelped July 27, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. C. Miller, Hudson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. William Dommer, Green Island, N. Y.
Litter sister to Bess II. (A.K.R. 2225).

2231. Glick, black, white breast, dog, whelped July, 1882. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Owner, Mr. J. Pat Flournay, Greenwood, La.
Sire—Bronco, by Pape's Sweep (Black Prince—Old Nellie) out of Pape's Nellie (Old Sweep—Old Nellie).
Dam—Waddell's Dolly, by Phil (Billow—Sue) out of Bell (Sport—Flora).

2232. Jane, lemon and white bitch, whelped Sept. 19, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Horace R. Kelly, New York. Owner, Mr. Philip H. Adee, Westchester, N.Y.
Sire—Bang Bang (A.K.R. 894).
Dam—Kelly's Lill, by Sensation (A.K.R. 207) out of Luke White's Grace.

2233. Jess, black, white spot on breast, dog, whelped May 29, 1883. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Owner, Mr. Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Tex.
Sire—Whitman's Bronco, by Pape's Sweep (Black Prince—Old Nellie) out of Pape's Nellie (Pape's Old Sweep—Old Nellie).
Dam—Waddell's Fan II., by champion Bow (Bang—Luna) out of Waddell's Old Fan (Dandy—Moll).

2234. Miss Belle, liver and white bitch, whelped Jan. 5, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. John W. Houston, Stuart, Neb.
Sire—Bruce II. (A.K.R. 695).
Dam—Mistletoe (A.K.R. 1254).

2235. Princess, black bitch, whelped October, 1876. Breeder, Mr. E. M. Gillespie, Columbus, O. Owner, Mr. George G. Barker, Wilmington, Del.
Sire—Dilley's Ranger.
Dam—Gillespie's Fan.
Record—First, puppy class, Syracuse, 1877; second, New York, 1879; first, Boston, 1879; champion, New York, 1881.

2236. Princess II., black bitch, whelped May 3, 1883. Breeder and owner, Mr. George G. Barker, Wilmington, Del.
Sire—Nat, by Strong's Pete out of Mab. Pete, by Col. Colts's Old Phil out of Prudence.
Dam—Princess (A.K.R. 2235).
Record—Third, Philadelphia, 1884.

2237. Remus, liver and white dog, whelped Aug. 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Frank Fitts, Manchester, N. H. Owner, Mr. John Johnson, 354A, Fifth street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Toots (A.K.R. 21).
Dam—Spot (A.K.R. 1800).

2238. Romulus, liver and white ticked dog, whelped Aug. 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Frank Fitts, Manchester, N. H. Owner, Mr. John Johnson, 354A Fifth street, South Brooklyn N. Y.
Litter brother to Remus (A.K.R. 2237).

2239. Rugby, lemon and white dog, whelped April 3, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Edmund Orgill, Brooklyn, N. Y. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Rocket, by champion Romp (Ben—Bess) out of imported Claude (Don—Peg).
Dam—Orgill's Belle, by Steele's Flake (Sam—Juno).

2240. Tempe, black, white on breast and toes, bitch, whelped May 29, 1883. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kansas. Owner, Mr. Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas.
Litter sister to Jess (A.K.R. 2233).

2241. Tenor, liver and white dog, whelped Jan 5, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. John W. Houston, Stuart, Neb.
Litter brother to Miss Belle (A.K.R. 2234).

2242. Tom II., whelped Nov. 20, 1884. Breeders and owners, Maple Kennels, Patterson, N. Y.
Sire—Champion Fritz (A.K.R. 968).
Dam—Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

2243. Vixen, liver and ticked bitch, whelped March 29, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John A. Edwards, Brooklyn, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Chas. C. Bailey, Sparkill, Rockland county, N. Y.
Sire—Wasp, by Coster's Don Royal (Snipe—Countess Royal) out of Parker's Tabby (Bob Lee—Net).
Dam—Vieve, by Lumbreyer's Jack (Sensation, A.K.R. 207, Juno) out of Smith's Rose (Duke—Queen).

2244. Wat, black, white spot on breast, dog, whelped May 29, 1883. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kansas. Owner, Mr. Emory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas.
Litter brother to Jess (A.K.R. 2233.

PUGS.

2245. Cupid, fawn, black markings, dog, whelped March 4, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Napoleon (A.K.R. 2037).
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 1360).

2246. Dot, fawn, black markings, bitch, whelped March 4, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn.
Litter sister to Cupid (A.K.R. 2245).

2247. Duke, fawn, black markings, dog, whelped March 4, 1885. Breeders, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. J. C. Fowler, Bridgeport, Conn.
Litter brother to Cupid (A.K.R. 2245).

2248. Fairy, fawn, black markings, bitch, whelped March 4, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn.
Litter sister to Cupid (A.K.R. 2245).

2249. Flirt, fawn, black markings, bitch, whelped March 4, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn.
Litter sister to Cupid (A.K.R. 2245).

2250. Flossy, silver fawn, black markings, bitch, whelped November, 1882. Breeder not given. Owners, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn.
Imported in March, 1883.
Record—First, Montreal, 1884; second, National Breeders' show, 1884; third, Non-sporting show, 1884; second, New Haven, 1885.

2251. Frou Frou, apricot fawn bitch, whelped August, 1882. Breeder, Mr. A. H. Moore, Philadelphia Pa. Owner, Mr. Samuel S. McCuen, New Orleans, La.
Sire—Champion George.
Dam—Champion May (A.K.R. 2144).

2252. Victor, fawn, black markings, dog, whelped March 4, 1885. Breeders, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. F. W. Hurd, Bridgeport, Conn.
Litter brother to Cupid (A.K.R. 2245).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

2253. Bianca, tawny and white bitch, whelped Jan. 31, 1885. Breeders and owners, Alpine Kennels, Mount Vernon, New York.
Sire—Carlo (A.K.R. 89).
Dam—Ursula (A.K.R. 26).

2254. Carlo II., mahogany tawny and white dog, whelped Jan. 22, 1885. Breeders and owners, Alpine Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Sire—Carlo (A.K.R. 89).
Dam—Sheila (A.K.R. 796).

2255. Clarence, mahogany tawny and white dog, whelped Jan. 22, 1885. Breeders and owners, Alpine Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Litter brother to Carlo II. (A.K.R. 2254).

2256. Kaiser, orange, correct white markings and black cheeks, dog, whelped Oct. 12, 1884. Breeder, not given. Owner, Mr. Theo. Gugert, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Theon (A.K.R. 94).

2257. Regina, tawny and white bitch, whelped Jan. 31, 1885. Breeders and owners, Alpine Kennels, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Litter sister to Bianca (A.K.R. 2253).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

2258. Amos, black and white dog, whelped Feb. 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. S. P. Olmstead, Coudersport, Pa. Owner, Dr. C. Henri Lane, same place
Sire—Jerry.
Dam—White Rose, by Count Royal (Druid—Leda) out of Sadie (Paris—Fly).

2259. Bob, black, white and tan dog, whelped July 19, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Charles York, Bangor, Me. Owner, Mr. John W. Hamer, 1742 North Seventeenth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Gun (A.K.R. 1528).
Dam—Pearl Blue (A.K.R. 1542).

2260. Budd, black, white and tan ticked dog, whelped April 24, 1884. Breeders, Messrs. Davis & Wheeler, Rockland, Mass. Owner, Mr. Bradford Wilder, Hanover, Mass.
Sire—Ben B. (A.K.R. 363).
Dam—Flake II. (A.K.R. 367).

2261. Captain Craig, black, white and tan dog, whelped Jan. 2, 1885. Breeder, Mr. D. Walker Williams, Ringgold, Montgomery county, Tenn. Owner, Mr. Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Texas.
Sire—Gladstone, by Dan (Duke—Rhœbe) out of Petrel (Prince—Lill II.).
Dam—Lady M., by Mark (Rob Roy—Juno) out of Jennie (Leicester—Dart).

2262. Captain G., black, white and tan dog, whelped July 3, 1882. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kansas. Owner, Mr. W. S. Starnbaugh, Abilene, Kansas.
Sire—Laverack Chief, by Pontiac out of Fairy II. Pontiac, by Pride of the Border out of Petrel.
Dam—Fame, by Belton out of Breeze. Belton, by Syke's Laverack Dash out of Daisy.

2263. Condurango, black, white and tan dog, whelped Dec. 20, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Henry C. Wann, Abilene, Kansas.
Sire—Captain G. (A.K.R. 2262).
Dam—Imogene II., by Laverack Chief out of Zarroh (Druid—Cubus).

2264. Chief Joseph, black, white and tan dog, whelped Dec. 20. 1884. Breeder, Mr. Henry C. Wann, Abilene, Kansas. Owner, Mr. W. S. Starnbaugh, Abilene, Kansas.
Litter brother to Condurango (A.K.R. 2263).

2265. Count Rush, blue belton dog, whelped May 15, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. H. Pape, 295 Park avenue, Hoboken, N. J.
Sire—Count Noble, by Count Wind'em (Count Dick Phantom) out of Nora (Dan—Nellie).
Dam—Lady May (A.K.R. 1371).

2266. Daisy Queen (E. 12,543), black, white and tan bitch, whelped March, 1881. Breeder, Mr. J. B. Cockerton, England. Owner, Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Rock (E. 4,280), by Dash (E. 1,341) out of Lill (Laverack's Rock—Bell).
Dam—Meg, by Rall out of Daisy.
Record—Second, Sheffield, Eng., 1881; special, Pittsburgh, 1882; second, Cleveland, 1884.

2267. Dan de Lion, black, white and tan dog, whelped Dec. 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Henry C. Wann, Abilene, Kansas. Owner, Mr. George W. Evans, Weston, Mo.
Litter brother to Condurango (A.K.R. 2263).

2268. Don T., black and white dog, whelped Feb. 10, 1884. Breeder, Mr. S. P. Olmstead, Coudersport, Pa. Owner, Mr. Wm. A. Shear, Coudersport, Pa.
Sire—Jerry.
Dam—White Rose, by Count Royal (Druid—Leda) out of Sadie (Paris—Fly).

2269. Draco, blue belton dog, whelped Jan. 25, 1885. Breeder, Ravenswood Kennels, Dorchester, Mass. Owner, Miss E. R. Packard, Richmond street, Mattapan, Mass.
Sire—Dash III., by Blue Prince out of Armstrong's Old Kate. Blue Prince, by Pride of the Border out of Llewellyn's Nellie.
Dam—Nellie Dale (see A.K.R. 1813).

2270. Druid's Boy, lemon and white dog, whelped Feb. 15, 1883. Breeder, Mr. J. N. Brunson, Sycamore, Ill. Owner, Mr. William E. Bufford, 804 F street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Sire—Druid, by Prince out of Dora, by Duke out of Rhœbe. Prince, by Dash II. out of Moll III.
Dam—Princess Draco, by Rob Roy, he by Fred out of Rhœbe.

2271. Fannie V., black, white and tan bitch, whelped Dec. 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Henry C. Wann, Abilene, Kansas. Owner, W. D. Dorgan, Central City, Neb.
Litter sister to Condurango (A.K.R. 2263).

2272. Foreman II., black, white and tan dog, whelped Oct. 30, 1883. Breeder and owner, Mr. N. Wallace, Waterbury, Conn.
Sire—Champion Foreman, by Dashing Monarch out of Fairy II.
Dam—Jennie, by Lathrop's Dick out of Harrington's Gyp.

2273. Fred Snow, white dog, whelped Feb. 20, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. S. P. Olmsted, Coudersport, Pa.
Litter brother to Amos (A.K.R. 2258).

2274. Gaily (E. 9,134), black and white bitch, whelped March 26, 1879. Breeders, Messes. C. & J. G. Gamons, Broughton, Chester, Eng. Owner, Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire-Hesper, by Banker (E.7,140) out of Doll (E.7,198)
Dam—Polly (E. 4,299).

2275. Governor, black dog, whelped May 2, 1883. Breeders, Beatty Kennels, Toronto, Canada. Owner, Mr. George Kerr, Yonkers, N. Y.
Sire—Duke II., imported, by Duke out of Vixen.
Dam—Daisy.

2276. Inez, black and white bitch, whelped Feb. 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. S. P. Olmsted, Coudersport, Pa. Owner, Dr. C. Henri Lane, same place.
Litter sister to Amos (A.K.R. 2258).

2277. King of Delaware, black, white and tan dog. Breeder, Mr. J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Owner, Mr. W. Henry Colquitt, 829 W. Grace street, Richmond, Va.
Sire—Dashing Monarch, by Dash II. out of Countess Moll.
Dam—Vannette, by Count Dick out of Petrel.

2278. Lady Princess, orange and white bitch, whelped Jan. 1, 1878. Breeder, Mr. B. Capron, Paris, Ont. Owner, Dr. Osborne Totten, 122 Rose avenue, Toronto, Ont.
Sire—Bute, by Carlowitz (Pilkington's Dash—Llewellyn's Countess) out of Dodge's Rose (Rob Roy—Victress).
Dam—Princess Blanche, by Pilkington's Rufus (McDona's Ranger—Cora) out of Dodge's Rose (Rob Roy—Victress).

2279. Lea C., lemon and white bitch, whelped December, 1882. Breeder, Mr. T. Lanaux, New Orleans, La. Owner, Mr. P. M. Commagére, 320 Ursulines, New Orleans, La.
Sire—Spot.
Dam—Lanaux's Queen.

2280. Lexington, white and lemon dog, whelped Jan. 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr. F. E. Rogers, New York city. Owner, Mr. A. L. Sandford, Portsmouth, Ohio.
Sire—Prince Al, by Leicester (E. 4,271) out of Dodge's Rose (Rob Roy—Victress).
Dam—Moll, by Belton (E. 1,308) out of Snow (Bismarck—Fanch).

2281. Maida, black, white and tan ticked dog, whelped April 24, 1884. Breeders, Messrs. Davis & Wheeler, Rockland, Mass. Owner, Mr. F. L. Darling, Rockland, Mass.
Litter sister to Budd (A.K.R. 2260).

2282. Miss Lotta Crabtree, black, white and tan bitch, whelped June 9, 1883. Breeder, Mr. John Henderson, Jacksonville, Ill. Owner, Mr. John W. Judd, Harrison county, Tex.
Sire—Duke Gladstone, by champion Gladstone (Dan—Petrel) out of Lavalette (Druid—Princess Draco).
Dam—Henderson's Luna, by Maguoketa (Luello—Daisy) out of Beauty (Colburn's Dash—Fannie).

2283. Moss Rose, black, tan and white bitch, whelped Feb. 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. S. P. Olmsted, Coudersport, Pa. Owner, Mr. R. F. Martin, Wilber, Pa.
Litter sister to Amos (A.K.R. 2258).

2284. Parson Baines, black, white and tan dog, whelped Jan. 2, 1885. Breeder, Mr. D. Walker Williams, Ringgold, Montgomery county, Tenn. Owner, Mr. Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Tex.
Litter brother to Captain Craig (A.K.R. 2261).

2285. Princess Wanda, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Dec. 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Henry C. Waner, Abilene, Kansas. Owner, Capt. James K. Marshall, Chester, S. C.
Litter sister to Condurango (A.K.R. 2263).

2286. Queen Alice, black, white and tan bitch, whelped December, 1879. Breeder, not stated. Owner, Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Druid, by Dash II. (Sting—Blair's Cora) out of Moll III. (Fred I. —Bell I.).
Dam—Cubas, by Leicester (Dan—Lill II.) out of Dart (Prince—Dora).
Record—Second, Chicago, 1883; first, Cleveland, 1884.

2287. Queen Vashti, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Dec. 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Henry C. Wann, Abilene, Kansas. Owner, Mr. W. S. Starnbaugh, Abilene, Kansas.
Litter sister to Condurango (A.K.R. 2263).

2288. Rebel Bruce, liver and white dog, whelped Dec. 4, 1883. Breeder, Mr. E. H. Fisher, Jr., New Bedford, Mass. Owner, Mr George Jarris, 1015 Washington avenue, New York city.
Sire—Champion Dash III., by Laverack's Blue Prince out of Armstrong's Old Kate.
Dam—Katy Did, by Guy Mannering (Pride of the Border—Fairy) out of Whirlwind (Rob Roy—Juno).

2289. Rosedale, black, white and tan ticked dog, whelped Nov. 18, 1884. Breeder and owner, Dr. Osborne Totten, 122 Rose avenue, Toronto, Canada.
Sire—Cambridge II., by Cambridge I. (Gladstone—Clip) out of Smith's Belle (Boxer's Dime—Princess Blanche).
Dam—Lady Princess (A.K.R. 2278).

2290. Royal Ranger, lemon and white dog, whelped January, 1881. Breeder not stated. Owner, Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Royal (E. 7,175), by Rollick (E. 1,428) out of Flame (E. 4,290).
Dam—Novel (E. 9,153), by Blue Prince out of Flame (E. 4,290).
Record—Third and special, Pittsburgh, 1883; first and special, New York, 1883; champion and special, Chicago, 1883; champion, Cleveland, 1884.

2291. Victor, black, white and tan dog, whelped August, 1882. Breeder, Mr. E. L. Miles, Sag Harbor, Long Island. Owner, Mr. E. L. Howard, Calvert, Texas.
Sire—Chance, owned by H. H. Rogers, Bridgehampton, L. I.
Dam—Topsey, by Skip (Chris II.—Pet) out of Cherry (Schoonmaker's Dash—Farwell's Bess.

IRISH SETTERS.

2292. Addie S., red bitch, whelped July 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. F. Weise, 108 Breman street, Cincinnati, Ohio. Owner, Mr. James W. Pagan, Newport, Kentucky.
Sire—Norwood, by champion Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Rose (A.K.R. 298).
Dam—Clara Belle (A.K.R.1898).

2293. Blanche, dark red bitch, whelped Feb. 9, 1884. Breeder, Capt. F. G. Bixby; 5½ Beacon street, Boston, Mass. Owner, Dr. Samuel W. Langmaid, 129 Boylston street, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Captain Bixby's Ruby (Elcho—Rose).
Dam—Fannie, by Berkley (champion Elcho—Loo II.) out of Kate (champion Elcho—Juno).

2294. Glenchovic, red, white spot on breast, dog, whelped Jan. 1, 1885. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. John A. S. Brown, 932 Franklin street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Champion Glencho, by champion Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of champion Noreeen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Vic, by Echo (champion Elcho—Flounce) out of Lady Helen (Derg—Kathleen).

2295. Prince Vic, red dog, whelped Jan. 1, 1885. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, W. Mr. Irving Laudell.
Sire—Champion Glencho, by champion Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Vic, by Echo (champion Elcho—Flounce) out of Lady Helen (Derg—Kathleen).

2296. Ruby II., dark red dog, whelped Jan. 6, 1881. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Owner, Capt. Franklin G. Bixby, No. 5½ Beacon street, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Champion Elcho (A.K.R. 295).
Dam—Rose (A.K.R. 298).

2297. Vic, red, white streak on breast, bitch, whelped Nov. 23, 1881. Breeder, Mr. D. H. Farquharson, Baltimore, Md. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Echo, by champion Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Flounce.
Dam—Lady Helen, by Derg out of Kathleen, by champion Rufus II. out of Colleen.
Record—First, open class, Danbury, 1884.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

2298. Black Crook, black bitch, whelped Jan. 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. O. Partridge, Box 5135, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. J. F. Knight, Worcester, Mass.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Critic (A.K.R. 303).

2299. Critobo, black bitch, whelped Jan. 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. O. Partridge, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. W. W. Davis, Philadelphia, Pa.
Litter sister to Black Crook (A.K.R. 2298).

2300. Flyaway Clifford, black and tan bitch, age not given. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Waddell, Topeka, Kan. Owner, Mr. Frank J. Starr, Marshall, Tex.
Sire—Waddell's Beau, by Finlay's imported black and tan dog, out of Waddell's Belle (registered as Hornell Belle, A.K.R. 1873).
Dam—Waddell's Jessie, by Finlay's imported black and tan dog out of Waddell's Belle.

2301. Zona, black bitch, whelped Oct. 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Patrick Cullen, Salmon Falls, N. H. Owner, Mr. Wm. H. Moseley, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Darkie (A.K.R. 250).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

2302. Music, white bitch, whelped Nov. 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Henry Richmond, 219 North Main street, Providence, R. I. Owner, Mr. Geo. W. Dixon, 34 John street, Worcester, Mass.
Sire—Imported Dick Napoleon.
Dam—Richmond's Nellie, by Roach's imported Pete out of Seth Fisher's bitch.

2303. White Princess, white bitch, whelped Feb. 4, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Edw. S. Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—President (A.K.R. 1208).
Dam—Bridget, by imported Paddy out of Mona (Pilot—Daisy).

FOX-TERRIERS.

2304. Lysander, body white, ears black and tan, dog, whelped June 10, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John V. B. Scarborough, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio. Owner, Dr. John Wiggins, 986 McMillan street, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Sire—Trickster (imported by Mr. Scarborough).
Dam—Fannie, by imported Duke out of imported Mossy.

2305. Whist, white, lemon markings on head, bitch, whelped May 12, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Robert Hume, Orange C. H., Va. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Pincher, by Sting II. (Sting—Flirt) out of Patch (champion Royal—imported Lady).
Dam—Fancy, by champion Royal (Elcho—Cricket) out of imported Lady (Trap—Peg).

IRISH TERRIERS.

2306. Lady Blarney, red bitch, whelped July 11, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Robert Hume, Orange C. H., Va. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Barney, by Splinter (Sporter—Kathleen) out of Nora (Spring—Nettie).
Dam—Jessie, by Rock (Gaelic—Midge) out of Aileen (champion Sport—Vic).

2307. Merry Kid, red dog, whelped July 11, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Robert Hume, Orange C. H., Va. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Litter sister to Lady Blarney (A.K.R. 2306).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.

2308. Benny Bonner, silver and tan, with white head, dog, whelped June, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Charles Herbert, Newport, Ky. Owner, Mr. Charles Schwemberger, Hobson street, Corryville, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Sire—Robert Bonner.
Dam—Fan Herbert, by Duke out of Rose (Bob—Fanny).

2309. Brendamour, blue and tan dog, whelped October 3, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Charles Schwemberger, Hobson street, Corryville, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Sire—Imported Sir Robert.
Dam—Fan Herbert, by Duke out of Rose. Rose, by imported Bob out of Fanny.

2310. Demmy, silver blue bitch, whelped Oct. 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. Schwemberger, Hobson street, Corryville, Cincinnati, Ohio. Owner, Dr. John Wiggins, 986 McMillan street, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Litter sister to Brendamour (A.K.R. 2309).

2311. Fan Herbert, golden tan body, light head, bitch, whelped June. 1876. Breeder, Mr Charles Herbert, Newport, Ky. Owner, Mr. Charles Schwemberger, Hobson street, Corryville, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Sire—Duke.
Dam—Rose, by imported Bob out of Fanny.

2312. Nellie Herbert, silver gray, white head, bitch, whelped April, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Chas. Herbert, Newport, Ky. Owner Mr. Chas. Schwemberger, Hobson street, Corryville, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Sire—Captain.
Dam—Fanny Herbert, by Duke out of Rose. Rose, by imported Bob out of Fanny.

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

[Notice.—Stud visits cannot be inserted in the same REGISTER with a record of the result of the visit. The Produce Register then covers the Breeding Register, and to get insertion in the latter, notice must be sent in time for a preceding number of the REGISTER.]

BEAGLES.

Maid—Jehu.—Mr. W. P. Hunt's Maid (A.K.R. 1723) was bred to his Jehu (A.K.R. 1721) on March 17.

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

Rusk—Rake.—Mr. C. M. Hammond's Rusk (A.K.R. 144) was bred to Mr. Gard. G. Hammond's Rake (A.K.R. 141) on March 1.

POINTERS.

Grace — Beaufort. — Mr. R. E. Westlake's Grace (A.K.R. 1250) was bred to Mr. Chas. H. Mason's Beaufort (A.K.R. 694) on Feb. 8.

St. Kilda—Beaufort.—Mr. C. A. Chapman's St. Kilda was bred to Mr. Chas. H. Mason's Beaufort (A.K.R. 694) on Feb. 2.

Tempe—Glick.—Mr. Amory R. Starr's Tempe (A.K.R. 2239) was bred to Mr. J. P. Flournoy's Glick on March 16.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Lotta—Cæsar.—The Forest City Kennels' Lotta (A.K.R. 988) was bred to their champion Cæsar (A.K.R. 22) on March 9.

Sibyl—Cæsar.—The Forest City Kennels' Sibyl (A.K.R. 797) was bred to their champion Cæsar (A.K.R. 22) on March 15.

SMOOTH-COATED.

Nellie C.—Mentor II.—Mr. Garret Roach's Nellie C. (A.K.R. 415) was bred to the Mill Brook Kennels' Mentor II. on Feb. 24.

Snowball—Verone.—The Mill Brook Kennels' Snowball (A.K.R. 415) was bred to their Verone (A.K.R. 418) on March 6.

Wanda—Verone.—The Mill Brook Kennels' Wanda (A.K.R. 1941) was bred to their Verone (A.K.R. 418) on Feb. 20.

SETTERS.

GORDON SETTERS.

Daisy Blossom—Dinks.—Mr. Malcolm McLane's Daisy Blossom (A.K.R. 373) was bred to Mr. Julius F. Hartwell's Dinks (A.K.R. 1077) on March 9.

IRISH SETTERS.

Killarney II.—Glencho.—Mr. Edward W. Taylor's Killarney II. (A.K.R. 1850) was bred to Mr. Wm. H. Pierce's Glencho (A.K.R. 295) on March 15 and 16.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Beauty W.—Obo, Jr.—Mr. J. P. Willey's Beauty W. (A.K.R. 1472) was bred to his Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481) on March 3.

Belle—Obo II.—Mr. Andrew Laidlaw's Belle was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) on March 29.

Clio—Black Pedro.—Mr. C. A. Haseltine's Clio (A.K.R. 429) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Black Pedro (A.K.R. 1474) in March.

Daisy Zulu—Obo II.—Mr. Irving M. Dewey's Daisy Zulu (A.K.R. 381) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) on March 9.

Darling—Young Obo.—Mr. Walter Scott's Darling was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Young Obo (A.K.R. 861) on March 30.

TERRIERS.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Jill—Mistrel.—Surrey Kennels' Jill (A.K.R. 539 was bred to Mr. John E. Thayer's Mistrel on Feb. 28.

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

PUGS.

Napoleon (A.K.R. 2037), apricot fawn, black points, by Sambo out of Luce. Sire of first, second, third and fourth winners, puppy class, New Haven, 1885. Fee $15. Apply to City View Kennels, Box 699, New Haven, Conn.

Treasure (A.K.R. 472), stone fawn, black points, by Fritz (A.K.R. 569) out of Banjo. Has won first and special, Taunton, Manchester, New Haven, Meriden, Cleveland and New York; champion, Manchester, Taunton and Stafford. Sire of some grand pugs. He is two years old. Best of care given bitches sent me. Fee $15. Apply to George Gillivan, West Jefferson, O.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Bonivard (E. 11,738, A.K.R. 361), dark orange and brindle, correct white markings, by Souldan out of Myzar. Has won 40 cups and prizes in England, and first every time shown in America. Fee $50. Apply to the Hermitage Kennels, Passaic N. J.

Duke of Leeds (A.K.R. 1535), rich orange brindle, white markings, by Mount Zion II. out of Novice. Has won first St. Bernard Club Show, 1884; second, Crystal Palace, 1884; first, New York; champion, Chicago; first, Philadelphia; champion, New York, 1884. Fee $50. Apply to the Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.

SMOOTH-COATED.

Don II. (E. 12,907, A.K.R. 1161), orange, white markings, by The Shah out of Dewdrop. Has won first, Margate; first, St. Bernard Club Show, 1882; second prize, St. Bernard Club Show, 1883; second prize, Crystal Palace; first, New York; champion, Montreal; first, Philadelphia; champion, New York, 1884. Fee $50. Apply to the Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

POINTERS.

Faustina—Beaufort.—Mr. John Matthew's Faustina whelped eleven on Jan. 13. Sired by Mr. C. H. Mason's Beaufort (A.K.R. 694).

Nellie Bird—Beaufort.—Mr. J. R. Trissler's Nellie Bird (Harry—Nell) whelped seven dogs and three bitches on Jan. 1. Sired by Mr. C. H. Mason's Beaufort (A.K.R. 694).

PUGS.

Beauty — Napoleon. — City View Kennels' Beauty (A.K.R. 1860) whelped two dogs and three bitches on March 4. Color, fawn, black marks. Sired by their Napoleon (A.K.R. 2037).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Lavelette—Gladstone.—The Rancocas Kennels' Lavelette whelped five dogs and three bitches on March 21. Color, four lemon and white dogs, one black, white and tan dog, three black, white and tan bitches. Sired by Mr. Bryson's Gladstone.

IRISH SETTERS.

Lyda Belle—Nimrod.—Mr. E. A. Starkey's Lyda Belle (A.K.R. 626) whelped four dogs and six bitches on March 8, 1884. Sired by the Ashmont Kennels' champion Nimrod (A.K.R. 631).

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Driver.—Mr. F. Thorne (St. Louis, Mo.) has purchased Mr. W. P. Hunt's (Normandy, Mo.) dog Driver (A.K.R. 1716).

Lill II.—Messrs. Shaner & Richardson (Pittsburgh, Pa.) have purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) bitch Lill II., by Boxer II. out of Lill.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Howell.—Dr. M. F. Young (Littleton, N. H.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) dog Howell, by Silk Socks out of Zelpha.

Maida.—Mr. G. Watwood (Hartford, Conn.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Maida, by Silk Socks out of Zelpha.

MASTIFFS.

Maud.—Associated Fanciers (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased Mr. C. F. Wilson's (Palmyra, N. Y.) bitch Maud.

POINTERS.

Beauchief.—Mr. Otis A. Worthington (Cooksville, Md.) has purchased the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) dog Beauchief (A.K.R. 1773).

Bruce Ranger.—Mr. Amory R. Starr (Marshall, Tex.) has presented to Mr. Caswell B. Cock, Jr. (Harrison county, Tex.) the dog Bruce Ranger.

Joker, Jr.—Viola Puppy.—Mr. W. H. Cookson (Hudson, N. Y.) has purchased of the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) a dog puppy by Joker, Jr. out of Viola (A.K.R. 708).

Miss Belle.—Mr. John Taylor (Stuart, Neb.) has been presented with Mr. J. W. Houston's (Stuart, Neb.) bitch Miss Belle (Bruce II.—Mistletoe).

PUGS.

Duke.—Mr. I. C. Fowler (Bridgeport, Conn.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) dog Duke (A.K.R. 2247.)

Frolic.—Mr. W. F. Peet (Philadelphia, Pa.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (Box 629, New Haven) dog Frolic (A.K.R. 2085).

Peek-a-Boo.—Miss J. F. Breckenridge (New Haven) has purchased the City View Kennels' (Box 629, New Haven) dog Peek-a-Boo (A.K.R. 2088).

Treasure.—Mr. Geo. Gillivan (West Jefferson, O.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Treasure (A.K.R. 472).

Victor.—Mr. F. W. Hurd (Bridgeport, Conn.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven) dog Victor (A.K.R. 2252).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Bianca.—Dr. Fred A. Lyons (New York city) has purchased the Alpine Kennels' (Mount Vernon, N. Y.) bitch Bianca.

Carlo II.—Mr. John V. Hecker (Darien, Conn.) has purchased the Alpine Kennels' (Mount Vernon, N. Y.) Carlo II. (A.K.R. 2254).

Clarence.—Dr. Fred A. Lyons (New York city, has purchased the Alpine Kennels' (Mount Vernon, N. Y.) dog Clarence (A.K.R. 2255).

Konig.—Mr. Harper (of Messrs. Harper Bros., New York) has purchased the Mill Brook Kennels' (New York) dog Konig (Hermit—Theon).

Regina.—Mr. John V. Hecker (Darien, Conn.) has purchased the Alpine Kennels' (Mount Vernon, N. Y.) bitch Regina (A.K.R. 2257).

SMOOTH-COATED.

Kara.—Mr. J. Leighton (New York) has purchased the Mill Brook Kennels' (New York) bitch Kara (Meteor II.—Brunhild).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Spright.—Mr. J. M. Bloomfield (New York) has purchased Mr. Thos. Sperring's (Wilkes Barre, Pa.) bitch Spright (A.K.R. 1619).

Tug—Floss Puppies.—Dr. Henry Johnson, (Kintnersville, Pa.) has purchased of the Sans Souci Kennels (Philadelphia, Pa.) a dog and bitch puppy, by Tug out of Floss (A.K.R. 1816).

Zoo.—Mr. Chas. W. Nutting (Lynn, Mass.) has purchased Mr. Edward Butter's (Lynn, Mass.) bitch Zoo (A.K.R. 1830).

Zora S.—Associated Fanciers (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased Mr. H. Sturtevant's (Medina, N. Y.) bitch Zora S. (A.K.R. 1075).

IRISH SETTERS.

Norah.—Associated Fanciers (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased Mr. Smether's (Berwick, Pa.) bitch Norah (A.K.R. 379).

Romaine.—Mr. G. T. Wells (Boston, Mass.) has purchased Mr. F. J. Mills's bitch Romaine (A.K.R. 658).

Rutledge—Madam Juno Puppy.—Mr. W. Stone Mills (Warren, R. I.) has purchased of Mr. Charles S. Davol (Warren, R.I.) a dog puppy, by Rutledge (A.K.R. 1860) out of Madam Juno (A.K.R. 1858).

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Black Crook.—Mr. J. F. Knight (Worcester, Mass.) has purchased Mr. W. O. Partridge's (Boston Mass.) bitch Black Crook (A.K.R. 2298).

Obo II.—Critic Puppy.—Mr. E. W. Jester (St. George's, Del.) has purchased of Mr. W. O. Partridge (Boston, Mass.) a dog puppy, whelped Jan. 16, 1885.

Obo II.—Critic Puppy.—Mr. W. Johnson (Boston, Mass) has purchased of Mr. W. O. Partridge (Boston, Mass.) a bitch puppy, whelped Jan. 16, 1885.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Music.—Mr. George W. Dixon (Worcester, Mass.) has purchased Mr. Henry Richmond's (Providence, R. I.) bitch Music (A.K.R. 2302).

Quiver.—The Associated Fanciers (Philadelphia) have purchased Mr. G. P. Stinson's (Leavenworth, Kan.) bitch Quiver (A.K.R. 1890).

Saxon.—The Associated Fanciers (Philadelphia) have purchased Mr. G. P. Stinson's (Leavenworth, Kan.) dog Saxon (A.K.R. 1708).

FOX-TERRIERS.

Surrey Ned.—Mr. W. B. Brueckner (Cincinnati, O.) has purchased the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) dog Surrey Ned (A.K.R. 1908).

Surrey Will.—The Associated Fanciers (Philadelphia) have purchased the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) dog Surrey Will (A.K.R. 1905).

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Champion Stock. — Rex—Kitty Mac.—Puppies of both sexes by champion Rex (A.K.R. 149) out of Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 589). Born Jan. 8. Send for circular to Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, New York.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

694. Beaufort.—Breeder should be W. W. Legaré, not G. H. Nixon.

1440. Breeder, N. Elmore.

2034. Cancels No. 1667.

2178. Dam's pedigree should read, Bess out of Rhoda by Robinson's Jack, out of imported Bess by Duke.

DEATHS.

744. Rory O'More (Irish terrier).

1713. Countess.—Severe rupture.

1881. Zona.

1988. Diane.

Bruce II. (A.K.R. 695)—**Mistletoe** (A.K.R. 1254) **Puppies.**—Six pointer puppies; three dogs and three bitches.

M. P. McKoon.

IN the January REGISTER we made a foot note to the pedigree of Mr. Tuck's Gipsey, by McKoon's Bozique out of owner's Yolande, to the effect that the pedigree should be substantiated. The information given respecting Bozique was suspiciously vague; but without stating so we asked that the pedigree be confirmed. This brought from Mr. McKoon a letter, in which he accused Mr. Tuck of incompetency, repeated what we already knew he claimed for Bozique, but gave no further particulars. To this we appended a statement of our position in the matter, and stated what we required to substantiate the pedigree. Mr. McKoon replied to this by an obscene and scurrilous effusion, in which he claimed to have further information respecting his dog, but declined to make it public. It is our opinion that Mr. McKoon has no further information respecting Bozique, and pending the receipt of direct evidence, we shall take the liberty of believing that the whole story regarding Bozique is a fabrication. We know Mr. McKoon pretty well by this time, and had inquiries instituted with a view of tracing this dog or his breeder. A letter addressed to Mr. McGowan, Edinburgh, was opened and read by all of the Mr. McGowans known to the post office authorities of that city, but without finding the owner of Glyde or Glen, and the letter returned through the Dead Letter Office is now in our possession. Mr. McGowan's name is unknown to all the prominent exhibitors we have communicated with, and a letter published in an English paper asking for information respecting him has so far failed to elicit a response. Mr. McKoon declines to assist our researches in any way by imparting information respecting the relatives of Mr. Robert K. Kamp, represented as a mutual friend of his and Mr. McGowan's, and who is said to have brought Bozique to this country in the fall of 1882, and died a few months later.

No reputable breeder will ever object to imparting information respecting his dogs, but will do all he can to assist in investigating their pedigrees, and the obstacles thrown in our way by Mr. McKoon leads us to but one conclusion, that he has an object in foiling us, and that object the preventing our finding out that Bozique is not as represented by him. Such being our opinion, there is but one course open for us, and that is to decline the insertion of pedigrees of dogs bred in his kennels, placing him in the same category as Fred Grant, of Boston, and Dan Foster, of New York.

Judicial Capacity Wanting.

THE report of the committee of the Old English Mastiff Club to their club on the Crown Prince case affords a useful and curious lesson of how apt committees are to wander from the right path when they undertake judicial functions, and particularly how *esprit du corps* will warp the right feelings of the most honest and honorable of men. The report is much too long to reproduce, and contains no features that have not been made known before; but what we desire to direct attention to is the total misdirection of the inquiry by the committee. The original and only important

object of the inquiry was whether Young Prince was or was not the sire of Crown Prince, but Mr. Hugh Dalziel incidentally introduced some matters which reflected on the integrity of Mr. Woolmore, who bred the litter, and is a member of the O. E. M. C. These outside charges were disproved at the outset of the inquiry and Mr. Dalziel withdrew them, though Mr. Woolmore, in order to clear himself, was obliged to admit that he knew of Burnell having embezzled money he (Mr. Woolmore) had paid him.

A careful analysis of the report shows that seven-eighths of it is devoted to Mr. Woolmore and only one-eighth to the pregnant subject of the inquiry. The report was drawn by Dr. Sidney Turner, who was also the defender of the committee in the wordy war which took place in the *Stock-Keeper*, the letter signed "A Member of the O. E. M. C. Committee" being from his pen. He is a gentleman of unblemished character, and yet both he and his associates failed to recognize what their duties as judges called upon them to perform, and went grievously astray.

The "Daniel" case is rather worse, for in it the rules of the Bristol show were very clearly set at naught. One of the rules requires that a dog should have only a "plain" collar, while Daniel wore an ornamented one. Mr. Sheffield objected to Daniel on principle, but the committee decided that only the letter of the rule had been violated, and allowed Daniel to take the prize. The rule is a foolish and obsolete one, but nevertheless it was a law, and as such the committee should have enforced it and then cancelled it. Mr. Harding Cox, whose wife owned Daniel, made the case conspicuous by his lording it over Mr. Sheffield and the committee in an offensive manner in the columns of the London *Field*, of which he is part proprietor.

These cases, together with the protest against Meteor and Vanity, the mastiff puppy case and the more recent disqualification of Mr. Pierce, all tend to prove that there is a lamentable lack of judicial capacity on the part of many honorable gentlemen who have charge of dog shows, and it is high time we should have a clear-headed governing body.

Toy Spaniel Club Scale.

THE following scale of points for judging toy spaniels has been accepted by the Toy Spaniel Club:

BLENHEIM, KING CHARLES AND PRINCE CHARLES.

Head.—Should be well domed, and in good specimens is absolutely semi-globular—sometimes even extending beyond the half circle and absolutely projecting over the eyes, so as nearly to meet the up-turned nose.

Eyes.—The eyes are set wide apart, with eyelids square to the line of the face—not oblique or fox-like. The eyes themselves are large, lustrous and very dark in color, so as to be generally considered black—*i. e.*, their enormous pupils, which are absolutely of that color, increasing the description. From their large size there is almost always a certain amount of weeping shown at the inner angles. This is owing to a defect in the lachrymal duct.

Stop.—The "stop," or hollow between the eyes, is as well marked as in the bulldog, or even more so, some good specimens exhibiting a hollow deep enough to bury a small marble.

Nose.—The nose must be short and well turned up between the eyes, without any indication of artificial displacement afforded by a deviation to either side The color of the end of the nose should be black, and it should be both deep and wide, with open nostrils.

Jaw.—The lower jaw must be wide between its branches, leaving plenty of space for the tongue, and for the attachment of the lower lips *which should completely conceal the teeth.* It should also be turned up or "finished" so as to allow of its meeting the end of the upper jaw, turned up in a similar way as above described.

Ears.—The ears must be long so as to approach the ground. In an average-sized dog they measure 20 inches from tip to tip, and some reach more than 22 inches. They should be set low on the head and be heavily feathered. In this respect the King Charles is expected to exceed the Blenheim, and his ears occasionally extend to 24 inches.

Shape.—In compactness of shape these spaniels almost rival the pug, but the length of the coat adds greatly to the apparent bulk, as the body when the coat is wetted looks small in comparison with that dog. Still it ought to be decidedly "cobby" with *strong, stout legs*, broad back and wide chest. The symmetry of the toy spaniel is of some importance, but it is seldom that there is any defect in this respect.

Coat.—The coat should be long, soft, *silky and wavy*, but not curly. In the Blenheim there should be a profuse mane, extending well down in front of the chest. The feather should be well displayed on the ears and feet, where it is so long as to give the appearance of their being webbed. It is also carried well up the back of the legs. In the King Charles the feather on the ear is very long and profuse, exceeding that of the Blenheim by an inch or more. The feather on the tail (which is cut to the length of about three and a half to four inches) should be silky and from five to six inches long, constituting a marked "flag" of a square shape, and not carried above the level of the back.

Color.—The color varies with the breed. The King Charles is a rich, glossy black and deep tan (*without white*), tan spots over the eyes and on the cheeks, and the usual markings (of tan) on the legs are also required. The Blenheim must on no account be whole-colored, but should have a ground of pure pearly white, with bright, rich chestnut or ruby red markings evenly distributed in large patches. The ears and cheeks should be red, with a blaze of white extending from the nose up to the forehead and ending between the ears in a crescent curve. In the center of this blaze there should be a clear "spot" of red of the size of a sixpence. The tri-color or black, white and tan, shall be known in future as the Prince Charles spaniel and should have the tan of the King Charles, with *markings like the Blenheim in black instead of red* on a partly white ground. The ears and under the tail should *be lined with tan.* The Prince Charles has no "spot," that beauty mark being peculiarly the property of the Blenheim.

Address all communications to AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2832, New York.

American Fox-Terrier Club.

AT a meeting held at Delmonico's, in New York city, for the purpose of forming an American Fox-Terrier Club, an organization was effected and the following officers elected: President, Mr. L. M. Rutherfurd, Jr.; Vice-President, Mr. F. R. Hitchcock; Secretary-Treasurer, Mr. Edward Kelly. The standard of the English Fox-Terrier Club was adopted. The initiation fee was fixed at $5, and the annual dues at $5, payable on election; the fiscal year beginning Jan. 1. The first annual meeting will be held at the coming Westminster Kennel Club's show, on a day to be fixed. At the coming Westminster Kennel Club's show the following cups, value $25 each, are to be offered for competition, open to members of the American Fox-Terrier Club only: For best fox-terrier dog, best bitch, best wire-haired dog or bitch, best fox-terrier bred in America, best dog puppy and best bitch puppy.

All communications to be made to Mr. Edward Kelly, Secretary-Treasurer, 185 Fifth avenue, New York.

POINTS OF THE FOX-TERRIER.

Following is the standard recommended by the Fox-Terrier Club:

1. *Head.*—The *Skull* should be flat and moderately narrow, and gradually decreasing in width to the eyes. Not much "stop" should be apparent, but there should be more dip in the profile between the forehead and top jaw than is seen in the case of a greyhound.

The *Cheeks* must not be full.

The *Ears* should be V-shaped and small, of moderate thickness, and drooping forward close to the cheek, not hanging by the side of the head like a foxhound's.

The *Jaw*, upper and under, should be strong and muscular. Should be of fair punishing strength, but not so in any way to resemble the greyhound or modern English terrier. There should not be much falling away below the eyes. This part of the head should, however, be moderately chiselled out, so as not to go down in a straight slope like a wedge.

The *Nose*, toward which the muzzle must gradually taper, should be black.

The *Eyes* and the rims should be dark in color, small and rather deep set, full of fire, life and intelligence; as nearly as possible circular in shape.

The *Teeth* should be as nearly as possible level, *i. e.*, the upper teeth on the outside of the lower teeth.

2. *Neck.*—Should be clean and muscular, without throatiness, of fair length, and gradually widening to the shoulders.

3. *Shoulders.*—Should be long and sloping, well laid back, fine at the points, and clearly cut at the withers.

Chest.—Deep and not broad.

4. *Back.*—Should be short, straight and strong, with no appearance of slackness.

Loin.—Should be powerful and very slightly arched. The fore-ribs should be moderately arched, the back ribs deep; and the dog should be well ribbed up.

5. *Hind Quarters.*—Should be strong and muscular, quite free from droop or crouch; the thighs long and powerful; hocks near the ground, the dog standing well up on them like a foxhound, and not straight in the stifle.

6. *Stern.*—Should be set on high, and carried gaily, but not over the back or curled. It should be of good strength, anything approaching a "pipe-stopper" tail being especially objectionable.

7. *Legs.*—Viewed in any direction must be straight, showing little or no appearance of ankle in front. They should be strong in bone throughout, short and straight in pastern. Both fore and hindlegs should be carried straight forward in traveling, the stifles not turning outward. The elbows should hang perpendicularly to the body, working free of the sides.

Feet.—Should be round, compact and not large. The soles hard and tough. The toes moderately arched and turned neither in nor out.

8. *Coat.*—Should be smooth, flat, but hard, dense and abundant. The belly and under side of the thighs should not be bare.

9. *Color.*—White should predominate; brindle, red, or liver markings are objectionable. Otherwise this point is of little or no importance.

10. *Symmetry, size and character.*—The dog must present a generally gay, lively and active appearance; bone and strength in a small compass are essentials; but this must not be taken to mean that a fox-terrier should be cloggy, or in any way coarse—speed and endurance must be looked to as well as power, and the symmetry of the foxhound taken as a model. The terrier, like the hound, must on no account be leggy, nor must he be too short in the leg. He should stand like a cleverly made hunter, covering a lot of ground, yet with a short back, as before stated. He will then attain the highest degree of propelling power together with the greatest length of stride that is compatible with the length of his body. Weight is not a certain criterion of a terrier's fitness for his work—general shape, size and contour are the main points; and if a dog can gallop and stay, and follow his fox up a drain, it matters little what his weight is to a pound or so. Though, roughly speaking, it may be said that he should not scale over 20lbs. in show condition.

WIRE-HAIRED FOX-TERRIER.

This variety of the breed should resemble the smooth sort in every respect except the coat, which should be broken. The harder and more wiry the texture of the coat is, the better. On no account should the dog look or feel woolly; and there should be no silky hair about the poll or elsewhere. The coat should not be too long, so as to give the dog a shaggy appearance; but at the same it should show a marked and distinct difference all over from the smooth species.

	Points.
1. Head and Ears	15
2. Neck	5
3. Shoulders and Chest	15
4. Back and Loin	10
5. Hind Quarters	5
6. Stern	5
7. Legs and Feet	20
8. Coat	10
9. Symmetry and Character	15
	100

DISQUALIFYING POINTS.

1. Nose, white, cherry, or spotted to a considerable extent with either of these colors.
2. Ears, prick, tulip, or rose.
3. Mouth, much undershot or overshot.

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part V.—Early History.

IT will be seen that the legitimate uses of the mastiff among the Britons were to defend their homes and property, and also to assist in driving the semi-domesticated cattle, while in times of war they afforded a guard for the women and chariots. The Romans fought animals in their amphitheaters, and from their savage fondness for such sights as gladiatorial shows and pitting animals against each other in all probability arose the introduction of baiting animals with dogs in England. The antiquity of such sport is shown in Pliny's account of the Albanian dog that successfully baited the boar, lion and elephant before Alexander the Great some 300 years B. C. Baiting wild animals seems to have been a very fascinating spectacle to the Romans, and according to Pliny the bear was transported to and publicly baited in Italy, and Claudian mentions the aptitude of the British Pugnaces. According to Claudian and Martial, the forest of Britain produced a quantity of bears, and these continued in the North of England to the Conquest. In the time of Edward the Confessor the town of Norwich was bound to furnish annually to the King "one bear and six dogs for baiting it." Such dogs were termed bear dogs (*Canis ursarius*), an old name for the mastiff.

In some of the early constitutions of the Welsh princes, it is stated of the wild animals that are hunted only three are lawful for baiting, of which the bear is one. Chaucer mentions that the Alan was good for baiting either the bear or lion. The mastiff was used to bait the bear principally, but at times even the horse and ass suffered, the latter animal furnishing a spirited combat. Strutt gives an illustration of a horse banded by the neck to a tree, being baited by two large dogs, which were evidently quite as large as and not unlike our mastiffs in body, but the drawing is indifferent; one of the dogs has pinned the horse by the nose. This illustration is from MS. in the Royal Library. Stow states that baiting the bear, bull or horse in the open streets of London was prohibited. According to tradition the bull baiting took its rise in the reign of King John. William, Earl of Warren, standing upon his castle walls in Stamford, noticed two bulls fighting, and the owner of one of them, a butcher in the town, set "a great mastiff dog" upon his own bull, which forced it into the town, and the Earl, who was so pleased with the sport and tumult that ensued, that he gave the aftermath forever for grazing to the butchers of the town, on condition that they furnished annually a bull-running.

It is mentioned by Caius and other old writers that Henry II. ordered a mastiff to be hung because he had singly coped with and overcame the king of beasts. With the Tudors bear baiting became a royal sport, and assumed recognized rules for what was considered sportsmanlike treatment toward both bear and mastiff, and the following was as near as possible the manner of procedure: A stump of wood was sunk level with the ground, into which was fastened a ring, to which the unfortunate bear was made secure with a long chain or rope; the bear was then unmuzzled. Several bear wardens were in attendance, and the mastiffs were fastened around at a convenient distance out of reach. Then either one or two, generally the latter, were slipped without any collar, and if well trained went straight at the bear, trying to knock him backward with the rush, and fastening on to his throat, pin him down and worry him, keeping out of reach of his powerful claws and more terrible hug. One good, determined mastiff has before now proved a match for a bear, but in the usual way the latter generally managed to disable one, or perhaps both of his assailants. Still Caius states that three mastiffs were more than a match for a bear and four for a lion.

In R. Pierson's "Antibosicon," published in 1521, there are several bear-baiting scenes, which were introduced as a kind of caricature on the assailants, as Berjeau (who gives a plate of one, No. 33, in his work) explains, the bear being assailed by a greater number of mastiffs than was considered fair. The dogs are roughly drawn, yet their general characteristics are vast size, being nearly as large as the bear, their heads are large and short, with blunt muzzles, bodies short and stout, sterns short but not docked, ears cropped, which it shows was the fashion in 1521. The bear is banded with a rope to a stump in the ground. Laneham, writing about 1575 of bear-baiting performed before Elizabeth (which was a sport the masculine queen was greatly addicted to) says thirteen bears were provided for this occasion and were baited by "a great sort of bandog." This mention of a great sort of bandog is important, as it not only shows the correctness of Caius's writing, but proves that up to 1575 bandog was a recognized name for the mastiff. From Caius we learn that the English trained their mastiffs for baiting the bull and bear, and that two were sufficient to master a bull at the utmost, and that the mastiffs wore no collars to protect their throats when baiting the bear. Shakespeare says in "Henry VI.," Scene 1, "Oft have I seen a hot swelling cur run back and hide because he was withheld. Who being suffer'd with the bear's fell paw, hath clapp'd his tail between his legs and cry'd." And again in "Merry Wives of Windsor," Act I., Scene 1, "Why do your dogs back so? Be there bears in the town?" and the following: "I have seen Sackerson loose twenty times and have taken him by the chain." According to Malone, Sackerson or Sacarson was the name of a noted bear in Shakespeare's time, baited at Paris Gardens. *Vide* Sir John Davis's Old Book of Epigrams: "Publius, a student of the laws, to the Paris Garden doth himself withdraw, leaving old Playden Dyer and Broke alone, to see old Harry Hunkes and Sacarson." Paris Garden was a great resort for bear baiting, and, among other writers, the satirist Bishop Hall wrote, "Much better than a Paris Garden bear." Historical accounts exist of numerous bear baitings that took place during Elizabeth's reign, and it is very possible that Shakespeare himself witnessed the splendid regal bear baitings at Kenilworth in 1575, of which Sir Walter Scott gives a most graphic account in the 17th chapter of his novel "Kenilworth." Such were the powers and activity of the mastiff in Elizabeth's reign, that in 1572, when Lord Backhurst was Ambassador at the Court of Charles IX. of France,

he owned a mastiff which alone and unassisted baited successfully a bear, a leopard and a lion, and pulled them all down. And this is not a single instance. In the "Miscellanea Curiosa," published in 1723, it is mentioned that Conrad had a man hung for watching him baiting a bear with a single mastiff.

Stow relates by an experiment or baiting made before James I., a lion was found an equal match for three mastiffs. The dogs were let loose one at a time. The two first were disabled by the conflict and died of their wounds, but the third, although severely torn, held on for some time to the lion's lip, and when obliged to quit his hold, the lion, greatly exhausted, sought safety by flight, and leaping over the dogs, made off into his den. The dog recovered of his injuries and was taken care of by Prince Henry, but this was not the same animal as the fine mastiff introduced by Vandyke into his pictures of the children of Charles I., and of Killigrew, although some writers have confused the two. In Stephano della Bella's etchings, made about 1642, is figured a mastiff on top of a bear, having thrown it on its back; the mastiff is nearly as large as the bear, has a vast head, short, blunt muzzle, short, stout limbs and massive body, with small ears and short stern. Strutt gives the following particulars of baiting in Queen Anne's reign. It is taken from an advertisement in a collection of bills, etc., in Harl Library No 15, and runs: "At a bear baiting at Hockley, in the Hole near Clerkewell green this present Monday. There are two bear dogs to jump three jumps apiece at the bear, which jumps higher for ten shillings to be spent, also a variety of bull and bear baiting, etc." Gay, who wrote his fables for the young Duke of Cumberland about 1725. in the XXXIV. fable of "The Mastiffs," mentions Hockley Hole and Marybone, both celebrated bear gardens, the former near the more modern Ray street, and in the Beggar's opera, Mrs. Peachem says: "You must go to Hockley Hole and Marybone, child, to see valour."

Strutt mentions that asses were also baited at times, and he further adds, probably the poor beasts did not afford sufficient sport in the tormenting. This, however, shows somewhat lack of knowledge on the part of Strutt, as the French have baited the ass until quite recent times, and the animal affords excellent sport, an example of which was exhibited in a fight between a mastiff and ass, both the property of Mr. Waddington, of Blackburn, an account of which appeared in the weekly papers Nov. 8, 1879. The donkey was a fine young one, and was grazing in the field, when the mastiff rushed at it in a furious manner and fastened on to its nose. The donkey did not decline the combat, but, shaking the dog off, it bit it about the head and shoulders, trampled and struck it with its forefeet. The dog again seized the donkey, and all efforts to separate them were of no avail. The dog repeatedly fastened on the ass's nose, and blood flowed profusely from both animals, and at the end of half an hour's fighting the owner appeared on the scene, and fresh attempts were made to part them, without success. The owner thereupon decided to have the dog shot, as it had by that time fastened with a firm hold on the donkey's nose. A gun was procured, the services of a good shot obtained, but so savage was the fight that it was difficult to shoot one animal without killing the other also. At last aim was taken and a bullet put into the dog's head, and it dropped to the ground. When the smoke cleared away the dog was dead, but the donkey had returned to the charge, kicking, biting and trampling on the dead dog, and was at last driven off with great difficulty.

That a good active mastiff can hold its own against a bear was proved at Southoneram near Halifax. A mastiff bitch (belonging to Mr. Thompson, the grandfather of the late J. W. Thompson, breeder of Cantley's Quaker and Bill George's Tiger) was chained in the yard, when a man traveling with a large and savage bear, came to the house and sneeringly offered to let the bitch have a go at it for a shilling. The bear was unmuzzled, and no sooner was the dog loosed than she went straight at it, knocked it over and nearly worried it straight off before she could be choked off, the showman crying out that he should be ruined by the brute of a dog. This bitch was the ancestress of Mr. Waddington's dog, and also of my Dreadnaught, perhaps the highest-couraged, hardest, most muscular and active mastiff that has been bred of late years. From these particulars on baiting with the mastiff may be gathered some idea of the number of them that were kept—their courage, strength, size and activity—but as well as for baiting purposes they were used as watchdogs for mansions, also to guard woodyards, bleaching grounds and rabbit warrens up to the last 50 years.

Dogs Property in Minnesota.

A LAW has recently been passed in Minnesota by which dogs are declared to be personal property. The act is as follows: "An act declaring dogs to be personal property. Be it enacted by the Legislature of the State of Minnesota: Section 1. All dogs owned or kept by any person for domestic or personal use, or for pleasure, are hereby declared to be personal property within the purview and meaning of the criminal laws of this State, and the laws of this State relating to larceny and malicious mischief or injury, shall be construed to embrace and apply to said animals. Sec. 2. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage. Approved March 2, 1885."

To Correspondents.

W. H. D., Clarksville, Tenn.—Much obliged for the trouble you have taken.

H. C. B., Springfield, Mass.—Fill out a blank giving the information just as you have in your letter.

O. V. C., Middletown, Conn.—We must decline registering your spaniel Dash, the reason you will find set forth elsewhere under the heading "M. P. McKoon."

R. J. I., Rockville, Conn.—We decline inserting pedigrees of dogs from Fred Grant's kennels, because of his publishing fictitious pedigrees and taking no notice of our request for an explanation. See page 78, Vol. II.

T. H. A., Pawtucket, R. I.—Address Major Platt, Gorddinog, Bangor, Wales, England. You can find plenty of pure Laverack setters in this country, and for the most part better looking dogs. Put an advertisement in *Forest and Stream* and you will think the woods are full of them.

New Haven Dog Show.

THE second annual dog show of the New Haven Kennel Club was held on March 18, 19 and 20, and proved highly satisfactory in every respect. Following is a complete list of

AWARDS.

MASTIFFS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Ashmont Kennels (Hero II.). *Bitches:* 1st, Ashmont Kennels (Lorna Doone).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Ashmont Kennels (Ilford Cromwell); 2d, Winlawn Kennels (Homer). Very high com. reserve, Winlawn Kennels (Hector). Very high com., Riverview Kennels (Agrippa); Winlawn Kennels (Hildebert). High com., P. Strasburger (Laylass). *Bitches:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Rosalind); equal 2d, Winlawn Kennels (Prussian Princess and Hilda V.). Very high com. reserve, Winlawn Kennels (Queen II.). High com., J. Clary & Son (Onyx). *Puppies:* 1st and 2d, Winlawn Kennels (Minerva and Tarquin). Very high com., J. Clary & Son (Druid); J. A. Howarth (Cedric's Gurth). High com., Blandford Kennels (Hubert). Com., Riverview Kennels (Dumont).

ST. BERNARDS.—ROUGH-COATED—*Dogs:* J. W. Burgess (Rene); 2d, St. Bernard Kennels (Barry). Very high com. reserve, D. P. Foster (St. Elmo). Very high com., J. P. Bernard, Jr. (Prince). High com., L. F. Beckwith (Dare). *Bitches:* 1st, withheld; 2d, E. F. Mansfield (Venus). *Puppies:* 1st, 2d, and high com., E. F. Mansfield (DeEtte, Rajah, Pope and Ouisa). SMOOTH-COATED—*Dogs:* 1st, withheld; 2d, H. H. Chittenden (Ernst).

NEWFOUNDLANDS. — *Dogs:* 1st, Arcadia Kennels (Sam); 2d, Louis Sommer (Major). Very high com., Nelson L. Bonneau (Ben). High com., G. H. Larned (Bruno); Acadia Kennels (Noble). *Bitches:* 1st, St. Bernard Kennels (Juno); 2d, J. R. Gildersleeve (Fan)

GREYHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—H. W. Smith (Friday Night).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Memnon). *Bitches:* 1st, H. W. Huntington (Begonia); 2d, H. W. Smith (Mother Demdike). Com., Elm City Kennels (Leo).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Huntington (Highlander); 2d, Master Sherwood McCollom (School Boy). Very high com., H. W. Smith (Stormy Night). High com., H. W. Huntington (Harlequin). Com., Dr. O. F. Coe (Paris). *Bitches:* 1st, 2d and com., H. W. Huntington (Hawthorn Belle, Haidee and Honey Bee).

DEERHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* Clovernook Kennels (Mac); 2d, John E. Thayer (Bran). Very high com., Clovernook Kennels (Heather). High com., J. A. Butler, Jr. (Bruce). Com., Dr. W. H. Carmalt (Roderick Dhu). *Bitches:* 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Perth); 2d, C. B. Gilbert (The Banshee). Very high com., J. A. Butler, Jr. (Blithe).

POINTERS.—OVER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Clifton Kennels (Donald II.); 2d, C. H. Goodman (Rattler). Very high com., Knickerbocker Kennel Club (Knickerbocker), E. J. Martin (Bangor). High com., E. K. Sperry (Sancho), J. F. Ives (Pete).—UNDER 55LBS.—1st, Dr. McCollom (Bon Ton); 2d, Clifton Kennels (Robin Adair). High com., David Scott (Ned). Com., A. C. Collins (Fritz).—OVER 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st and 2d, Knickerbocker Kennel Club (Lucille and Flirt). High com., Merrimac Kennels (Jessie)—UNDER 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, Clifton Kennels (Rosa); 2d, F. Stevenson (Mistrel). Very high com., Clifton Kennels (Lady Bang). High com., Knickerbocker Kennel Club (Lady Isabel). Com., Dan O'Shea (Nellie). *Puppies:* 1st, Clifton Kennels (Lou); 2d, Geo. W. Huot (Bessie Black). Very high com., E. M. Crouch (Brock). High com., Knickerbocker Kennel Club (Mamie G.). Com., Geo. W. Huot (Judge Black).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—1st, Blackstone Kennels (Plantagenet).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, F. Windholz (Rockingham); 2d, Blackstone Kennels (Foreman). Very high com., Blackstone Kennels (Mack B.); F. A. Cannon (Yale Belton). High com., G. R. Nichols (Pride of the West). Com., F. A. Cannon (Count Tip); W. N. Callender (Royal Coin); Rosecroft Kennels (Brant F.); Walter B. Peet (Ted Llewellin). *Bitches:* 1st, F. Windholz (Princess Phœbus); 2d, Blackstone Kennels (Forest Dora). Very high com., Foster Bros. (Blonde II.); E. I. Martin (Countess Warwick). High com., Blackstone Kennels (Grace B.); H. J. Rice (Passion); Blackstone Kennels (Jennie III.). Com., A. J. Callahan (Jolly Nell).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, withheld; 2d, E. K. Sperry (Lanman's Dan). Very high com. reserve, H. L. Cowell (King Philip). Very high com., R. B. Penn (Pilot). *Bitches:* 1st, W. E. Miller (Speckle); 2d, R. B. Penn (Nancy Dawson). Very high com. reserve, D. O'Shea (Speed). Very high com, J. A. Horne (Speck Belton). High com., Riverview Kennels (Countess Zanette). Com., H. A. Bailey (Fleet); Rosecroft Kennels (Hazel).

BLACK AND TAN SETTERS.—CHAMPION—1st, H. C. Glover (Turk).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, C. R. Taylor (Gem); 2d, J. Conner (Black Thorn). Very high com. reserve, Merrimac Kennels (Dick). Very high com., C. Smith (Chris). High com., C. H. Redfield Glen II.). Com., O. D. Washburn (Richard); J. Meacham (Ben). *Bitches:* 1st, D. O'Shea (Heather Lass); 2d, Claire-Reeta Kennels (Dora). Very high com., C. R. Taylor (Rhoda). High com., C. H. Redfield (Beauty). Com., Associated Fanciers (Edith). *Puppies:* 1st, John E. Thayer (Argus II.); 2d, C. S. Fitch (Madge). Very high com., W. G. Drew (Topsey's Boy). Com., C. R. Taylor (Topsey).

IRISH SETTERS. — CHAMPION — Wm. H. Pierce (Glencho).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Wm. Jarvis (Elcho, Jr.); 2d. J. H. Roberts (Bruce). Very high com. reserve, E. W. Clark, Jr. (Blarney). Very high com., Max Wenzel (Chief, Jr.), Brush Hill Kennels (Rocket). High com., C. W. Roedenburg (Chip). Henry B Goetschius (Chief II.), Rory O'More Kennels (Rory O'More II.), Claire-Reeta Kennels (Glenclaire). Com., W. W. Crampton (Vanderbilt). *Bitches:* 1st, T. G. Budington (Fawn); 2d, E. I. Martin (Reeta II.). Very high com. reserve, Wm. Jarvis (Lorna). Very high com., Rory O'More Kennels (Norine O'More), J. Henry Roberts (Jessie), Jean Grosvenor (Zelda). High com., Marmaduke Richardson (Hazel), Merrimac Kennels (Nana), Frank Leonard (Bess). Com., H. S. Munson (May), Jean Grosvenor (Zingara).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, 2d and very high com., Jean Grosvenor (Banker, Gerald and Terrance). High com., A. H. Whittemore (Prince). Com., J. H. Hosley (Snyder). *Bitches:* 1st, Dr. A. McCollom (M'liss); S. M. Bryan (Jessie). Very high com. reserve and very high com., WM. Dunphy (Molly Bawn and Rosy Kate). Com., Chas. Van Wie (Kate).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.—1st, withheld; 2d, Walter Scott (John).

CLUMBER SPANIELS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Miss N. B. Trowbridge (John Halifax, Gentleman); 2d, M. Richardson (Bateman). Com., G. W. Lovell (Jockey). *Bitches:* 1st, G. W. Lovell (Romp); 2d, C. C. Trowbridge (Ursula).

FIELD SPANIELS.—CHAMPION—ANY COLOR OVER 28LBS.—H. W. Huntington (Benedict).—OPEN—ANY COLOR, EXCEPTING CLUMBERS, OVER 28LBS.—1st, A. Laidlaw (Newton-Abbot Lady); 2d, A. C. Wilmerding (Black Prince). Very high com. reserve, J. Luckwell (Bob, Jr.). Very high com., W. O. Partridge (Critic); E.W. Hotchkiss (Gloss); C. S. Francis (Beppo). High com., G. W. Schenk (Bonanza).

COCKER SPANIELS.—LIVER OR BLACK, UNDER 28LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. P. Willey (Obo II.); 2d, A. Laidlaw (Young Obo). Very high com., J. P. Willey (Obo, Jr.). High com., J. M. Dewey (Dandy Zulu). *Bitches:* 1st, J. P. Willey (Shina); 2d, W. O. Partridge (Helen). Very high com. reserve, J. P. Willey (Dinah W.). Very high com., same (Juno W.); S R. Hemingway (Miss Nance); A. Laidlaw (Black Meg); W. Scott (Darling). High com., J. B. Robertson, Jr. (Rose Obo).—OTHER THAN LIVER OR BLACK, UNDER 28LBS.—1st, A. Laidlaw (Sport); 2d, A. C. Wilmerding (Marion). Very high com., W. Dunphy (Gilt Edge). High com., F. Smith (Queen).—FIELD OR COCKER SPANIEL PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st. A. E. Foster (Black Joe); 2d, S. R. Hemingway (Og). Very high com., F. H. Meacham (Boy). *Bitches:* 1st, A. Laidlaw (Belle); 2d, F. Smith (Minnie). High com., Merrimac Kennels (Shammy).

FOXHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* st. Dan O'Shea (Forester

II.); 2d. Associated Fanciers (Dixey Jim). Very high com., Sherman Potter (Dime). High com., R. H. Meacham (Jerry). Com., W. Scott (Colonel). *Bitches:* 1st, E. A. Baldwin (Fanny); 2d, W. Scott (Gipsey).

BEAGLES.—*Dogs:* 1st, Dan O'Shea (Rattler); 2d, E. J. Perkins (Gyp). Very high com., A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Leader); T. Whitney Blake (Mike S.), *Bitches:* 1st, Dan O'Shea (Music); 2d, A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Bush). Very high com., N. Elmore (Maid and Jenny). High com., B. H. Fitzpatrick (Pansy), J. A. Blake (Diana).

DACHSHUNDE. — 1st, wilhheld; 2d, Associated Fanciers (Bowery).

FOX-TERRIERS. — *Dogs:* 1st. John E. Thayer (Raby Tyrant); 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Scarsdale). Very high com. reserve, Monmouth Kennels (Lancelet). Very high com., Thos. Vaugh (Ned). High com., John Hammond (Young Jocko). Com., Fred Hill (Boxer). *Bitches*· 1st, J. E. Thayer (Richmond Olive) 2d, Monmouth Kennels (Lyra). Very high com., same (Nannie); Clovernook Kennels (Clover Belle).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, Clovernook Kennels (unnamed); 2d, J E. Thayer (Surprise). High com., G. B. Inches (Gaylad). *Bitches:* 1st, Clovernook Kennels (unnamed); 2d, D. S. Appleton, Jr. (Lulu).

COLLIES.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. D. Shotwell (Ben Nevis); equal 2d, J. W. Burgess (Argyle) and Martin Dennis (Brack). Very high com. reserve, J. Lindsay (Hiram). Very high com., E. A. Moseley (Laddie); E. B. Nichols (Shep). High com., J. Lindsay (Glencoe); Walter Scott (Shep); Associated Fanciers (Guy). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Lindsay (Fairy); 2d, E. B. Nichols (Lady Bess). Very high com., J. Lindsay (Nannie O); E. B. Nichols (Jean). High com., Martin Dennis (Daisy Queen).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, A. J. Bruff (Kolly B.); 2d, J. Lindsay (Joe Nettles). Very high com. reserve, Mrs. W. J. Comstock (Dandie). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Lindsay (Gem); 2d, Martin Dennis (Stella). Very high com., Scotch Collie Kennel Club (Lothian Maid). High com., W. C. Powell (Foxie). Com., Scotch Collie Kennel Club (Midlothian Lassie).

BULLDOGS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Tippoo). *Bitches:* (Entry absent).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Robinson Crusoe); 2d, J. Osborne (Boker). Very high com., Clovernook Kennels (Clover Grip). *Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Rhodora).

BULL-TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, C. R. Taylor (Young Bill); 2d, Associated Fanciers (Saxon). High com., Dan O'Shea (Dan). *Bitches:* 1st, E. S. Porter (Victoria); 2d, F. F. Dole (Scarlet II.). Very high com., E. S. Porter (Nellie). High com., Associated Fanciers (Zook); G. E. Vaughn (Rose). *Puppies:* 1st, F. F. Dole (The Earl).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—1st, John P. Barnard, Jr. (Wallace).

ROUGH-HAIRED TERRIERS.—1st, S. S. Thompson (Moses); 2d, Allerton, Moses & Allerton (Patsey).

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.—1st, Thomas H. Bell (Auld Reekie).

IRISH TERRIERS.—1st, Dan O'Shea (Erin).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.—1st, Dan O'Shea (Sting): 2d, F. P. Kirby (Beresford).

SKYE TERRIERS.—1st, W. J. Comstock (Souter Johnnie).

PUGS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Chequasset Kennels (Young Toby); 2d, M. J. Meara (Punch). Very high com., Allerton, Moses & Allerton (Dandy); W. C. Root (Punch); City View Kennels (Napoleon). High com., J. B. Reddie (Sambo). *Bitches:* 1st, Chequasset Kennels (Tra-la-la); 2d, high com. and com., City View Kennels (Flossy, Beauty and Daisy II.). *Puppies:* 1st, 2d and high com., City View Kennels (Vera, Lorna, and Frolic). Com., W. J. Sullivan (Polo).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS,—OVER 5LBS.—1st and 2d, J. R. Gildersleeve (Roger and Nellie). Very high com., John Hammond (Prince).—UNDER 5LBS.—1st, withheld; 2d, John Hammond (Dandy).

TOY TERRIERS.—OTHER THAN YORKSHIRE—UNDER 7LBS.—1st, P. McKiarnan (Daisy); 2d, Mrs. John O'Brien (Dixey II.). Very high com. reserve, P. McKiarnan (Minnie Warren). Very high com., John O'Brien (Topsy). High com., F. A. Cannon (Pet II.), Alfred Ives (Belle), Dan O' Shea (Nellie).

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.—1st, John Hammond (Topsy); 2d, Wm. Phillips (Pitou).

BLENHEIM SPANIELS.—1st, J. Hart (Roy); 2d, J. P. Barnard (Pete).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—1st, Miss E. Van Buren (Fanny); 2d, Mrs. J. R. Gildersleeve (Blan-she).

POODLES.—1st, J. Hammond (Cognac); 2d, Mrs. G. Wooster (Charley).

MISCELLANEOUS.—OVER 25LBS.—1st, Maizeland Kennels (Nemours); 2d, J. R. Gildersleeve (Zar).—UNDER 25LBS.—1st, Mrs. H. T. Foote (Me-Too); 2d, J. R. Gildersleeve (Minnie). High com., H. L. Jessel (Jim), C. W. H. Ellis (Don).

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Best kennel of mastiffs, Winlawn Kennels.
Best mastiff dog, Ilford Cromwell; do. bitch, Rosalind.
Best mastiff dog puppy, Tarquin; do. bitch, Minerva.
Best rough-coated St. Bernard dog, Rene; do. bitch, Venus.
Best rough-coated St. Bernard puppy, De Ette.
Best smooth-coated St. Bernard dog, Ernst.
Best kennel St. Bernards, E. F. Mansfield.
Best Newfoundland dog, Sam; do. bitch, Juno.
Best kennel greyhounds, H. W. Smith.
Best greyhound dog, Memnon; do. bitch, Begonia.
Best greyhound puppy, Hawthorne Belle.
Best deerhound dog, Mac; do. bitch, Perth.
Best deerhound bitch in open class, Perth.
Best heavy pointer dog, Donald II.; do. bitch, Lucille.
Best light pointer dog, Bon Ton; do. bitch, Rosa.
Best pointer in show, Donald II.
Best pointer dog puppy, Brock; do. bitch, Lou.
Best pair English setters, Foremar and Plantagenet.
Best English setter dog, Rockingham; do. bitch, Princess Phœbus.
Best setter in the show, Rockingham.
Best kennel English setters, Blackstone Kennels.
Best English setter dog puppy, Dan; do. bitch, Speckle.
Best English setter dog in open class, Rockingham.
Best brace of imported English setters, Rockingham and Princess Phœbus.
Best Gordon setter dog, Turk; do. bitch, Heather Lass.
Best pair Gordon setters, Gem and Rhoda.
Best Gordon dog puppy, Argus II.; do. bitch, Madge.
Best Irish setter dog, Glencho; do. bitch, Fawn.
Best Irish setter dog puppy, Barker; do. bitch puppy, sired by Glencho, M'liss.
Best kennel Irish setters, Jean Grosvenor.
Best pair of Irish setters, Elcho, Jr., and Lorna.
Best Irish water spaniel, John.
Best Clumber spaniel dog, John Halifax, Gentleman; do. bitch, Romp.
Best field spaniel, Benedict.
Best kennel spaniels, J. P. Willey.
Best cocker spaniel dog, II.; Obo do. bitch, Shina.
Best black spaniel dog puppy, Black Joe.
Best foxhound dog, Forester II.; do. bitch, Fanny.
Best dachshund, Bowery.
Best beagle, Rattler.
Best fox terrier dog, Raby Tyrant; do. bitch, Richmond Olive.
Best fox-terrier dog puppy, Oliver; do. bitch, Scarsdale—Priscilla puppy.
Best kennel collies, Jas. Lindsay.
Best collie dog, Ben Nevis; do. bitch, Fairy.
Best collie puppy, Kolly B.
Best pair of bulldogs, Tippo and Robinson Crusoe.
Best bulldog, Tippo; do. bitch, Rhodora.
Best pair of bull-terriers, The Earl and Scarlet II.
Best bull terrier dog, Young Bill; do. bitch, Victora.
Best bull-terrier puppy, The Earl.
Best black and tan terrier, Wallace.
Best Skye terrier, Souter Johnnie.
Best pug dog, Toby; do. bitch, Tra-la-la.

Best pug puppy, Vera.
Best rough-haired terrier, Moses.
Best collection of Yorkshires, Argyle Kennels.
Best Irish terrier, Erin.
Best Italian greyhound, Fanny.
Best toy dog, Dixey II.: do. bitch, Daisy.
Best basset hound, Nemours.
Best dog in miscellaneous class, over 25lbs., Nemours.
Best bitch in miscellaneous class, under 25lbs., Minnie.

New Orleans Dog Show.

HELD on March 5 to 9, under the auspices of the World's Cotton Centennial and Industrial Exhibition. Below are the

AWARDS.

MASTIFFS.—*Dogs*: 1st, F. Olroyd (Duke); 2d, withheld. *Bitches*: 1st, withheld; 2d, G. Wilson (Duchess II.).

ST. BERNARDS.—ROUGH-COATED—*Dogs*: 1st, E. M. Hall (Tell). *Bitches*: Prizes withheld. Com., T. Schwartz, Jr. (Bella).—SMOOTH-COATED—*Bitches*: 1st, withheld; 2d, H. J. Clapham (Princess Ida).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—1st, J. B. Judin (Miro).

GREYHOUNDS.—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, J. Forster (Swiss). *Bitches*: 1st, J. Forster (Lady).

POINTERS.—OVER 55LBS.—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, T. Schwartz (Don).—UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, L. Bollin (Duke). *Bitches*: 1st, withheld; 2d, T. Schwartz, Jr. (Fancy). Com., F. Foy (Dot). *Puppies*: 1st and 2d, withheld. Very high com., C. T. Armstrong (Dot).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—EXTRA CHAMPION—*Dogs*: 1st, S. S. McCuen (Dick Laverack).—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: 1st, W. B. Gates (Paul Gladstone). *Bitches*: 1st, J. M. Avent (Bessie A.).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, J. A. McDonough (Count Clickstone); 2d, W. B. Mallory (Dave B.). Very high com., E. H. Smart (Ponce de Leon) and C. T. Armstrong (Babe). High com., W. H. Coleman (London) Com., Chas. E. Wallin (Rex Gladstone) and John K. Renaud (Boyd). *Bitches*: 1st, J. M. Avent (Juno A.); 2d, Wm. Bowles, Jr. (Bo-Peep). Very high com. reserve, Dallas Kennels (Countess House) and Minnie St. Clair (Chicago Pearl). High com., J. M. Thompson (Lena). Com., H. Fountain (Tangipahoa). *Puppies*: 1st, Minnie St. Clair (Sweetheart); 2d, C. E. Wallin (Paragon). Com., G. R. Westfeldt (Daisy).

BLACK AND TAN SETTERS.—CHAMPION—Only entry absent.—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, E. Landry (Jeff). Very high com., A. C. Winn (Dash). *Bitches*: No entries. *Puppies*: 1st, P. N. Kelly (El Mahdi).

IRISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: 1st, J. A. J. Sprague (Brush). *Bitches*: C. H. Buford (Mamie).—OPEN *Dogs*: 1st, W. D. & B. L. Mallory (Duke); 2d, C. H. Buford (Bally Clare). Very high com., F. Fay (Hamlet). Com., Wm. Dupee (Bandit). *Bitches*: 1st, J. A. J. Sprague (Megora); 2d, J. Licht (Belle Lucille). High com., Crescent City Kennels (Queen). Com., Wallace Wood (Kilkenny). *Puppies*: No entries.

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.—CHAMPION—1st, T. Donoghue (Count Bendigo).—OPEN—1st, C. B. Rodes (King Slash); 2d, Minnie St. Clair (Reno).

FIELD SPANIELS.—ANY COLOR—1st, withheld; 2d, Mr. A. E. Randle (Charlie).

COCKER SPANIELS.—1st, Minnie St. Clair (Bene Silk). *Puppies*: No entries.

FOXHOUNDS.—No award.

BEAGLES.—*Bitches*: 1st, J. M. Avent (Phantom).

DACHSHUNDE.—1st, Mohawk Kennels (Waldine); 2d, Theo. Schwartz Jr. (Max).

FOX-TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, E. L. Israel (Blucher); 2d, Theo. Schwartz, Jr. (Trim). *Bitches*: 1st, Theo. Schwartz (Sin); 2d, E. S. Israel (Gyp). *Puppies*: 1st, N. T. Harris (Tiny).

COLLIES.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Only entry absent. *Bitches*: No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, R. F. Henry (Woodlark). Com., M. Beck Bay (Sheppy B.). *Bitches*: 1st, A. L. Redden (Nellie); 2d, R. F. Henry (Lassie VII.). *Puppies*: 1st, R. F. Henry (Dundee).

BULL-TERRIERS.—1st, G. Arnold (Napoleon Jack).

HARD-HAIRED SCOTCH TERRIERS.—1st, J. H. Naylor (Rosie).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—OVER 7LBS.—1st, withheld; 2d, Geo. Gillivan (Daisy).

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.—1st, Mrs. John H. Naylor (Pansy).

SKYE TERRIERS.—1st, R. P. LeSassier (Crel); 2d, John Young (Topsy).

PUGS.—CHAMPION—1st, Mohawk Kennel (Bo-Peep).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Geo. Gillivan (Solid Coin). Very high com., Mrs. H. S. Kellogg (Snoozer). *Bitches*: 1st, Geo. Gillivan (Peggy); 2d, Mrs. J. M. McCuen (Frou Frou). Very high com., W. A. Fletcher (Bessie).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—OVER 5LBS.—Prizes withheld. Com., Mrs. W. A. Sand (Posey).—UNDER 5LBS.—Awards withheld.

TOY TERRIERS.—UNDER 7LBS.—Mrs. W. A. Fletcher (Topsy); 2d, Minnie St. Clair (Gypsey). Very high com., Theo. Schwartz, Jr. (Dude) and Mohawk Kennel (Zulu Princess).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—1st, Miss Nellie Austin (Nellie).

MISCELLANEOUS.—Awards withheld.

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Best English setter—bench show record—S. S. McCuen's Dick Laverack.
Best English setter dog—bench show and field trial record—W. B. Gates's Paul Gladstone.
Best rough-coated St. Bernard dog, E. M. Hall's Tell.
Best smooth-coated St. Bernard bitch, Harry J. Clapham's Princess Ida.
Best mastiff dog, Foster Orloyd's Duke.
Best mastiff bitch, Geo. Wilson's Duchess.
Best pointer dog, Theo. Schwartz, Jr.'s Don.
Best pointer bitch, Theo. Schwartz, Jr.'s Fancy.
Best pointer puppy, C. T. Armstrong's Dot.
Best English setter dog in open class, J. A. McDonough's Count Glickstone.
Best English setter bitch, J. M. Avent's Juno A.
Best English setter puppy, Minnie St. Clair's Sweetheart.
Best brace English setters, J. M. Avent's Bessie A. and Juno A.
Best Irish setter dog, J. A. J. Sprague's Brush.
Best Irish setter bitch, J. A. J. Sprague's Megora.
Best brace Irish setters, J. A. J. Sprague's Brush and Megora.
Best Irish setter owned in Louisiana, J. L. Harris's Guy.
Best setter bitch shown with five of her progeny, C. H. Buford's Mamie.
Best black and tan setter dog, E. Landry's Jeff.
Best Irish water spaniel dog, T. Donoghue's Count Bendigo.
Best Irish water spaniel bitch, M. St. Clair's Reno.
Best Irish water spaniel dog in open class, C. B. Rodes's King Slash.
Best cocker spaniel, Minnie St. Clair's Bene Silk.
Best cocker spaniel puppy, Minnie St. Clair's Bene Silk.
Best foxhound, J. M. Avent's Fleato.
Best beagle, J. M. Avent's Phantom.
Best dachshund, Mohawk Kennels' Waldine.
Best fox-terrier, E. L. Israel's Blucher.
Best collie dog, R. F. Henry's Woodlark.
Best collie bitch, A. Redden's Nellie.
Best hard-haired Scotch terrier, John H. Naylor's Rosie.
Best black and tan terrier, George Gillivan's Daisy.
Best Dandie Dinmont terrier bitch, Mrs. John H. Naylor's Pansy.
Best pug dog, George M. McCuen's Sambo.
Best pug dog owned by a lady in New Orleans, Mrs. H. S. Kellogg's Snoozer.
Best pug bitch, Mohawk Kennels' Bo-Peep.
Best black and tan toy terrier, Mrs. W. A. Fletcher's Topsy.

THE [illegible]
PUBLIC LIBRARY,

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

BRADFORD HERO.

AMERICAN

Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, May, 1885. VOL. III.—No. 5.

NOTICE.

Entries for the June issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than June 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

Fixtures.

DOG SHOWS.

May 13, 14, 15.—Third Annual Show of the Toronto Dog Show Association. W. S. Jackson, Secretary, Toronto, Ont.

May 19, 20, 21, 22.—Philadelphia Kennel Club Show, Philadelphia, Pa.

June 2, 3, 4, 5.—First Annual Show of the Illinois Kennel Club, Chicago, Ill. John H. Naylor, Secretary, 3,182 Archer avenue, Chicago, Ill.

October.—Annual Dog Show of the Western Pennsylvania Poultry Society, Pittsburgh. C. B. Elben, Secretary, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FIELD TRIALS.

November.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the Eastern Field Trials Club, High Point, N. C. W. A. Coster, Secretary, Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

Dec. 7.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the National Field Trials Club, Grand Junction, Tenn. B. M. Stephenson, Secretary, La Grange, Tenn.

Bradford Hero.

OUR illustration this month is that of the Yorkshire terrier Bradford Hero, owned by Mrs. Foster, of Bradford, England. He was whelped on April 23, 1878, and is by Bruce II. (E. 6,724) out of Minnie (E. 7,739). To recapitulate the winnings of this grand specimen would occupy nearly a page of the REGISTER, as he has for years swept the board. Mrs. Foster did tell us, when we saw her at Bradford last fall, how many prizes Hero had won, and we think we remember the figures, but they are so enormous that we dare not risk trusting to memory. Bradford Hero's prizes were not all country show winnings, but at the Alexandra Palace, Birmingham, Crystal Palace, Darlington, York, and such prominent shows Mrs. Foster's crack repeatedly defeated all comers.

Investigating Pedigrees.

Editor American Kennel Register:

I would suggest to any one who may wish to trace pedigrees of dogs imported from England that, although the process may be slow, it is by no means a hopeless task. I bought my Gipsey through a shopkeeper in Darlington, who could not get her pedigree. I got the name of Mr. Tom B. Swinburne as a doggy man in Darlington, and wrote him about it. He traced her from Darlington to an auctioneer at Hartepool, who got her from a ship captain at Whitby, who got her from Scarbro as one of Mr. Curtis's breeding; there it ended. Rather unpromising so far. When so well-posted a doggy man as "Billy" Graham had never heard of a Curtis as an exhibitor, and could not find such a name in the "Fanciers' List," it looked still worse. Then I went back to earlier exhibitors, and in Mr. M. B. Wynn found the man I wanted, who gave me Mr. Curtis's address. I wrote Mr. Curtis, and the chain of the ship captain of Whitby and auctioneer of Hartepool enabled him to identify her.

The best course te pursue is to get the name of some doggy man in the place the dog is said to have come from. This can easily be obtained from the English Stud Book, or the reports of shows in the English papers, or I suppose you, Mr. Editor, can and will supply a name. Write this party, giving all the information you can collect, and you will be very apt to get a start. Perhaps only a reference to somebody else, but keep on and you will be very likely to get it at last. However, this all depends on the honesty of the information you get as a starting point. If that is spurious your case is nearly hopeless. It is very important to get hold of a specialist in the breed you are dealing with. If you are looking up a mastiff pedigree write Mr. M. B. Wynn, and if he does not trace it give it up as a bad case.

W. WADE.

HULTON, Pa. April 16, 2885.

GRAND DUKE. — We inadvertently last month gave Messrs. L. & W. Rutherfurd as the owners of Grand Duke, instead of Messrs. R. & W. Livingston.

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Abbreviations. — "*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book.*

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

2313. Flasher, white, black and tan dog, whelped June 9, 1884. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owner, Mr. F. D. Ogilby, New Brighton, S. I.

Sire—Ringwood, by Lord de Freyne's Ranter out of Earl Lewis's Beauty, by Riot out of Countess.

Dam—Roxy, by Rattler (Warrior—Rosey) out of True, by Darwin out of Maud.

2314. Goodwood Belle, black, white and tan bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Owner, Mr. S. C. Graff, Pittsburg, Pa.

Sire—Dodge's Rattler, by imported Warrior out of Rowett's Rosey, by imported Sam out of imported Dolly.

Dam—Dodge's Spider, by Rowett's Rally (imported Sam—imported Dolly) out of Rowett's imported Dolly.

2315. Rollick, white, black and tan and ticked dog, whelped Feb. 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owners, Rokeby Kennels, Barrytown, Dutchess county, N. Y.

Sire—Ringwood, by Lord de Freyne's Ranter out of Earl Lewis's Beauty.

Dam—Mary, by Flute (Rattler—True) out of Lucy, by Juno out of Old Bess.

2316. Royster, white, black and tan and ticked dog, whelped Feb. 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owners, Rokeby Kennels, Barrytown, Dutchess county, N. Y.

Litter brother to Rollick (A.K.R. 2315).

2317. Veta, white, black and tan bitch, whelped October, 1880. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Todd, Vermillion, O. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Lee, by imported Warrior out of Rowett's Rosey, by imported Sam out of imported Dolly.

Dam—Vic, by Rowett's Darwin (Rally—Rosey) out of Baker's Lady, by Rowett's Rock out of Baker's Fannie.

2318. Zany, white, black and tan bitch, whelped July 11, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Todd, Vermillion, O. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Rowett's Racer, by Rowett's Rally (imported Sam—imported Dolly) out of Rowett's Lill, by imported Warrior out of Rosey.

Dam—Veta (A.K.R. 2317).

COLLIES.

2319. Ailie, black and white bitch, whelped Feb. 20, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Elliott Johnston, Baltimore, Md. Owner, Mr. George H. Elder, Green Spring Farm, Pikesville, Md.

Sire—Tweed II. (A.K.R. 894).

Dam—Johnston's Bonnie, by Watt's Roy out of Lassie (imported 1879), by Hamish (E. 2,854) out of Trio (E. 5,442).

2320. Bounce, light sable and white dog, whelped June 3, 1881. Breeder, Mr. A. W. Darnley. Owner, Mr. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Tramp (E. 9,445), by Old Sweep out of Lassie.

Dam—Heather, by champion Cocksie (E. 7,519) out of Jeannie (E. 7,545), by Crumley (E. 5,409) out of Lassie, by Garry, he by Mec (E. 2,876).

Imported from Mr. Wm. Graham, Belfast, April, 1885.

2321. Dunmore, sable, white ruff, paws and tag, dog, whelped Dec. 24, 1883. Breeder, Mr. J. Van Schaick, Kalmia Kennels, Huntington, L. I. Owner, Mr. Sands Kenyon Gorham, 121 Madison avenue, New York.

Sire—Sable (E. 11,852), by Charlemagne (E. 10,541) out of Minx.

Dam—Olivia (E. 14,126), by Old Sweep (Mec—Flora) out of Drumlin Lassie, by Laddie out of Flora.

2322. Fannie, black and tan bitch, whelped Sept. 16, 1883. Breeder, name not known. Owners, Messrs. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 and 477 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Not known.

Dam—Rose. This bitch was purchased from a lady in Aberdeen by Mr. Wm. Brockie, Jr. She proved to be in whelp, and had a litter of three dogs and two bitches. Fannie and Kate (2324) are the two bitches.

2323. Gaffa II., black and tan dog, age not given. Breeder, Mr. Francis B Rice, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. B. Holmes, Jr., Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.

Sire—Imported Gaffa, by Gaff out of Lothern's Lill.

Dam—Rice's Middie, by Apgar's Laddie out of imported Judy.

2324. Kate, black and tan bitch, whelped Sept. 16, 1883. Breeder, not known. Owners, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 and 477 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Litter sister to Fannie (A.K.R. 2322).

2325. Lassie IV., black and tan bitch, whelped July 17, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Geo. H. Elder, Green Spring Farm, Pikesville, Md.

Sire—Staveley's Time, by Harrison's Laddie (Cooper's imported dog—Harrison's imported Fannie) out of Staveley's Nellie, by Crozier's imported Sport out of his imported Nellie.

Dam—Ailie (A.K.R. 2319).

2326. Princeton, black and tan dog, whelped Oct. 8, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Chas. S. Fitch, Fort Washington, New York city. Owner, Mr. Hayward S. Cozzens, 224 East Fifteenth street, New York.

Sire—J. H. Wright's Rover, by imported Shep (by Old Shep) out of imported Hornpipe.

Dam—Duchess, by Tatum's Dash out of imported Lassie.

2327. Re, black and tan, white on breast, dog, whelped May 7, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Howell, West Chester, Pa. Owners, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 and 477 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Oscar, imported together with Rose; see Fannie (A.K.R. 2322).

Dam—Imported Rose: see Fannie (A.K.R. 2322).

2328. Scot, black, tan and white dog, whelped Jan. 7, 1885. Breeder, Mr. B. Holmes, Jr., Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Kimball, Matteawan, Dutchess county, N. Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2328).
Dam—Bessie.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

2329. Zelpha, fawn and white bitch, whelped May 2, 1881. Breeder, Mr. B. C. Howel, Worcester, England. Owner, Mr. Henry C. Burdick, 150 Bridge street, Springfield, Mass.
Sire—Romeo.
Dam—Gem.

GREAT DANES.

2330. Wallace, ash color, black spots, dog, whelped Feb. 10, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Linshimer, Park avenue and Eighty-fourth street, New York. Owner, Mr. J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt.
Sire—Otto, by Paris out of imported Sophia.
Dam—Imported Dina.

POINTERS.

2331. Bella, lemon and white bitch, whelped Jan. 23, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Wm. M. Fliess, Jr.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Temptation (A.K.R. 1590).

2332. Belva, white, liver and ticked bitch, whelped Oct. 2, 1884. Breeders, Knickerbocker Kennel Club, 142 Monticello avenue, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Joseph B. Fenn, Flatbush, L. I.
Sire—Knickerbocker (A.K.R. 19).
Dam—Lady Isabel (A.K.R. 461).

2333. Count Croxteth, liver, white and ticked dog, whelped May, 1883. Breeder, Mr. T. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill. Owner, Dr. D. E. Kelley, Ashtabula, O.
Sire—Croxteth, by Lowe's Young Bang (Price's Bang—Davey's Luna) out of Macdona's Jane, by Lord Sefton's Sam out of his Flirt.
Dam—Countess Rival, by Condy's Rival, Jr. (imported Old Rival—imported Flora Temple) out of Queen Hamlet, by champion Sleaford (E. 6,053) out of champion Fan (A. 1,801).

2334. Drake Ranger, liver and white dog, whelped Oct. 25, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis.
Sire—Ranger Croxteth (A.K.R. 1047).
Dam—Fannie Faust (A.K.R. 1041).

2335. Kate S., liver, white and ticked bitch, whelped Dec. 16, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. J. Valden, Uniontown, Ala. Owner, Dr. Ed. Strudwick, Dayton, Ala.
Sire—Saunders (A.K.R. 2034).
Dam—Lurette II., by King Bow (A.K.R. 83) out of Lurette, by Handsom's Don.

2336. Lo Faust, liver and white bitch, whelped Oct. 27, 1884. Breeder, Mr. S. A. Kaye, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Dr. D. E. Kelley, Ashtabula, O.
Sire—Imported Faust, by Sefton's Sam (Statter's Major, E. 905,—Sefton's Drab) out of Pilkington's Nell, by Drake (E. 842) out of Sturgeon's Moll.
Dam—Countess Vesta, by Moore's Donald (E. 9,018) out of Bell II. (own sister to Bow Bells), by Bang (E. 789) out of Leech's Bell. Donald, by Bob (E. 760) out of Sefton's Sappho.

2337. Peg of Limavady, lemon and white bitch, whelped May 11, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Garret Roach, New York. Owner, Mr. W. S. R. Ogilby, New Brighton, S. I.
Sire—Beaufort (A.K.R. 694).
Dam—Duchess, by Sensation (A.K.R. 217) out of Whiskey, by Flash out of Juno.

2338. Sport, lemon and white dog, whelped Jan. 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr., Patterson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Jas. Reynolds, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Sire—Champion Fritz (A.K.R. 268).
Dam—Kitty Wells (A.K.R. 1042).

2339. Village Belle, liver, white and ticked bitch, whelped April 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. S. B. Dilley, Rosendale, Wis. Owner, Mr. H. D. Towner, Columbus, Kan.
Sire—Ranger Croxteth (A.K.R. 1047).
Dam—Fannie Faust (A.K.R. 1041).

PUGS.

2340. Comedy, Jr., silver fawn, black mask ears, toe nails and trace, dog, whelped February, 1884. Breeder, Mr Geo. Bell, Wigan, Eng. Owner, Forest City Kennels, Portland, Me.
Sire—Bell's Master Comedy, by champion Comedy (E. 7,767) out of Bell's Wrinkle, by Foster's Peter out of Adcock's Chloe.
Dam—Lady Ella, by champion Boffin (Peter—Flo) out of Darbyshire's Gipsey Lass, by Morris's champion Punch out of his Topsy, by champion Comedy out of Fussie.

2341. Don Juan, stone fawn dog, whelped April 27, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Henry L. Goodman, Chicago, Ill. Owner, Mr. H. T. Little, Delaware, O.
Sire—Imported Bogie, by champion Comedy (E. 7,767) out of Chloe.
Dam—Judy III., by Royal Dandy (Old Punch—Smut) out of Judy II., by Tim-Tim out of Judy I.

2342. Queen, cream bitch, whelped Aug. 20, 1884. Breeders, Forest City Kennels, Portland, Me. Owner, Miss H. M. Chaffee, 151 West Concord street, Boston.
Sire—Young Toby (A.K.R. 473).
Dam—Judy, by Don out of Daisey.
Record—First, puppy class, Boston, 1885.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

2343. Hermit, Jr., white, perfect head markings, dog, whelped Oct. 13, 1884. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Owner, Rev. G. W. Chandler, Portland, Ore.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Theon (A.K.R. 94).

2344. Rover, white and orange tawny dog, whelped Oct. 12, 1884. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Owner, Mr. L. Kountze, Madison avenue, New York.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Theon (A.K.R. 94).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

2345. Blue Belle, blue belton bitch, whelped Feb. 13, 1878. Breeder, Mr. George Waddington, Geneva, Ia. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.
Sire—Waddington's Rattler, by Rob Roy (E. 1,417) out of Pickles. Rob Roy by Laverack's Fred out of Rhœbe.
Dam—Daisy, by Carlowitz (E. 4,260) out of True, by Llewellin's Prince out of Dora, sister to Druid.
Record—First, New York, 1882.

2346. Count Ranger, black, white and tan and ticked dog, whelped Aug. 12, 1883. Breeder, Mr. J. W. Orth, Pittsburgh, Pa. Owner, Mr. H. D. Towner, Columbus, Kan.
Sire—Count Noble, by Count Wind'em out of Nora.
Dam—Gertrude, by Gladstone out of Nellie.
Record—Very high com., New York, 1884.

2347. Dame Buck, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Nov. 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. E. Hamilton, Hackensack, N. J. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.
Sire—Buckellew (A.K.R. 30).
Dam—Madam Llewellin, by Bergundthal's Rake (Dan—Ruby) out of Rocksie, by Rock out of Dora.

2348. Dashing Monarch, black and white dog, whelped Aug. 25, 1878. Breeder, Mr. Llewellin, England. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.

Sire—Llewellin's Dash II., by Laverack's Blue Prince (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Llewellin's Nellie) out of Armstrong's Old Kate, by Laverack's Dash II. out of E. Armstrong's Kate.

Dam—Countess Moll, by Laverack's Dash II. out of his Moll III.

Record—Second, Gladstone winner, Eastern field trials, 1880; divided first, Pennsylvania field trials, 1881; high com., New York, 1881.

2349. El Mahdi, black, white and tan dog, whelped Oct. 29, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Jas. H. Goodsell, Wilmington, Del. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.

Sire—Don Juan, by Tam O'Shanter (Rock—Rum) out of La Reine, by Blue Prince out of Dickens's Cora.

Dam—Petrel II., by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of imported Petrel, by Prince out of Lill II.

2350. Glen Lass, lemon and white bitch, whelped Nov. 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.

Sire—Glen Rock, by Druid (E. 4,267) out of Princess Draco, by Rob Roy out of Livy. Druid, by Llewellin's Prince (E. 1,399) out of his Dora.

Dam—Blue Belle (A.K.R. 2345).

2351. Hamlet, lemon and white dog, whelped Nov. 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Jas. H. Goodsell, Willmington, Del, Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.

Sire—Don Juan; see No. 2349.

Dam—Fairy Lass, by Prince (Pride of the Border—Petrel) out of Fairy II., by Baily's Victor out of Blue Daisey.

2352. Hotspur, lemon and white ticked dog, whelped Nov. 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Jas. H. Goodsell, Wilmington, Del. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.

Litter brother to Hamlet (A.K.R. 2351).

2353. Lavalette, black, white and tan bitch, whelped March 4, 1881. Breeder, Mr. J. N. Brunson, Sycamore, Ill. Owner, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N J.

Sire—Druid (E. 4,267), by Llewellin's Prince (E. 1,399) out of Dora, by Duke (E. 1,361) out of Rhœbe (E. 1,646). Prince, by Dash II. (E. 1,341) out of Moll III.

Dam—Princess Draco, by Rob Roy (Laverack's Fred—Rhœbe, E. 1,646) out of Livy, by Dan (E. 1,336) out of Lill (E. 4,295).

2354. Lotta, black and white bitch, whelped Nov. 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Jas. H. Goodsell, Wilmington, Del. Owner, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.

Litter sister to Hamlet (A.K.R. 2351).

2355. Loyos, lemon and white ticked dog, whelped Sept. 12, 1884. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Sherman, Sandy Creek, N Y. Owner, Mr. Victor M. Haldeman, General Wayne, Delaware county, Pa.

Sire—Sherman's Nep, by imported Prince (Ponto—Flirt) out of Mollie, by Dandy out of Dora III.

Dam—Sherman's Josie, by Smith's Paris (Leicester—Dart) out of C. E. Lewis's Fly, by champion Drake out of Luna.

2356. Mohawk Chief, orange belton dog, whelped Dec. 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. C. Wann, Abilene, Kan. Owner, Mr. T. Mosher, Abilene, Kan.

Sire—Captain G. (A.K.R. 2362).

Dam—Imogene II., by Laverack Chief (Pontiac—Fairy II.) out of Zarah, sister to Queen Alice (A.K.R. 2236), which see for further pedigree.

2357. Monarch S., orange and white dog, whelped Oct. 31, 1883. Breeder, Mr. N. Wallace, Waterbury, Conn. Owner, Mr. J. K. Smith, Waterbury, Conn.

Sire—Champion Foreman, by Dashing Monarch (A.K.R. 2348) out of Fairy II.

Dam—Tallman's Jennie, by Lathrop's Dick out of Harrington's Gyp.

2358. Paris IV., blue belton dog, whelped Dec. 26, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Frank G. Hughes, Galt, Ont. Owner, Mr. Alec G. Habbick, Galt, Ont.

Sire—Paris III. (A.K.R. 1876).

Dam—Forest Ida (A.K.R. 2055).

2359. Peerless II., black and white, tan spots below eyes, bitch, whelped May 19, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Chas. H. Raymond, Morris Plains, N. J. Owner, Mr. Daniel Morrison, Gate City Kennels, Atlanta, Ga.

Sire—Guy Mannering, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Fairy.

Dam—Whirlwind, by Rob Roy out of Bergundthal's Juno.

2360. Pendragon, black, white and tan dog, whelped June 11, 1883. Breeders, Messrs. Dalliba & Munhall, Cleveland, O. Owner, Mr. T. S. Dumont, Summit, N. J.

Sire—Count Noble, by Count Wind'em (Count Dick—Phantom) out of Nora, by Dan out of Nellie.

Dam—Floy, by Rob Roy (Fred—Rhœbe) out of Blanche, by Leicester out of Dart.

Record—Very high com., puppy class, New York, 1884.

2361. Rosa Morm, black, white and tan bitch, whelped March 5, 1885. Breeders, Detroit Kennel Club, Detroit, Mich. Owner, Mr. John B. Fuller, Jackson, Miss.

Sire—Nixey (A.K.R. 177).

Dam—Princess Louise (A.K.R. 117).

2362. Soudan, orange and white dog, whelped Nov. 25, 1884. Breeders, Messrs. H. E. Hamilton and Wash. Coster. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.

Sire—Druid (E. 4,267), by Llewellin's Prince (Dash II.—Moll III.) out of Dora, by Duke out of Rhœbe.

Dam—Ruby, by Bergundthal's Rake (Dan—Llewellin's Ruby) out of his Fanny, by Leicester out of Dart.

2363. Vannette, black, white and tan bitch, whelped August, 1878. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.

Sire—Count Dick, by Dan (Duke—Rhœbe) out of Countess, by Dash II. out of Moll III.

Dam—Champion Petrel, by Llewellin's Prince (Dash II.—Moll III.) out of Lill II., by Dash II. out of Pilkington's Lill.

2364. Victress II., blue belton bitch, whelped Dec. 26, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Frank G. Hughes, Galt, Ont. Owner, Mr. A. G. Habbick, Galt, Ont.

Sire—Paris III. (A.K.R. 1876).

Dam—Forest Ida (A.K.R. 2055).

GORDON SETTERS.

2365. Argus II., black and tan dog, whelped May 4, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass. Owner, Mr. Alexander Pope, Dorchester District, Boston, Mass.

Sire—Argus, by Blossom (E. 5,090) out of Moll II. (E. 7,250), by Duke (E. 1,592) out of Leah. Blossom, by Shot (E. 1,630) out of Bloom.

Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 2365).

Record—First, puppy class, St. Johns and New Haven; second, puppy class, Boston, 1885.

2366. Beauty, black and tan bitch, whelped May, 1880. Breeder, Mr. W. A. Howe, Bolton, Mass. Owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass.

Sire—Dash, by Doane's Tom (Stockton's Dash—White's Fly) out of his Chloe, by Fisher's Flirt out of Howe's Duke.

Dam—Jess, by Perry's Pete (Kenyon's Prince—St. Kilda) out of Tib, by Gates's Raby out of Daisy.

Record—Second, Boston, 1882; first, Montreal, 1883.

2367. Glenn, black and tan dog, whelped June 10, 1883. Breeder, Mr. W. C. Niblett, Dundas, Ont. Owner, Mr. Charles R. Wilson, 261 Georgia street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Sire—Argus; see Argus II. (A.K.R. 2365).

Dam—Medea, by Chang (Rocket—Juno, E. 5,118) out of Venus, by Grouse (E. 5,097) out of Mona (E. 7,251).

IRISH SETTERS.

2368. Cano H., red dog, whelped Feb. 13, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Snyder, Pataha City, Wash. Ter. Owner, Mr. F. G. Harford, Pataha City, Wash. Ter.
Sire—Ralph H. (A.K.R. 636).
Dam—Kate (A.K.R. 1849).

2369. Larry, red dog, whelped Feb. 4, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Chas. R. Thorburn, Ridgefield, N. J. Owner, Mr. Selah Van Dwyer, Newburgh, N. Y.
Sire—Rory O'More, Jr. (A.K.R. 497).
Dam—Phroney Jane (A.K.R. 634).

2370. Morna, red bitch, whelped Aug. 5, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.
Sire—Elcho, Jr., by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Meg, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Rose (A.K.R. 298).

2371. Van, red, white spot on breast, dog, whelped March, 1883. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Pierson, Orange, N. J. Owner, Mr. R. E. Parsons, Orange, N. J.
Sire—Dr. Holmes's Rex, by Bucheller's Duke, Jr. (Thompson's Duke—his Bess) out of Holmes's Queen III., by Walter's Harry out of Holmes's Queen H.
Dam—Missie, by Rover II. (Rover I., E 6,192—Parmela, E. 8,287) out of Rose Bradwardine, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Hall's Bess.

2372. Wanda, red bitch, whelped April 4, 1883. Breeder's name forgotten. Owner, Mr. Geo. S. Bennett, Denver, Col.
Sire—Raymond, by Dayton out of Erin II., by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Erin. Dayton, by Erin (Star—Peggy) out of Queen, by Morris's Grouse out of Cameron's Rose.
Dam—Shell, by Elcho II. out of Dell, sister to Dayton.

SPANIELS.

CLUMBER SPANIELS.

2373. Newcastle, lemon and white dog, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Capt. Fred. H. D. Vieth, Ottawa, Can. Owner, Mr. Marmaduke Richardson, 41 West Tenth street, New York.
Sire—Imported Ben.
Dam—Joan, by Flash out of Flirt.
Record—First and special, New York, 1885.

2374. Tyne, lemon and white bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Capt. Fred. H. D. Vieth, Ottawa, Can. Owner, Mr. Marmaduke Richardson, 41 West Tenth street, New York.
Litter sister to Newcastle (A.K.R. 2373).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.

2375. Tyro, liver dog, whelped June 21, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Thos. Murphy, Ottawa, Ont.
Sire—Spring, by imported Jack out of Fan III., by Dash out of Fan II.
Dam—Belle (A.K.R. 1112).

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

2376. Ellen Terry, chestnut and white bitch, whelped July 23, 1881. Breeder, Mr. F. Frank Pitcher, Claremont, N. H. Owner, Mr. Herbert Flint, Haverhill, Mass.
Sire—Brag, by Wildair (Whitman's Doctor—Waddell's Josie) out of Little Buttercup, by Winn's Jack out of Fannie.
Dam—Imported Feather.

2377. Cheno, black dog, whelped Jan. 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. O. Partridge, P. O. Box 5,135, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. L. R. Paige, North Cambridge, Mass.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Critic (A.K.R. 303).

2378. Lina, black bitch, whelped Aug. 13, 1884. Breeder, Fleetfoot Kennels, Delhi, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Chas. G. Browning, Worcester, Mass.
Sire—Bragg; see No. 2376.
Dam—Rosa Bonheur, by Montague out of Leda.

2379. Pascha, black dog, whelped Jan. 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. O. Partridge, P. O. Box 5135, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. Geo. W. Schenk, Burlington, Ia.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Critic (A.K.R. 303).

2380. Zozo, black bitch, whelped Oct. 31, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Patrick Cullen, Salmon Falls, N. H. Owner, Mr. William Whiting, 6 Belknap street, Worcester, Mass.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Darkie (A.K.R. 259).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

2381. Jack, white dog, whelped 1882. Breeder, not known. Owner, Mr. J. R. Suydam, Sayville, L. I.
Sire—Peril.
Dam—Nell, by White Star (E. 9,523) out of Puss. White Star, by Frank out of Violet.

2382. Jack, white, lemon spots, dog, whelped 1884. Breeder, Mr. Isaac Wilson, Gray's Ferry Road, Philadelphia. Owner, Mr. C. W. Stephens, Kalamazoo, Mich.
Sire—Furniss's Jack, by McGinniss's Mack (Tugman's Turk—Rose) out of imported Kate.
Dam—Fly, by Young Turk (Old Turk—Rose) out of Bridget, by Tugman's Nelson out of Biddy.

2383. Nell, white bitch, whelped 1884. Breeder, not known to owner. Owner, Mr. John R. Suydam, Sayville, L. I.
Sire—Victor, by Prince Imperial (E. 11,948), he by Napoleon out of Dutch.
Dam—Daisy, by Victor IV. (E. 10,823) out of Floss.

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.

2384. Leander, pepper and mustard dog, whelped Sept. 27, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Robert Hume, Orange C. H., Va. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Badger II. (A.K.R. 386).
Dam—Needle (A.K.R. 385).

IRISH TERRIERS.

2385. Moya, red bitch, whelped Nov. 22, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Lawrence Timpson, Maiseland, Red Hook, N. Y.
Sire—Dayton's Slasher, by Fury out of Spuds (E. 6,846), by Jack out of Night.
Dam—Sheila (A.K.R. 187).

SKY TERRIERS.

2386. Watty, steel gray dog, whelped 1882. Breeder, unknown. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Pedigree unknown. Imported by Mr. George Sanderson, Monckton, N. B.
Record—First, St. John 1883, 1884 and 1885. Second, New York, 1884. First, Boston, 1885.

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

[Notice.—Stud visits cannot be inserted in the same REGISTER with a record of the result of the visit. The Produce Register then covers the Breeding Register, and to get insertion in the latter, notice must be sent in time for a preceding number of the REGISTER.]

BEAGLES.

Blue Maid—Bannerman.—Mr. W. H. Ashburner's Blue Maid was bred to Mr. A. C. Krueger's Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on April 14.

Katie—Bannerman.—Mr. S. C. Graff's Katie (A.K.R. 1722) was bred to Mr. A. C. Krueger's Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on April 12.

Lill—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Lill was bred to his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on March 17.

Rosey—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Rosey was bred to his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on April 15.

White Daisey—Bannerman.—Mr. Jas. E. Lord's White Daisey (A.K.R. 1728) was bred to Mr. A. C. Krueger's Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on March 21.

COLLIES.

Jean II.—Robin Adair, Jr.—Mr. G. A. Smith's Jean II. (A.K.R. 1130) was bred to his Robin Adair, Jr. (A.K.R. 1239) on April 9.

POINTERS.

Flirt—Rush III.—The Knickerbocker Kennel Club's Flirt (A.K.R. 1248) was bred to Mr. J. P. Swain, Jr.'s Rush III. (A.K.R. 402) on March 31.

Lady Isabel — Knickerbocker. — The Knickerbocker Kennel Club's Lady Isabel (A.K.R. 461) was bred to their Knickerbocker (A.K.R. 19) on April 1.

PUGS.

Lady Flossie—Young Toby.—Chequasset Kennels' Lady Flossie (A.K.R. 1446) was bred to their Young Toby (A.K.R. 473) on April 22.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Brunhild — Hermit.—Chequasset Kennels' Brunhild (A.K.R. 28) was bred to their Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on April 12.

Heidel—Verone.—Chequasset Kennels' Heidel (A.K.R. 2045) was bred to Mr. W. W. Tucker's Verone (A.K.R. 418) on April 10.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Blue Belle—Dashing Monarch.—The Rancocas Kennels' Blue Belle (A.K.R. 2345) was bred to their Dashing Monarch (A.K.R. 2348) on April 1.

Petrel II.—Count Noble.—The Rancocas Kennels' Petrel II. (A.K.R. 2063) was bred to Mr. B. F. Wilson's Count Noble on April 8.

Leah—Robin Hood.—Dr. J. R. Housel's Leah (A.K.R. 1284) was bred to his Robin Hood (A.K.R. 1461) on April 11.

May Belle—Robin Hood.—Dr. J. R. Housel's May Belle (A.K.R. 1540) was bred to his Robin Hood (A.K.R. 1461) on April 23.

Roberto Laverack—Wayne.—Dr. J. R. Housel's Roberto Laverack (A.K.R. 1071) was bred to his Wayne (A.K.R. 1620) on March 4.

IRISH SETTERS.

Floss H.—Tipton.—Dr. J. R. Housel's Floss H. (A.K.R. 56) was bred to his Tipton (A.K.R. 1098) on March 18.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Ladybird—Champion Obo II.—Mr. F. F. Pitcher's liver and tan spaniel bitch Ladybird was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) on April 17.

Dinah—Champion Obo II.—Mr. J. F. Kirk's black cocker spaniel bitch Dinah was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Champion Obo II. on April 22.

Miss Nance—Champion Obo II.—Mr. S. R. Hemingway's Miss Nance was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's champion Obo II. on April 26.

Rose Obo—Young Obo.—Mr. J. Robertson's Rose Obo (A.K.R. 1204) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Young Obo (A.K.R. 861) on April 14.

Beg—Young Obo.—Mr. F. F. Pitcher's Beg was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Young Obo on April 22.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Kit—President.—Mr. J. D. Bodman's Kit was bred to Mr. E. S. Porter's President (A.K.R. 1208) on April 20.

Mona—President.—Mr. Frank Williams's Mona was bred to Mr. E. S. Porter's President (A.K.R. 1208) on April 20.

Nellie—Dutch, Jr.—Mr. E. S. Porter's Nellie (A.K.R. 2134) was bred to Mr. T. R. Varick's Dutch, Jr. (A.K.R. 1837) on March 8.

Scarlet II.—Grand Duke.—Mr. F. F. Dole's Scarlet II. was bred to Messrs. R. & W. Livingston's Grand Duke (A.K.R. 524) on Feb. 16.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Zelpha—Puck.—Mr. Henry C. Burdick's Zelpha (A.K.R. 2329) whelped two dogs and one bitch on April 2. Color, golden fawn and fawn and white. Sired by Puck.

POINTERS.

Birdie—Knickerbocker.—Mr. F. Smith's Birdie whelped three dogs and five bitches on March 24. Sired by champion Knickerbocker (A.K.R. 19).

Vision—Tammany.—Mr. F. R. Hitchcock's Vision (A.K.R. 778) welped four dogs and three bitches on April 6. Color, liver and white. Sired by Mr. F. R. Hitchcock's Tammany.

PUGS.

Dolly — Doctor.—The Forest City Kennels' Dolly (A.K.R. 170) whelped seven dogs and three bitches on April 11. Color, light fawn, black mask, ears and nails. Sired by imported Doctor, winner of first prize at Boston, 1885.

Tantrums—Young Toby.—The Chequasset Kennels' Tantrums (A.K.R. 220) whelped one dog and three bitches on April 5 Color, fawn, black points. Sired by their Young Toby (A.K.R. 473).

Victory—Treasure.—The Chequasset Kennels' Victory (A.K.R. 1263) whelped two dogs and four bitches on April 15. (Two since dead.) Color, fawn, black points. Sired by Mr. George Gillivan's Treasure (A.K.R. 472).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Irma—Hermit.—The Chequasset Kennels' Irma (A.K.R. 1051) whelped two dogs and one bitch on April 13. Color, rich tawny, with white points. Sired by their Hermit (A.K.R. 23).

Theon — Cæsar. — The Chequasset Kennels' Theon (A.K.R. 94) whelped two bitches on April 24. Color, orange brindle, white markings, and white and tawny. Sired by Forest City Kennels' Cæsar (A.K.R. 22).

Alma I.—Alp II.—The Chequasset Kennels' Alma I. (A.K.R. 27) whelped eight dogs and one bitch on April 13. Color, deep tawny and tawny brindle, with correct white markings. (One since dead.) Sired by Mr. H. J. Harwood's dog Alp II. (A.K.R. 705).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Belle Boyd—Count Noble.—Dr. Robert I. Hampton's Belle Boyd whelped four dogs and five

bitches on March 31. Color two lemon and white, three black and white, and four black, white and tan. Sired by Count Noble.

Vannette—Dashing Monarch.—Rancocas Kennels' Vannette (A.K.R. 2363) whelped five dogs and two bitches. Color, three black, white and tan, three black and white, one lemon belton. Sired by their Dashing Monarch (A.K.R. 2348).

Lavalette—Gladstone.—The Rancocas Kennels' Lavalette (A.K.R. 2353) whelped five dogs and three bitches on March 21. Color, one lemon and white, two all white, five black, white and tan. Sired by champion Gladstone.

SPANIELS.

CLUMBER SPANIELS.

Vesta—John Halifax.—Mr. C. Ingersoll's Vesta whelped four dogs and four bitches on April 8. Color, lemon and white. Sired by Mr. W. P. Trowbridge's John Halifax.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Trump — President.—Mr. Fenton Harris's Trump whelped two dogs and two bitches on April 2. Color, pure white. Sired by Mr. E. S. Porter's President (A.K.R. 1208).

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Bannerman (A.K.R 1709), white and lemon, by champion Marchboy out of Dewdrop. Height, 11in. Has won first and special, Philadelphia, 1884; the only time shown. Considered the best beagle in America, and pronounced by those who have bred to him the king of stud beagles. Fee $15. Apply to A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, York county, Pa.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH COATED.

Bonivard (E. 11,738, A.K.R. 361), dark orange and brindle, correct white markings, by Souldan out of Myzar. Has won 40 cups and prizes in England, and first every time shown in America. Fee $50. Apply to the Hermitage Kennels, Passaic N. J.

Duke of Leeds (A.K.R. 1535), rich orange brindle, white markings, by Mount Zion II. out of Novice. Has won first St. Bernard Club Show, 1884; second, Crystal Palace, 1884; first, New York; champion, Chicago; first, Philadelphia; champion, New York, 1884. Fee $30. Apply to the Hermitage Kennels, Passaic, N. J.

SMOOTH-COATED.

Don II. (E. 12,907, A.K.R. 1161), orange, white markings, by The Shah out of Dewdrop. Has won first, Margate; first, St. Bernard Club Show, 1882; second prize, St. Bernard Club Show, 1883; second prize, Crystal Palace; first, New York; champion, Montreal; first, Philadelphia; champion, New York, 1884. Fee $50. Apply to the Hermitage Kennels. Passaic, N. J.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

President (A.K.R. 1208), pure white, by Roocroft's Randall out of Coy's Minnie. Has won first, New York, May, 1884; first, New York, October, 1884; first, Boston, April, 1885, and champion and special, Chicago, June, 1884. Sire of Rosa, winner in puppy class, New York, May, 1884. Fee $15. Apply to Edw. S. Porter, New Haven, Conn.

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of ad dressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Bessy—Bunny Puppy.—Mr. A. S. Fowler (Newburyport, Mass.) has purchased of Mr. Haven Doe (Salmon Falls, N. H.) a bitch puppy, by Bunny (A.K.R. 1118) out of Bessie (A.K.R. 1117).

COLLIES.

Bonnie Bairn.—Miss I. Eidlitz (New York city) has purchased Mr. Chas. S. Fitch's (Fort Washington, New York city) dog Bonnie Bairn (A.K.R. 1725).

POINTERS.

Countess Bang.—Associated Fanciers (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased Mr. F. E. Fengar's (New London, Conn.) bitch Countess Bang (A.K.R. 2135).

Drab Ranger.—Mr. H. D. Towner, (Columbus, Kan.) has purchased Mr. W. F. Sage's (Fishkill, N. Y.) bitch Drab Ranger.

Rugby.—Mr. H. J. Bennett (Trenton, N. J.) has purchased the Associated Fanciers' (Philadelphia, Pa.) dog Rugby (A.K.R. 2239).

Tony Sensation.—Associated Fanciers (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased Mr. F. E. Fengar's (New London, Conn.) dog Tony Sensation (A.K.R. 2141).

PUGS.

Twilight.—Mr. W. Scott (Waterbury, Conn.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Twilight, by Treasure out of Pudgie.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Anno.—Mr. W. W. Tucker (New York) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Anno (A.K.R. 1606).

De Ette.—Mr. Henry D. Green (Portland, Ore.) has purchased Mr. E. F. Mansfield's bitch De Ette (A.K.R. 1595).

Hermit, Jr.—Rev. G. W. Chandler (Portland Ore.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Hermit, Jr., by Hermit out of Theon.

Klaus.—Mr. L. Kountze (New York) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Klaus, by Hermit out of Theon.

Klopstock.—Mr. J. S. Baume (Galena, Ill.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Klopstock (A.K.R. 706).

SMOOTH-COATED.

Keeper.—Mr. W. W. Tucker (New York) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Keeper, by Mentor out of Brunhild (A.K.R. 28).

Kobold.—Mr. W. W. Tucker (New York) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Kobold, by Hermit out of Alma (A.K.R. 27).

SETTERS.

GORDON SETTERS.

Lady Bislow.—Associated Fanciers (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased Mr. H. J. Bennett's (Trenton, N. J.) bitch Lady Bislow (A.K.R. 605).

Queen Bess.—Mr. Robert Wilson (Bradford, Conn.) have purchased the Elm City Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) bitch Queen Bess (A.K.R. 428).

IRISH SETTERS.

Cano.—Mr. Fred G. Harford (Pataha City, Wash. Ter.) has purchased Mr. Geo. Snyder's (Pataha City) dog Cano.

Norah.—Mr. Wm. Haselton 3rd (Philadelphia, Pa.) has purchased Associated Fanciers' (Philadelphia, Pa.) bitch Norah.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Cheno.—Mr. L. R. Paige (North Cambridge, Mass.) has purchased Mr. W. O. Partridge's (Boston, Mass.) dog Cheno (A.K.R. 2377).

Juno W.—Mr. Andrew Laidlaw (Woodstock, Canada) has purchased Mr. J. P. Willey's (Salmon Falls, N. H.) bitch Juno W. (A.K.R. 2190).

Kobo.—Mr. E. G. Johnston (Boston, Mass.) has purchased Mr. H. C. Bronsdon's (Boston, Mass.) dog Kobo, by champion Obo II. out of Smut.

Smut.—Obo II. Puppy.—Mr. A. M. Kibling (Boston, Mass.) has purchased of Mr. H. C. Bronsdon (Boston, Mass.) a dog puppy, by (champion Obo II. out of Smut.

Smut.—Obo II. Puppy.—Mr. E. S. Sevret (Boston, Mass.) has purchased of Mr. H. C. Bronsdon (Boston, Mass.) a dog puppy, by champion Obo II. out of Smut.

Smut.—Obo II. Puppy.—Mrs. C. L. Bronsdon (Boston, Mass.) has purchased of Mr. H. C. Bronsdon (Boston, Mass.) a bitch puppy, by champion Obo II. out of Smut.

Pascha.—Mr. Geo. W. Schenk (Burlington, Iowa) has purchased Mr. W. O. Partridge's (Boston, Mass.) dog Pascha (A.K.R. 2379).

Young Obo.—Mr. J. P. Willey (Salmon Falls, N. H.) has purchased Mr. Andrew Laidlaw's Young Obo (A.K.R. 861).

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Puppies.—Three fine Italian greyhounds from imported stock (Puck—Zelpha), golden fawn, light fawn and white. Address, Henry C. Burdick, 150 Bridge street, Springfield, Mass.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

1885. Maud—Is out of Sara, she out of Jean.

1908. Belle.—Sire, Dodge's Jock, not Sock.

2162. Fleet.—Breeder, Mr. N. Rowe.

2201. Flute L.—Is out of Pride (A.K.R. 1995).

2242. Tom II.—Owned by Mr. H. A. Burton, Charlestown, W. Va.

2286. Dash II.—Is out of Cora II.

BREEDING REGISTER, April No.—Fox-terrier Jill was bred to Mr. Thayer's Mixture.

PRODUCE REGISTER, March No.—Irish Setters—Kate—Ralph H. litter whelped Feb. 13.

DEATHS.

1497. Bona.—Distemper.

1499. Christabel.—Paralysis, result of a fall.

1509. Dumont.—Lung fever.

1720. Floss.—Poisoned.

1821. Mignon.—Accident.

Questionable Collie Pedigrees.

IN reply to the statements made under the above head by Mr. Martin Dennis in the March number of the REGISTER, we have received a reply from Mr. A. R. Kyle, of Grace Point, Mich. We cannot print the letter exactly as it is written, Mr. Kyle having overlooked the very important fact that calling Mr. Dennis hard names will not substantiate a questionable pedigree.

With reference to Juno II., Mr. Kyle says: "I never wrote Mr. Dennis that my pup died, but that I had no other hopes but that it would die. Afterward I bought another of him, and the bitch recovered."

The charge of false entry of Juno II., and that she was sold to Mr. Aitken, is answered as follows: "I never sold a dog or bitch to Mr. Aitken in my life. I left the bitch with him to be served by Fritz, his young dog. I never authorized him to enter her at the New York show, but he did without my being there. I was here in Michigan at the time, and he kept the bitch and did not let me know until after she had her pups. He wrote me then, and all I got was one pup out of six, now named Rob Roy McGregor."

The charge made by Mr. Dennis that the pedigrees of Sweep and Drive are "very fishy" and appropriated from the written pedigree of Juno II., Mr. Kyle answers by saying, "Both these dogs were imported by me. I know the pedigrees of both Sweep and Drive are correct."

The case is one which seems to us to be easy to dispose of. So far as Juno II. is concerned, the absence of Mr. Kyle in Michigan, while Mr. Aitken made the entry of the bitch at New York under a wrong pedigree, and Mr. Kyle's subsequently registering the bitch correctly when he got her in his possession, does not show any fraud on his part. Mr. Aitken we do not know, but if, as Mr. Kyle charges, he entered the bitch in his name without authority, he would doubtless back it up by saying he had bought the bitch and the pedigree was probably made up from memory. We do not see that Mr. Kyle was gaining anything by misrepresentation about this bitch. If he was to get another pup if she had died, and did so get the second pup to replace the one Mr. Dennis says he represented as being lost, then we could understand it. Both Mr. Dennis and Mr. Kyle, however, say the second pup was *bought;* such being the case, the question as to whether Mr. Kyle said a very sick pup was dead when it was given up as hopeless is not a material point at issue. Pending a contradiction relative to the Aitken story as given by Mr. Kyle, we must exonerate Mr. Kyle from any misrepresentation regarding this bitch.

On the other hand, Mr. Kyle is not explicit enough respecting Sweep and Drive. It is necessary that we should have the following information regarding each of these dogs: When imported, how imported, who purchased from, and the original letters containing the pedigrees.

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part VI.

IN Part V. I instanced cases of the frequent use that the mastiff was kept, bred for and put to, namely bear-baiting, during the reigns of the Tudors until the times of the Stuarts and after, and in this part I propose tracing the breed down to 1800. There is a capital description of the mastiff in Flemming's translation of Caius's "Treatise on Dogs," written about 1550, for the use of the famous naturalist Conrad Gesner. The description runs as follows: "Of the mastiff or bandogge, called in Latin *Villaticus* or *Cathenarius*, this kind of dog is vast and therefore but of little swiftness. * * * Our Englishmen assist nature with art, use and custom, for they teach their dogs to bait the bear," etc. Further on he speaks of the mastiff for drawing water, saying, "And these be of the greater and weightier sort, drawing water out of wells and deep pits by a wheel which they turn round about by the moving of their hardenous bodies. This kind of dog is called also the pack or baggage dog, because with marvelous patience they bear big packages filled with tinker's tools, etc. Besides the qualities already recounted, this kind of dog hath this principal property ingraften in them that they love their masters liberally, and hate strangers dispitefully, wherefore to their masters when travelling they are a singular safeguard, defending them forcibly from the invasion of villians and theeves, etc." I will warn my readers that I have had somewhat to condense and modernize the language, but the book itself should be in the library of every dog fancier, being very reasonable in price.

However, from the mention of the vast heavy body, it is palpable that Caius was writing of the breed we now term the mastiff, and from his mention that "the greater and weightier sort were used for water drawers," that both the bulldog and mastiff were termed mastiff or bandog, and only distinguished by the words greater or weightier sort, which throws light on Laneham's statement, written about 1575, that the bears were baited by "a great sort of bandog" (*vide* Nicholls Progress, Vol. I., p. 249). Caius gives a supplement explaining the meaning of the various names of dogs. Under the mastiff or bandog section he states that the name mastiff originated from the fatness of the dog's body, giving the word *sagina* (a well fed or conditioned animal) as the Latin equivalent for mastiff, saying this kind of dog, which is usually tied, is mighty gross and fat fed. I may say the word *sagina* does not necessarily imply mere obesity, as Pliny, Tacitus and Propertius make use of the word in connection with the food and feeding of gladiators, for gladiators used to take large quantities of strengthening food, and it may be instanced, as an example of vast size, combined with great courage, strength and lasting power that, it has been recorded of the late Col. Frederick Burnaby (of "Ride to Khiva" fame), a typical Englishman, that he was Homeric in his eating and could dispose of two or three pounds of meat at a sitting; and this recalls Shakespeare's words, "Quit, quit, and the men do sympathize with the mastiffs in robustuous and rough coming on, and then give them great meals of beef, they will eat like wolves and fight like devils." This may at first seem somewhat digressing from my subject, but it is not so, as it not only shows how the mastiff should be fed but how they were fed in the days when pluck and strength formed the ideal standard they were bred to. The modern biscuit-puffed-up, flabby-muscled mastiff is no longer the gladiatorial animal of the sixteenth century.

In his mention of the *Aquarius*, or dogs used for drawing water, Caius speaks of the *Canis urcanus*, stating it is the offspring of bandog and bear; but other writers have used the word *urcanus* or bear dog, to define the true English mastiff, and it is plainly only a credulous acceptance on the part of Caius, admitting the reported ursine connection, and this *urcanus* is but another instance of the endeavor to distinguish the larger bandog of true mastiff. By some Caius has been set down as merely a credulous canine biographist, but having studied his work carefully, I consider it is wonderfully accurate considering the age it was written, affording a great insight into dogology, and the modern fancier, if he knows anything of Latin, will not find the work so complicated and obscure as some writers have stated, although to understand a work of the sort correctly, a writer should have some slight knowledge of coeval and preceding authors. Flemming spells some of the Latin words very queerly, but that is not half so bad or amusing as the transcriptive error that Mr. Vero Shaw made or let pass in his "Book of the Dog," Part I., page 3, when quoting from Caius, viz.: "*Canis villaticus* or Carbenarius." When first I read this, not having seen Flemming's translation, I judged this Carbenarius might have connection with Carbonarius of or belonging to coal, having some reference to a coal-yard dog. I am amused and somewhat surprised that an author with a B. A. should have allowed such an error to pass.

At Castle Howard, the seat of the Earl of Carlisle, there is a painting by Titian (who died 1576) of a mastiff and some cats. This picture would seem to be painted some years previous. In style and character the dog resembles more the old Alpine or Asiatic, than the modern English mastiff, having a still more massive frame and larger limbs. The color is a rich red fawn, with white blaze up the face and white on the forelegs. At Detchley, in Oxfordshire, the seat of Viscount Dillon, there is a painting by Johnson of Sir Henry Lee and a mastiff that saved his life. This painting, which was made previous to 1600 and during Elizabeth's reign, is the subject of one of the many pleasing anecdotes of the fidelity, sagacity and courage of the mastiff, being briefly: While Sir Henry Lee was traveling on the Continent, one night his mastiff persisted in coming into his bedroom. The dog had never done so before and was turned out twice, but the third time he forced his way in; his owner, partly to indulge the animal, fortunately allowed him to remain. In the middle of the night Sir Henry was awakened by a low growl from the dog, and he perceived the door of his room to be opening cautiously and a figure stole in with a naked dagger in hand, and was coming toward the bed when the mastiff sprang out from underneath and laid the would-be assassin low. It proved to be Sir Henry's own valet, who confessed he had come into the room with the intention of murdering and robbing his master, and it was

due to the dog alone that the crime was frustrated. This true incident formed the theme for the pretty tale of St. Sebastian, a work of fiction, by Miss Porter, if I remember rightly. However, to resume our history, Sir Henry brought the dog home with him and had a collar made for it, on which was the motto "More faithful than favored." In the picture the head and neck are all of the dog introduced, and on the collar may be read the words "More faithful." Judging from the head, the dog seems to have been a large, fierce-looking animal. The ears are rather short, in color he seems to have been a red fawn, with black ears and muzzle, with white on the face. Viscount Dillon kindly wrote informing me that the picture was photographed in 1855, but he knew of no exact engraving from it.

Paintings of this description prove beyond any dispute the size and general type of the mastiff about 1600. We have seen how James I., with his usual curiosity, tried the mastiff against the lion, and it was his son, Prince Henry of Wales, who is reputed to have said of the dog, "He that had fought with the king of beasts should never fight a meaner creature." This royal lion-baiting must have taken place between 1603 and 1605, in which latter year Stowe, who records it, died, and as Prince Henry lived until 1612, he it was who was Prince of Wales at the time. I have given the exact dates as near as possible, as a well-known modern writer on the mastiff has stated that it was Charles I. who made the aforesaid speech, but as Charles was only born in 1600 he could only have been a child of some four years old, at the outside, at the time—but of this misstatement more in its place. In 1621, about, James I. prohibited bear-baiting on Sundays in his "Book of Sports." The year 1625 brought Charles I. to the throne. Like his father and brother he was a good sportsman and fond of dogs. We find him advertising through the press for "a bob-tailed, cropped-eared black mastiff" which had strayed from the royal kennel. Owing to Charles's patronage of the fine arts he has bequeathed to us some historical proofs of the type of the mastiff in his reign.

About 1640 Vandyke made a painting of the children of Charles I. with a large mastiff dog in their center. From the children's stature it is easy to discern at once that the dog was of vast size. He was also of the deep red fawn with the usual white on face and legs; his ears were cropped somewhat roughly and not so close as in most instances; the head is somewhat long. This dog appears to have been a court favorite, as there is another portrait of its head introduced by Vandyke by the side of Killegrew. This picture is in the possession of Lord Leconsfield at Petworth House, Sussex, and the Duke of St. Albans has a similar one also by Vandyke. I have some photos of the latter taken from a very fair copy made from the original by Lieut.-Col. Garnier, R. E., who, writing to the *Field* newspaper under the *nom de plume* of "The Breeder of Governor's Sire," fell into the error of regarding this dog painted by Vandyke as the one that successfully coped with the lion before James I., as mentioned by Stowe. The incorrectness of this is patent and displays great carelessness. A period of some thirty-five years at least must have separated the two dogs, and I am unaware that there is any historical mention of the latter animal. The same writer repeats this historical bungle in writing in the *Field* of Dec. 11, 1875, page 666.

From the foregoing pictures we see it was the custom to crop the ears and shorten the tail of the mastiff in Charles I.'s day, which fashion remained up to 1835—at least Squire Waterton's (the naturalist) Tiger and Mr. Lukey's first mastiff Duchess being thus mutilated. It will also be noted that fawn, with the usual white face and legs, also black, were mastiff colors about 1600. In the Glasgow Corporation Galleries of Art is a painting entitled "Horse Shoeing," by P. Wouverman, who died in 1668. The mastiff introduced in this picture has a noble head and the usual white paws. Pennant, in the preface of his "Synopsis," states that at Ray's date (about 1700) natural history was only beginning to dawn in Britain. All honor is therefore due to the blacksmith's son, as through his zoological writings he laid the foundation of the classification of the animal kingdom. Ray uses the word "mastivus" for the mastiff. The mastiff is frequently mentioned by writers soon after that date, as example Washington Irving in "The Life of Wesley's Mother," Fenimore Cooper in "The Pioneers," Smollett in his "Roderic Random," describing the siege of Carthagena. The introduction of the St. Bernard and Newfoundland helped considerably to banish the old English mastiff from our country houses. The great Linnæus, writing about 1740, terms the mastiff *Canis molossus*, also *Canis anglicus*. It is worthy of remark that Linnæus had visited England, and thus had excellent opportunity of examining the breed for himself, while his predecessor, Gesner, had to depend on Dr. Caius for information.

To Correspondents.

H. H. TOWNER.—A change of name calls for a new registration

MILL BROOK KENNELS.—A change of name necessitates a new registration. We got two letters dated the same day, one gave Girala and the other Girola as the new name.

GATE CITY KENNELS.—You can register Black Prince. Give all the information you know to be perfectly correct, that is all we ask of any one. If the parents are registered only give their name and number, and omit extended pedigree.

MISS TENNEY.—The proper course is to write to the paper which contained the report, then if you do not get satisfaction you can ask another editor to let you give your side of the story. No paper would allow you to attack its reporter personally, and you should know that the paper, not the reporter, is responsible for a report when published. Judging dogs is a matter of opinion to an almost unlimited extent, and the reporter was doing his duty to his paper to give his opinion just as much as was the judge. That you are wrong in your remarks respecting the "idea that prizes were awarded to friends of the club," we can easily prove. In the first place, it is an accusation of dishonesty against the judge. Secondly, the reporter and the judge are gentlemen well known to one another, and the former knows as well as we do that the judge is far removed from even the very faintest suspicion, and however much they may disagree on the merits of certain dogs, such an idea as you suggest is out of the question. Possibly if we had been there we should have disagreed with both, but you have no right to suppose that if we said so it was tantamount to saying that they were dishonest, or *vice versa*. If you wish to believe all that your friends tell you about your dog, never read a report of a show, but if you will do so, remember it is only the good dogs the reporter pays attention to.

Turk II., No. 2222.

Editor American Kennel Register:

The entry of Turk II., A.K.R. 2222, is confusing. This must be the Turk long owned by W. H. Lee, and is the sire of Brenda II. and Countess, numbers 2219 and 2220, where the name is simply Turk. This dog is six years old; was first, Boston, 1882; second (to Nevison) Pittsburgh, 1883, and beat Creole for a special at same show. W. WADE.

HULTON, Pa., April 16, 1885.

Boston Dog Show.

THE first annual dog show of the New England Kennel Club was held on April 7 to 10, in Music Hall, Boston. The judges were: C. S. Westcott, setters; G. N. Appold, pointers; J. R. Pierson, greyhounds and deerhounds: Mr. Barlow, mastiffs, St. Bernards, Newfoundlands fox-terriers, bull-terriers, Yorkshire terriers, bulldogs, pugs and toy terriers; Mr. Kirk, foxhounds, beagles, Bassets, toy spaniels, black and tan, Scotch, Dandie Dinmont and Bedlington terriers. Below is a full list of the

AWARDS.

MASTIFFS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Ashmont Kennels (Hero II.). *Bitches:* Ashmont Kennels (Dolly Varden).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. L. Bellmore (Prince Waldemar); 2d, Ashmont Kennels (Ilford Cromwell). Very high com. reserve, E H. Moore (Ilford Caution) Very high com., L. Pratt (Roscoe III.). High com., Mrs. J. C. Whitin (York). Com., Gordon Dexter (Turk). *Bitches:* 1st, Ashmont Kennels (Bal Gal); 2d, E. H. Moore (Tamora). Com., M. J. Manning (Fly).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, F. R. Graves (The Squire); 2d, F. H. Brown (Tony) Very high com., H. Bennett (unnamed). *Bitches:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Minerva); 2d, F. O. Vaille (Judy).

ST. BERNARDS. — ROUGH-COATED — CHAMPION—*Dogs:* No entries. *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. W. Pope (imported Romeo); 2d, Chequasset Kennels (Hermit). Very high com. reserve, S. Jackson (Leo). Very high com., Forest City Kennels (Cæsar). High com., P. W. Johnson (Jack). Com., J. Kalbkopf (Prince). *Bitches:* 1st, A. W. Pope (Baronne); 2d, Mill Brook Kennels (Stella) Very high com. reserve, L. W. Allen (Cadess). Very high com., V. Shunk (Fanny). High com., R. C. Dean (Empress). Com., Chequasset Kennels (Heidel). —PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, Essex Kennels (Julian). *Bitches:* 1st, E. E. Hardy (Alnormia); 2d, Forest City Kennels (Miss Otho).

ST. BERNARDS.—SMOOTH-COATED—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* No entries. *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Veronne); 2d, Mill Brook Kennels (Mentor II.). Very high com. reserve, Mill Brook Kennels (Ion). Very high com., F.W. Daniel (Grant). High com., B. Lombard, Jr. (Savoy). *Bitches:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Wanda); 2d, Mill Brook Kennels (Snowball). Very high com. reserve, Forest City Kennels (Avis). Very high com., Forest City Kennels (Lotta).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, H. Langfritz (Reno). *Bitches:* No entries.

NEWFOUNDLANDS. — CHAMPION — *Dogs:* No entries. *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Acadia Kennels (Sam); 2d, Dan O'Shea (Bruno). Very high com., Acadia Kennels (Noble). High com., R. C. Murray (Jumbo). Com., E. S. Emory (Dexter). *Bitches:* 1st, Acadia Kennels (Fly). PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, A. H. Pratt (Hero). *Bitches:* 1st, Acadia Kennels (Evangeline).

POINTERS.—CHAMPION—55LBS. AND OVER—*Dogs:* 1st, Westminster Kennel Club (Sensation). 50LBS. AND OVER—*Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN.—55LBS. AND OVER—*Dogs:* 1st, C. A. Parker (William Tell); 2d, Clifton Kennel (Donald II.); 3d, E. S. Emery (Dick). Very high com. reserve, J. E. Wilson (Toots). Very high com., C. F. Murphy (Rex).—50LBS. AND OVER—*Bitches:* 1st, Knickerbocker Kennel Club (Flirt); 2d, Westminster Kennel Club (Madstone). Very high com. reserve, G. W. Emery (Sal). Very high com., Knickerbocker Kennel Club (Lucille); Westminster Kennel Club (Lassie).—CHAMPION—UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* No entries. UNDER 50LBS.—*Bitches:* Only entry absent — OPEN. — UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Clifton Kennels (Robin Adair); 2d, Westminster Kennel Club (Bang Bang). Very high com., Dr. W. M. Lambkin (Prince); R. C. Cornell (Prince of Orange); J. S. Davis (Mat) High com., E. S. Emery (Jim).—UNDER 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st and 2d, Westminster Kennel Club (Countess) and (Lucky Store). Very high com. reserve, F. Stevenson, Jr. (Mistrel). Very high com., Clifton Kennel (Rosa and Lady Bang). PUPPIES.—*Dogs:* 1st, C. O. Thomas (Daniel Webster); 2d, L. B. R. Briggs (Hylax). Very high com., C. F. Lambert (Shot); J. H. Baird (Beacon). High com., C. H. Dole (Sam). *Bitches:* 1st, Clifton Kennels (Lou); 2d, F. L. Sprague (Victoria).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Blackstone Kennels (Plantagenet). *Bitches:* No entries. —OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, F. Windholz (Rockingham); 2d, W. Tallman (Foreman). Very high com. reserve, W. Tallman (Mack B.). Very high com., L. Adams and A. M. Tucker (Gus Bondhu). High com., L. B. Wright (Jester), and W H. Emerson (Frank). Com., C. W. Laselle (Spot); H. B. Duryea (Royal Sultan); and P. St. Martin (Colonel). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Tallman (Forrest Dora); 2d, R. C. Cornell (Modesta). Very high com. reserve, G. J. Lewis (Eudora). Very high com., W. Tallman (Grace B.); and L. Shuster, Jr. (Coomassie). High com., C. W. Nutting (Zou); and D. O'Shea (Lill). Com., H. B. Duryea (Queen Bess) —PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, withheld; 2d, C. E. Taylor (Count Fosco). Very high com., B. Wilder (Budd). High com., E. A. Haight (Ino); and T. C Faxon (Hafed). Com., A. J. Heitt (Crimps). *Bitches:* 1st, Merrimac Kennels (Speed); 2d, H. Merriam (Royal Spot). Very high com., E. Butters (Flossy). Com., E. A. Austin (Kitty Wells).

GORDON SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, H. C. Glover (Turk). *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, C. R. Taylor (Gem); 2d, J. C. Cobb, Jr. (Duke of Whippany). Very high com. reserve, D. O'Shea (Jack). Very high com., Merrimack Kennels (Dick); T. Havey (Ponto). High com., C. H. Jones (Gem); C. H. Jones (Rollo); G. Coleman (Tom). Com., W. H. Johnson (Rex). *Bitches:* 1st, Merrimac Kennels (Heather Lass); 2d, G. E. Brown (Topsey). Very high com. reserve, M. McLane (Daisy Blossom). Very high com., J. A. Douglass (Topsy D.). High com., C. R. Taylor (Rhoda). Com., J. M. Ramsey (Juno). —PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, withheld; 2d, J E. Thayer (Argus II.). High com., H. L. Kinsley (Eric). Com., W. G. Drew (Topsy's Boy). *Bitches:* 1st, withheld; 2d, H. L. Kinsley (Bijou). Very high com., Merrimac Kennels (Neva); C. H. Jones (Diana).

IRISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* W. H. Pierce (Glencho). *Bitches:* T. G. Budington (Fawn).—OPEN —*Dogs:* 1st, I. H. Roberts (Bruce); 2d, E. W. Clark, Jr. (Blarney). Very high com. reserve, T. Wilson (Dash). Very high com., J. J. Scanlon (Pride of Glencho), Brush Hill Kennels (Rocket). High com., F. C. Mosely (Page), A. Cobb (Duke). Com., Wm. Basset, Jr. (Chester), R. F. Winslow (Major). *Bitches:* 1st, A. S Guild (Syren); 2d, J. F. Dwight (Noreen). Very high com. reserve, I. H. Roberts (Jessie). Very high com., C. F. Mulliken (Dollie M.), H. B. Thomas (Fama). High com., G. T. Wells (Romaine), Shamrock Kennels (Zelda), W. H. Mann (Peggy O'More), L. A. Hall (Nettie), G. J. Fortune (Becky). Com., W. H. Mann (Nellie M.), Conway & Hope (Jennie Glencoe), N. H. Whitemore (Nelo), A. H. Abbott (Daisy). —PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, Roger Bros. (Cleveland); 2d, C. Cummings (Con). Very high com., J. J. Scanlon (Brian Boru). High com., P. F Bresnahan (Dash). *Bitches:* 1st, J. J. Scanlon (Lulu); 2d, W. Dunphey (Molly Bawn).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS. — CHAMPION — No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* No entries: *Bitches:* 1st, F. B. Terrell (Mink).

FIELD SPANIELS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Huntington (Benedict). *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN. —*Dogs:* 1st, A. C. Wilmerding (Black Prince); 2d, J.

Luckwell (Bob. Jr.). Com., H. Myers (Sancho). *Bitches:* 1st, A. C. Wilmerding (Newton Abbott Lady); 2d, W. O. Partridge (Cutie). Very high com., J. McNutty (Nellie). BLACK COCKER SPANIELS—CHAMPION, UNDER 28LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. P. Willey (Obo II.) *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. P. Willey (Young Obo); 2d, G. C. Thomson (Raven). *Bitches:* 1st, W. O. Partridge (Helen); 2d, C. H. Baker (Pauline Markham).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, G.C. Thompson (Raven II.). *Bitches:* 1st, A. Laidlaw (Belle); 2d, G.C. Thompson (Black Busy).—ANY OTHER COLOR—CHAMPION—No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. Laidlaw (Sport); 2d, withheld. *Bitches:* 1st, A. C. Wilmerding (Marion); 2d, G. C. Thompson (Busy). Very high com., G. L. Tarr (Smudge).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, A. Laidlaw (Dash). *Bitches:* No entries.

CLUMBER SPANIELS.—*Dogs:* 1st, G. W. Lovell (Jackey); 2d, M. Richardson (Bateman). *Bitches:* 1st, G.W. Lovell (Romp).

GREYHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Friday Night). *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Memnon); 2d, H. W. Smith (Dell) Very high com., A. S. Benu (Guard). *Bitches:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Mother Demdike); 2d, withheld. Very high com., H. W. Clark (Honor Bright). High com., F. H. Chapman (Gill).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Stormy Night). *Bitches:* No entries.

DEERHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Mac). *Bitches:* 1st J. E. Thayer (Lorna II.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Bran); 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Heather). *Bitches:* 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Perth); 2d, J. E. Thayer (Thora). *Puppies:* No entries.

FOXHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Merrimac Kennels (Forester II.). *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Myopia Hunt Club (Dashwood); 2d, Myopia Hunt Club (Notary). Very high com., A. Hilton (John); Associated Fanciers (Dixie). High com., J. H. Staple (Lion); H. B. Burgess (Dixie II.). Com., C. W. Hall (Pete); J. W. Allen (Sport). *Bitches:* 1st, Myopia Hunt Club (Stainless); 2d, Myopia Hunt Club (Rebecca). Very high com., L. Crocker (Alto); D. O'Shea (Ranger). High com., R. E. Cochran (Beauty); L. Bronsdon (Dixie B.).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, P. T. Nickerson (Kossuth). *Bitches:* No entries

BEAGLES.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, D. O'Shea (Rattler). *Bitches:* 1st, D. O'Shea (Music).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Little Duke); 2d, D. O'Shea (Rattler II.). Very high com., A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Leader). High com., J. A. Faulkner (Rough). *Bitches:* 1st, A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Bush); 2d, C. H. Lounsbury (Little Beauty). Very high com., D. O'Shea (Hasty). High com., W. N. Pond (Twinkle).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, S. L. Farrar (Dixie); 2d, C. H. Lounsbury (Woodcraft). *Bitches:* No entries.

BASSETS.—CHAMPION—No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st. Maizeland Kennels Nemours. *Bitches:* Prizes withheld.—PUPPIES—No entries.

DACHSHUNDE.—CHAMPION—No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* No entries. *Bitches:* Absent. *Puppies:* No entries.

COLLIES.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, T. H. Terry (Robin Adair). *Bitches:* 1st, T. H. Terry (Zulu Princess) —OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. D. Shortwell (Ben Nevis); 2d, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Bruce of the Fylde). Very high com. reserve, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Talisman). Very high com., E. B. Nichols (Shep), J. Mortimer Scot. High com., J. Lindsay (Hiram and Craft). Com., E. A. Moseley (Laddy). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Winnie and Drumlin Isle). Very high com. reserve, J. Lindsay (Gem). Very high com., T. H. Terry (Lass o' Lowrie and Meg) High com., J. Lindsay (Fairy). Com., Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Phyllis).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Lindsay (Joe Nettles); 2d, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Joker) Very high com., A. J. Bruff (Pollie B). Com., E. V. Mitchell (Ned), F. L. Fish (Rover). *Bitches:* 1st, T. H. Terry (Daisey); 2d, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Madge). Very high com. reserve, very high com. and high com., Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Topsy, Kilmarnock Belle and Nettie). Com., Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Blanche and Elfie).

FOX-TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Raby Tyrant). *Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer Richmond Olive).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer Surprise); 2d, Monmouth Kennels (Lanncelot). Very high com. reserve, W. Sargent (Jack). Very high com., J. Hayes (Tatters). Com., C. W. Keyes (Young Nimble). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, Monmouth Kennels (Lyra and Nannie). Very high com. reserve, L. Carter (Minnie). Com., W. Sargent (Gill).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Scarsdale Joe); 2d, G. B. Inches (Gaylad). High com., Merrimac Kennels (Nat). *Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Di). High com., C. H. Dole (Rosie) and Merrimac Kennels (Chub).—WIRE-HAIRED.—No entries.

BULL-TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, R. & W. Livingston (Grand Duke). *Bitches:* 1st, E. S. Porter (Victoria).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E. S. Porter (President); 2d, C. R. Taylor (Young Bill). Very high com. reserve, T. R. Varrick (Dutch, Jr.). Very high com., Associated Fanciers (Saxon). Com., C. Murphy (Royal III.). *Bitches:* 1st, T. R. Varrick (Young Baroness); 2d, E. S. Porter (Nellie).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, F. F. Dole (The Earl). *Bitches:* No entries.

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—OVER 7LBS.—*Dogs:* Absent. *Bitches:* 1st, J. F. Scholes (Bessie).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, withheld; 2d, J. Sugrue (Sancho). *Bitches:* No entries. *Puppies:* No entries.

SKYE TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, W. J. Comstock (Souter Johnny). *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, G. Sanderson (Watty); 2d, F. P. Trowbridge (Dandy). *Bitches:* 1st, C. B. Young (Jessie); 2d, G. W. Borrowscale (Nellie). High com., Miss F. Fisher (Fly). Com., Jas. Mooney (Courtney).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, C. B. Young (Punch); 2d, Lucy N. Nutting (Tu Tu). *Bitches:* No entries.

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—OVER 5LBS.—No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st P. Clancy (Bill); J. F. Campbell (Dandy). Very high com., G. Walton (Charley); Miss Madelain Boardman (Chic Chic). *Bitches:* 1st, Herman Chapin (Topsy) —UNDER 5LBS.—No entries.—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, Jerome C. Daly (Ben); 2d, Mrs. H. Oliver (Rats).

SCOTCH TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, D. O'Shea (Major). *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, L. B. Wright (Boxer); 2d, C. T. Thompson (Mustard). *Bitches:* 1st, L. B. Wright (Vic).—PUPPIES.—No entries.

IRISH TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* D. O'Shea (Garry Owen). *Bitches:* 1st, I. S Allan (Nancy); 2d, D. O'Shea Erin).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS—*Dogs:* 1st, J. F. Scholes (Blucher); 2d, D. O'Shea (Sting). *Bitches:* 1st, J. F. Scholes (Lillie).

BULLDOGS.—CHAMPION—OVER 45LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Tippoo). *Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Bellissima).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Robinson Crusoe); 2d, J. E. Thayer (Romulus). Very high com. reserve, J. J. Thompson (Leon). High com., C. N. Perkin (Duke III.).—OVER 35LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Rhodora); 2d, R. & W. Livingston (Bellona) Very high com., J. E. Thayer (Josephine).—UNDER 45LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, R. & W. Livingston (Boz).—UNDER 35LBS.—*Bitches:* No entries.—UNDER 45LBS—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Moses); 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Clover Grip). Very high com., G. Curtis (Jake).—UNDER 35LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Juno).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* Diploma, J. E. Thayer (Hillside). *Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Juanita).

PUGS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* No entries. *Bitches:* Absent.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Forest City Kennels (Doctor); 2d, J. F. Scholes (Echo). Very high com. reserve, Miss E. Lee (Young Othello). Very high com., Chequasset Kennels (Young Toby), City View Kennels (Napoleon), Dr. Al Watt's (Punch). *Bitches:* 1st, A. O. Austin (Dolors); equal 2d, City View Kennels (Flossy) and Miss M. A. D. Tenny (Lady Pilkington). Very high com., A. F. Keith (Tot) High com., W. H. Claflin (Flora), Miss H. M. Chaffee (Lady Bess). Com., A. F. Keith (Ida).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Surles (Duke); 2d. Forest City Kennels (Sam). Very high com. reserve, Forest City Kennels (Santa Claus). High com., Miss E. L. Handy (Pope) *Bitches:* 1st, Forest City Kennels (Queen); 2d, Forest City

Kennels (Almah). Very high com., Forest City Kennels (Nancy).

TOY TERRIERS.—OTHER THAN YORKSHIRE.—*Dogs:* 1st, C. W. C. Rhoades (Dot); 2d, E. J. O'Donnell's (Jumbo) *Bitches:* 1st, W. S. Prescott's (Tony); 2d, H. R. Surles (Dot). Very high com. reserve, W. B. Murray (Midget). Very high com., J. Moran (Nancy).

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Dr. G. Walton (Young Prince Arthur); 2d, G. A. Jones (Duke). Very high com., John F. Scholes (Toronto Charlie). High com., R. T. Ross (Jo Jo). Com., F. B. Fay (Royal Prince); R. Russel (Carlo). *Bitches:* 1st, Belle Borrowscale (Pretty Poll); 2d, F. B. Fay (Dolly). Very high com., John F. Scholes (Toronto Princie). High com., F. B. Fay (Minnie); Mrs. Percie A. Pond (Esmeralda); R. T. Ross (Blanche). Com., Mrs. Murphy (Brunette).

BLENHEIM SPANIELS.—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Beauty); 2d, J. Hart (Roy). *Bitches:* No entries.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* 1st, withheld; 2d, L. B. Davis (David Davis). *Bitches:* 1st, Miss E. Van Buren (Fanny); 2d, J. S. Morehouse (Nellie).

POODLES.—*Dogs:* 1st, G. H. Warren (Cairo). *Bitches:* Withheld.

CHIHUAHUA OR MEXICAN HAIRLESS.—1st, Mrs. H. T. Foote (Me Too). Very high com., F. King (Jerry).

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Best mastiff dog, Hero II. Best mastiff bitch, Dolly Varden. Best brindle mastiff dog, Ilford Cromwell. Best rough-coated St. Bernard, Romeo. Best smooth-coated St. Bernard, Veronne. Best rough-coated St. Bernard puppy, Julian. Best St. Bernard the get of Cæsar, Ion. Best Newfoundland, Sam. Best pair Newfoundlands, Sam and Fly. Best kennels of Newfoundlands, Acadia Kennels. Best pointer, Sensation. Best large pointer, Sensation. Best small pointer, Robin Adair. Best collection of pointers, Westminster Kennel Club. Best kennel of five pointers, Westminster Kennel Club. Best large pointer bitch in open class, Flirt. Best English setter, Rockingham. Best kennel of five English setters, Blackstone Kennels. Best English setter with field trial record, Foreman. Best Gordon setter dog in open class, Gem. Best Gordon setter bitch in open class, Heather Lass. Best brace of Gordon setters owned by a member of the club, Dick and Heather Lass. Best Irish setter Glencho. Best Irish setter dog, Glencho. Best Irish setter bitch in open class, Syren. Best brace of Irish setters owned by a member of the club, Zelda and Zingara. Best cocker spaniel dog owned by a member of the A.C.S. Club, Young Obo. Best bitch, Helen. Best black cocker spaniel, Helen. Best black cocker spaniel bitch, Helen. Best cocker spaniel other than black, Sport. Best black cocker spaniel dog, Obo II. Best greyhound, Memnon. Best brace of greyhounds, Memnon and Mother Demdike. Best deerhound, Mac. Best deerhound bitch in open class, Perth. Best couple of foxhounds, Dashwood and Stainless. Best kennel of five beagles, Wakefield & Co. Best couple of beagles, Rattler and Music. Best collie, Ben Nevis. Best collection of collies, Kilmarnock Collie Kennel. Best brace of collies, Kilmarnock Collie Kennel. Best fox-terrier, Richmond Olive. Best bull-terrier, Grand Duke. Best bull-terrier puppy, The Earl. Best bull, Belissima. Best pair of bulls, Tippoo and Belissima. Best pug, Dolores. Best pug owned by a lady, Lady Pilkington. Best pug the get of Young Toby, Queen. Best brace of pugs, Forest City Kennel. Best Scotch terrier, Vic. Best King Charles spaniel, Young Prince Arthur. Best Italian greyhound, Fanny. Best poodle, Cairo. Best Yorkshire terrier, Bill. Best Bedlington terrier, Lillie. Best Clumber spaniel, Romp. Best Skye terrier, Souter Johnny. Best black and tan terrier, Bessie.

BINDERS FOR THE REGISTER are furnished postpaid on receipt of fifty cents. With their use the REGISTER has all the advantages of a bound volume.

St. Louis Dog Show.

ANNUAL dog show of the St. Louis Gun Club, April 21, 22 and 23. Mr. John H. Naylor judged all non-sporting classes, Major J. M. Taylor the setters, pointers and hounds, and Mr. J. H. Whitman the spaniels.

AWARDS.

POINTERS (exhibited by the St. Louis Kennel Club).—1st, E. C. Sterling (Robert le Diable).

POINTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, G. N. Appold (Bravo). *Bitches:* 1st, G. N. Appold (Daisy Bravo).—OPEN—OVER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* Com., F. Fink (Jip).—OVER 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, Missouri Kennels (Belle Faust); 2d, B. F. Seitner (Zulu Faust).—UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* 2d, B. F. Seitner (Rap).—UNDER 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 2d, B. F. Seitner (Lass). *Puppies:* 1st, C. J. Bremer (Beau Faust); 2d, B. F. Seitner (Lillie Bang).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Bitches:* 1st, Memphis Kennels and J. M. Avent (Bessie A.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, G. G. Ware (Gladstone's Boy); 2d, J. A. McDonough (Count Glickstone); 3d, Memphis Kennels and J. M. Avent (Roderigo). *Bitches:* 1st, Memphis Kennels and J. M. Avent (Juno A.); 2d, P. M. Rector (Clip); 3d, Missouri Kennels (Medora). *Puppies:* 1st, Dr. W. G. Moore (Pelham); 2d, Dr. W. G. Moore's (Fannie Aldridge).

GORDON SETTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, C. A. Taylor (Gem). *Bitches:* 1st, C. R. Taylor (Rhoda); 2d, A. Kammerzell (Nora). *Puppies:* 1st, F. Hayden (Sancho Panza); 2d, J. W. Umberhine (Silk). Very high com., Dr. J. Whitaker (Don). High com., J. W. Umberhine (Malcolm).

IRISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, J. A. Sprague (Brush). *Bitches:* 1st, J. A. Sullivan (Effie).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 3d, T. Kublage (Echo). *Bitches:* 1st, J. A. Sprague (Megora); 3d, P. J. McGuire's Flora.

MASTIFFS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, W. P. Stevenson (Homer).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, W. P. Stevenson (Hilderbert and Hector). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, W. P. Stevenson (Liberty and Hebe). *Puppies:* 1st and 2d, W. P. Stevenson (Minerva and Scipio).

ST. BERNARDS.—ROUGH-COATED—*Dogs:* 1st, E. M. Hall (Tell); 2d, E. D. Kargau (Puck). *Puppies:* 1st, R. Henry (Switzer).—SMOOTH COATED—*Dogs:* 1st, H. Garth (Rector II.). *Puppies:* 1st, H. J. Clapham (Girola).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—1st, S. S. McCuen (Miro); 2d, C. Neiberding (Leo).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, C. B. Rodes (King Flash and Erin). *Bitches:* 2d, C. B. Rodes (High Tide). *Puppies:* 1st, C. B. Rodes (Unnamed).

FIELD SPANIELS.—1st, G. W. Schenck (Bonanza).

COCKER SPANIELS.—UNDER 28LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, W. D. Todd (Jet).—UNDER 23LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Cummings (Flip); 2d, Dr. E. C. Franklin (Marmaduke). *Bitches:* 1st, Dr. E. C. Franklin (Lady Mac).

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.—2d, Missouri Kennels (Mermaid).

GREYHOUNDS.—1st, Missouri Kennels (Don); 2d, A. G. Hain (Sport). Very high com., T. Hunt (Flash). *Puppies:* 1st, F. Meyers (Tuck).

DEERHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—1st, Wilson P. Hunt (Dick).—OPEN—1st, Wilson P. Hunt (Maida).

FOXHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* 2d, W. Kaiser (Driver). *Bitches:* H. Marienau (Nellie).

BEAGLES.—*Dogs:* 1st, Fritz Thome (Driver). *Bitches:* 1st, Wilson P. Hunt (Fannie); 2d and very high com., Wilson P. Hunt (Faithful and Fidele).

DACHSHUNDE.—1st, B. F. Seitner (Prince). Very high com., Fred Sigmund (Crown Prince).

COLLIES.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, J. A. Long (Rob Roy).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Geo. P. Strong (Duke). *Bitches:* 1st, 2d, very high com. and high com., J. A. Long (Nellie, Madge Wildfire, Flyaway and Kate).

FOX-TERRIERS.—1st, T. McHugh (Punch); 2d, Emporia Kennels (Sam-Sam); 3d, Mrs. S. A. Kaye (Sting II.). *Puppies:* 2d, D. W. McMillan (Cleveland).

BULL-TERRIERS.—1st, C. J. Voorhis (Nellie); 2d, J. Busby (Pete).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—OVER 7LBS.—1st, J. D. Phillips (Clip).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—2d, D. W. McMillan (Jack).

DANDIE DINMONTS.—1st, Master Voerster (Roger).

PUGS.—CHAMPION—1st, Mrs. G. H. Hill (Joe).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 2d, G. Lane (Whistler). *Bitches:* 1st, Fannie W. Baker (Lady Lufferin).

TOY TERRIERS,—OTHER THAN YORKSHIRE.—1st, C. E. Michel (Rap); 2d, Mrs. S. A. Gaylord (Sara Bernhardt).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—1st, Mrs. E. P. Roberts (Lilly); 2d, Mrs. E. P. Roberts (Little Pet); 3d, Mrs. E. P. Roberts (Topsy).

MISCELLANEOUS.—Equal 1st, Peter Zimmer (Jumbo); W. Bascome (Rover); T. Hunt (Nuit).

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Best pointer dog or bitch, E. C. Sterling's Robert le Diable. Best English setter dog or bitch, in the open class, Memphis Kennels' Juno. Best Irish setter dog or bitch—J. A. Sprague's Brush. Best Gordon setter dog, C. H. Taylor's Gem. Best Newfoundland dog owned in St. Louis, Chas. Neiberding's Leo. Best Newfoundland dog or bitch, S. S. McCuen's Miro. Best collie, J. A. Long's Rob Roy. Best Chesapeake dog or bitch, Missouri Kennels' Mermaid. Best Yorkshire terrier, D. W. McMillan's Jack. Best Dandy Dinmont terrier, Master Voerster's Roger. Best pointer dog or bitch, E. C. Sterling's Robert le Diable. Best Irish setter dog or bitch, J. A. Sprague's Brush. Best fox-terrier, Thomas McHugh's Punch. Best black and tan terrier, J. D. Phillips's Clip. Collar for best mastiff, Newfoundland, pointer, setter collie and pug, E. C. Sterling's Robert le Diable, W. P. Stevenson's Homer, Miss Lilly Munson's Prince Albert, J. A. Long's Rob Roy, Geo. H. Hill's Joe, W. P. Gates'- Paul Gladstone. Kennel man having the best collection of dogs in the best show condition under his care, B. F. Lewis, Philadelphia. Best dog of any breed entered by a lady, Mrs. Geo. H. Hill's pug Joe.

New York Dog Show.

THE ninth annual dog show of the Westminster Kennel Club was held at Madison Square Garden, on April 28, 29, 30 and May 1. Mr. Hugh Dalziel, of London, Eng., judged mastiffs St. Bernards, Newfoundlands, greyhounds, deerhounds, English retrievers, spaniels, (all classes), Basset hounds, dachshunde, bulldogs, bull-terriers (and all terriers except fox-terriers), pugs, Italian greyhounds and miscellaneous classes. Mr. J. M. Tracy, of Greenwich, Conn., pointers and Irish setters; Mr. John C. Higgins, of Delaware City, Del., English setters; Mr. H. Clay Glover, of New York city, black and tan setters; Mr. Isaac Townsend, of New York city, Chesapeake Bay dogs; Mr. A. Belmont Purdy, of Hempstead, L. I., foxhounds; Dr. J. W. Downey, of Newmarket, Md., collies and beagles; Mr. Lewis M. Rutherfurd, Jr., of New York city, fox-terriers; Mr. John G. Heckscher of New York city, poodles. Below we give the complete list of

AWARDS.

MASTIFFS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* Prize, Ashmont Kennels (Hero II.). *Bitches:* Prize, Ashmont Kennels (Lorna Doone).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Moses); 2d, Winlawn Kennels (Homer); 3d, W. O. West (Lion). Very high com., Dr. William Francis (Ben). High com., R. C. Watson (Jumbo). Com., Wilson S. Phraner (Court), and William D. Brereton (Noble). *Bitches:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Prussian Princess); 2d, Chas. H. Morgan (Lady Gladys); 3d, Winlawn Kennels (Queen II.). Com., A. Grant (Regina) and R. B. Holmes (Nora). *Puppies:* 1st, Ad. Lalonguim (Leo); 2d, R. H. Derby (Pharaoh); 3d, Eben H. P. Squire (Duke). Very high com., D. P. Foster (Countess); Herbert Mead (Odin and Olaf). High com., J. L. Winchell (Boss); Charles C. Marshall (Count Robert); C. D. Arthur (Vulcan); J. C. Smieton (Kaffir); J. H. McMannus (Grim); C. B. Gunther (Paris). Com., James S. Cattanach (Sir William Wallace); Anton Miller (Harry and Jim), and Winlawn Kennels (Donald).

ST. BERNARDS.—ROUGH-COATED—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* Prize, E. R. Hearn (Duke of Leeds). *Bitches:* Absent.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, D. P. Foster (St. Elmo); 2d, Wm. Graham (First Choice); 3d, Alpine Kennels (Rollo). Very high com., reserve, H. E. Newell (Duke). Very high com., Alpine Kennels (Schoonhoven); Alpine Kennels (Carlo); H. E. Newell (Duke); John P. Barnard, Jr. (Prince); Miss Elna Ward (Og). High com., J. W. Burgess (Rene); Leonard F. Beckwith (Dare); R. H. T. Adams (Jackson). Com., S. F. Emmons (Cæsar); Arthur C. James (Alp); Koeffler & Ritter (Romeo). *Bitches:* 1st, E. R. Hearn (Rhona); 2d, Fred W. Rothera (Lady Abbess). *Puppies:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (König); 2d, E. R. Hearn (Abbot). Very high com., Mortimer Smith (Roi); Neversink Lodge Kennels (Mountain Maid). High com., V. B. Sweeney (Romeo); Chas. S. Fitch (Alpine Maid).

ST. BERNARDS.—SMOOTH-COATED.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* Prize, E. R. Hearn (Don II.). *Bitches:* Prize, Fred W. Rothera (Daphne).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Verone); 2d, Herbert C. Whitney (Essex); 3d, H. H. Chittenden (Ernst). High com., Walter S. Murphy (Chic); Mill Brook Kennels (Zeno). *Bitches:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Wanda); 2d and 3d, withheld. *Puppies:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Kobold); 2d, E. R. Hearn (Valentine, Jr.). Very high com., Mill Brook Kennels (Keeper); Mill Brook Kennels (Kara). High com., Mrs. Preston Stevenson (Grover). Com., K. E. Hopf (Belline II.).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—*Dogs:* 1st, S. S. McCuen (Miro); 2d, H Burmann (Pride). Very high com., C. F. Strauss (Tasso). High com., Hon. D. Barnes (Bruno), and Geo. H. Gibson (Brigus).

GREYHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* Prize, H. W. Smith (Friday Night). *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Memnon); 2d, H. W. Smith (Ben). Very high com., Madame F. Restless (Washington); Dr. Mary J. McCleery (Victor). Com., Miss L. De Vivo (King Lear) and Dr. Brandreth Symonds (Master Donald). *Bitches:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Mother Demdike); 2d, H. W. Smith (Fan). Very high com., C. S. Myer (Belle), Dr. Mary J. McCleery (Maud McGrath). *Puppies:* 1st, H. W. Huntington (Hush Money); 2d, S. McCollom (School Boy). Very high com., (Lady Halifax).

DEERHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—Prize, Clovernook Kennels (Mac).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. F. B. Loring (Brian); 2d, Mrs. Neilson (Samuel). Very high com., Miss Laura Wheeler (Bruce). High com., Clovernook Kennels (Heather) and John E. Thayer (Bran). *Bitches:* 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Perth); 2d, withheld.

POINTERS.—CHAMPION—OVER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* No entries. *Bitches:* Prize, Christopher Moller (Water Lily).—OPEN—OVER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, E. C. Sterling (Robert le Diable); 2d, C. W. Littlejohn (Fritz); 3d, Clifton Kennels (Donald II.). Very high com. and high com., Neversink Lodge Kennels (Drake and Croxteth). *Bitches over 50lbs.*—1st, Jas. P. Swain (Nan); 2d, withheld; 3d, Neversink Lodge Kennels (Lady).—CHAMPION—UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* Prize, Geo. Norbury Appold (Bravo). *Bitches under 50lbs.*—Prize, John E. Thayer (Rue)—OPEN—UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Clifton Kennels (Robin Adair); 2d, Christopher Moller (Bon Ton); 3d, G. W. Amory (Bob). Very high com., Arthur Burt (Hamlet). High com., Robert C. Cornell (Prince of Orange). *Bitches under 50lbs.:* 1st, Neversink Lodge Kennels (Jilt); 2d, D. S. Gregory, Jr., 2d's (Belle); 3d, John E. Thayer (Rhona). Very high com., J. W. Munson (Modesty). High com., Clifton Kennel (Rosa) and H. C. Sherman (Dora).—PUPPIES—OVER 12 AND UNDER 18 MONTHS OLD—*Dogs:* 1st, Ramapo Kennels (Duke of Bergen); 2d, Mortimer Mills (Tempter). Very high com., John E. Thayer (Result). High com. E. H. Moeran (Rex). *Bitches:* No entries. *Puppies under 12 months old:* 1st, Ramapo Kennels (Happy Medium), Luke W. White (Bang Grace). Very high com., Clifton Kennels (Lue). High com., E. D. McConnell (Mona).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* Prize,

Blackstone Kennels (Plantaganet). *Bitches*: Prize, Rancocas Kennels (Petrel II.).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Blackstone Kennels (Foreman); 2d, Ramapo Kennels (Clifford); 3d, P. P. Lewis (Rock). Very high com., Louis C. Clark (Bob White); F. G. Hughes (Paris III.); H. L. Cowell (Ranger); E. W. Jester (Glen Rock). High com., H. B. Duryea (Royal Sultan). *Bitches*: 1st, Robert C. Cornell (Modesta); 2d, L. Shuster, Jr. (Coomassie); 3d, E. W. Jester (Dashing Belle). Very high com., Ramapo Kennels (Bessie); F. R. Sheldon (Rose); Rancocas Kennels (Blue Belle); George C. Sterling (Belle of Allendale). High com., Edward Dexter (Marchioness); M. Theo. Predmore (Maud S.); Paymaster Geo. R. Watkin (Lady Enid).—PUPPIES—OVER 12 AND UNDER 18 MONTHS OLD—*Dogs*: 1st, Ramapo Kennels (Prince Imperial); 2d, T. P. Mather (Dan.) High com., D. T. Kennedy (Prince Bob). Com., H. C. Humphrey (Tearee) and Walter H. Lewis Davy). *Bitches*: 1st, Ramapo Kennels (Princess Victoria); 2d, Walter B. Peet (Marcella). Very high com., J. M. Bloomfield (Sprightly). High com., H. S. Bevan (Lady Blanche).—PUPPIES—UNDER 12 MONTHS OLD.—1st, Rancocas Kennels (Dame Petrel); 2d, Rancocas Kennels (Stormy Petrel). Very high com., A. S. Thomas (Tip). High com., Rodney A. Ward (Jet). Com. W. H. Schieffelin (Black Sue).

BLACK AND TAN SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, John E. Thayer (Argus). *Bitches*: Prize, Garret Roach (Lady Gordon).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Miss Lillian Woodworth (Phil); 2d, Blackstone Kennels (Flash); 3d, Dr. H. F. Aten (Glen III.). Very high com., J. Taylor (Argus); John Jay Griffin (Jet). Com., G. A. Litchfield (Echo); Harry L. Bloodgood (Carlo); C. Valentine (Rock). *Bitches*: 1st, Chas. R. Taylor (Rhoda); 2d, withheld; 3d, A. Week (Bessie). Very high com., C. Valentine (Rye). Com., Mrs. Robt. Lyon (Dora.) *Puppies*: 1st, Chas. S. Fitch (Madge); 2d and 3d, withheld. Very high com., Mrs. Vanderbilt Spader (Glen IV.). Com., Hy. E. James (Dott) and George Ogilvie (Turk, Jr.).

IRISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, Wm. Jarvis (Echo, Jr.) *Bitches*: Prize, G. Budington (Faun).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, W. N. Callender (Rory O'More II.); 2d, Max Wenzel (Chief); 3d, E. W. Clark, Jr. (Blarney). Very high com., J. H. Roberts (Bruce). High com., H. R. Goetschius (Chief II.). Com., M. Richardson (Tim) *Bitches*: 1st, M. Richardson (Hazel); 2d, J. H. Roberts (Little Nell); 3d, W. N. Callender (Lady Edith). Very high com., J. H. Roberts (Jessie). High com., W. N. Callender (Gay). Com., S. L. Pettit (Bell).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, Frank S. Parrott (Gerald); 2d, William Boswell (Rex). Very high com., C. W. Vincent (Rory-of-the Hills). High com., C. H Dayton (Glenmar II.). Com., C. T. Pierce (Bena). *Bitches*: 1st, Dr. A. McCollom M'liss); 2d, Wm. Dunphy (Molly Bawn). Very high com., Wm. H. Pierce (Pet). High com., Wm. Dunphy (Elsie). Com., John Hind (Fanny).

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.—1st, Geo. C. Clark (Rose). Very high com., W. W. White (Bruin).

ENGLISH RETRIEVERS.—Edward Dexter (Belle Tinker); 2d, withheld.

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.—Prize withheld.

FIELD SPANIELS.—ANY COLOR, OVER 28LBS.—CHAMPION—Prize, A. E. Foster (Benedict).—OPEN—1st, A. Clinton Wilmerding (Black Prince); 2d, A. Clinton Wilmerding (Newton Abbot Lady). Very high com., F. P. Magoun (Barrister II.). High com., Julius Fehr (Nellie Nell); H. K. Bloodgood (Moor); H. K. Bloodgood (Prince Hal); James Luckwell (Bob, Jr.). Com., E. W. Durkee (Jumbo); Mrs. Thomas Hitchcock (Othello).

CLUMBER SPANIELS.—1st, 2d and very high com., Marmaduke Richardson (Newcastle, Tyne and Bateman).

COCKER SPANIELS.—ANY COLOR, UNDER 28LBS.—CHAMPION—Prize, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Silk).—OPEN—LIVER OR BLACK, UNDER 28LBS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Jas. Luckwell (Brahmin); 2d, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Jock). Com., Somerset Kennels (Bobbie). *Bitches*: 1st, W. O. Partridge (Helen); 2d, withheld.—ANY COLOR OTHER THAN LIVER OR BLACK, UNDER 28LBS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Andrew Laidlaw (Sport). *Bitches*: 1st, H. K. Bloodgood (Lilly); 2d, withheld. *Puppies* (field or cocker spaniels, any color, under 12 months: 1st, Andrew Laidlaw (Belle); 2d, Minnie Busbey (Jack). Very high com., Andrew Laidlaw (Negress III.), Julius Fehr (litter of puppies). High com., Miss Lena Schellhass (BlackReno), Arthur E. Rendle (Carlotta and Jet). Com., Miss Mary DuB. Wagstaff (Dash II.).

FOXHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—No entries.—OPEN—1st, Essex County Hunt (Vinegar); 2d, Essex County Hunt (Manager); 3d, W. Darrow, Jr. (Major). Very high com., Essex County Hunt (Trueman).

DACHSHUNDE.—Equal 1st, W. B. Vogelsang (Fretzel, Jr.) and Miss E. Schleisinger (Schwaerzele); 2d, R. Mortimer (Bobble). Very high com., T. H. Van Norden (Brunette); Mrs. M. Vogelsang (Bismarck); F. A. McHerlten (Wurszel). High com., Secretary of Essex Kennel Club (Waldmann and Nellchen).

BEAGLES.—*Dogs*: 1st, A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Little Duke); 2d, Pottinger Dorsey (Fleetwood); 3d, Pottinger Dorsey (Rover). Very high com., H. Donohue (Frank). High com., Richard Pancoast (Dandy). Com., Somerset Kennels (Minstrel). *Bitches*: 1st, A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Bush); 2d, Charles Schwein (Marjory); 3d, M. F. Schellhass (Music). Very high com., C. H. Lounsbery (Little Beauty). High com., Richard Pancoast (Lou).—UNDER 12 INCHES.—1st, A. C. Krueger (Bannerman); 2d and 3d, W. H. Ashburner & O. H. McClure (Blue Maid and Blue Boy). Com., A. Kraft (Mamie Ringwood). *Puppies*: 1st and 2d, P. P. Lewis (Bell and Bugler). Very high com., William H. Moller (Grosvenor). High com., William H. Moller (Bunthorne).

BASSET HOUNDS.—1st, Maizeland Kennels (Nemours).

FOX-TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, J. E. Thayer (Raby Tyrant). *Bitches*: Prize, J. E. Thayer (Richmond Olive).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Spice); 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Scarsdale); 3d, J. Hammond (Jocko). Very high com., W. R. Bingham (Vakeel); James Luckwell (Richmond Johnnie). *Bitches*: 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Richmond Delta); 2d, W. Clark (Phantasy); 3d, Clovernook Kennels (Clover Fidget). Very high com., Rolfe Creyke (Primitive). High com., R. N. Derby (Gyp); Clovernook Kennels (Clover Blossom). Com., D. N. Jenkin (Gurrey Gypsey).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, W. Clark, Jr. (Rustic Flash); 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Scarsdale Joe). Very high com., Chas. Halley (Boxer); R. F. Kernan (Joe); George B. Inches (Gaylad). *Bitches*: 1st, J. E. Thayer (Di); 2d, Mill Brook Kennels (Miss Tackler)). High com., C. Hally (Topsey).

WIRE-HAIRED FOX-TERRIERS.—1st and 2d, John E. I. Grainger (Tyke and Meg); 3d, L. H. Baldwin (Venom). Very high com., B. B. McGregor (Trophy). High com. Robert T. W. Moss (Tip); L. H. Baldwin (Foiler).

COLLIES.—Champion classes none for competition.—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, J. D. Shotwell (Ben Nevis); 2d and 3d, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Bruce of the Fylde and Kilmarnock Bruce). Very high com., W. P. Morrisey (Jake). C. V. V. Sewell (Guido Rene), J. W. Burgess (Argyle). Martin Dennis (Brack), James Watson (Bounce). High com., Neversink Lodge Kennels (Laddie). James Lindsay (Hiram). Com., J. Van Schaick (Foxey). *Bitches*: 1st, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Winnie E.); 2d, John Gaynor (Daisy); 3d, James M. Waterbury (Lassie). Very high com., Geo. H. Whitehead (Lark), James Lindsay (Fairy). High com., Mrs. John S. Ellis (Lady of the Lake), Mill Brook Kennels (Lady Hempstead), John P. Gray, Jr. (Effie Dean). Com., E. Leveque (Lilac), J. E. S. Hadden (Trace).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, Jas. Lindsay (Craft); 2d, J. Van Schaick (Strephon). Very high com., Johnstone and Harry DeForrest (Sandy). High com., Jas. Lindsay (Joe Nettles). Com., E Leveque (Nigger). *Bitches*: 1st, Jas. Lindsay (Gem); 2d, Howard Scribner (Clytie). Very high com., Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Kilmarnock Belle), Martin Dennis (Ruth). High com., E. Leveque (Toodles and Meg L.). Martin Dennis (Stella). Com., Miss R. Morrissey (Euphemia).

BULLDOGS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, R. & W.

Livingston (Bos). *Bitches*: John E. Thayer (Bellissima).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, John E. Thayer (Romulus); 2d, Mrs. Wm. W. Russell (Hamlet); 3d, W. Mansell Daintrey (Panther). *Bitches*: 1st, J. E. Thayer (Britomartis); 2d, R. & W. Livingston (Bellona). *Puppies*: 1st, Chas. S. Latham (Satan). High com., M. V. B. Davis (unnamed).

BULL-TERRIERS.—OVER 25LBS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, R. & W. Livingston (Grand Duke). *Bitches*: Prize, E. S. Porter (Victoria).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, T. R. Varick (Dutch, Jr.); 2d, John R. Suydam (Jack). High com., Associated Fanciers (Saxon). Com., Chas. R. Taylor (Young Bill). *Bitches*: 1st, Mrs. Neilson (Rosa); 2d, Edward Lever (Young Venom).—UNDER 25LBS.—CHAMPION—Prize, R. & W. Livingston (Little Maggie).—OPEN—1st, withheld; 2d, C. C. Miller (Nell); 3d, Edward Griffith (Crown Prince). High com., R. H. Dudgeon (Gypsy). Com., C. H. Hay (Snowball). *Puppies*: 1st, Frank F. Dole (The Earl); 2d, Joseph J. Doyle's (Jessie). (No second in prize list). Com., R. R. Williams (Grip); R. G. & A. C. Tower (Peggy); H. H. Chittenden (Paddy).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—OVER 7LBS—1st, Geo. D Woodill (Queen); 2d, John F. Scholes (Bessie). High com., Geo. D. Woodill (Victor); Mrs. Neilson (Cuss). Com., Allen Lee Smidt (Spring.)

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.—1st, Robt. Hume (Badger II.); 2d, Mrs. John H. Naylor (Pansy). Very high com., Mrs. John H. Naylor (Bonnie Briton).

IRISH TERRIERS. — 1st, Lawrence Timpson (Sheila); 2d, Samuel Eden (Nailer).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, F. B. Lord (Sir George); 2d, John F. Scholes (Blucher). Very high com., E. Lever (Beresford). High com., W. S. Jackson (Elswick Lad II.) *Bitches*: John F. Scholes (Lillie).

SKYE TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—Prize, Walter J. Comstock (Souter Johnnie).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Geo. Morley (Duke); 2d, Associated Fanciers (Watty). *Bitches*: 1st, Miss N. E. Burch (Phenix); 2d, Miss Herbert (Mopsey).

PUGS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: No entries. *Bitches*: No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, John Parker (Punch); 2d, John Marriott (Victor); 3d, Oscar Unz (Punch). Very high com., City View Kennels (Bradford Ruby); Peter Cassidy (Punch); A. Childes Delight (Punch); Mrs. D. P. Foster (Rowdy); Mrs. Elsie Lee (Young Othello). High com., A. V. H. Winans (Teddy); Chas. Prelm (Fritz, Jr.); Chequasset Kennels (Young Toby). *Bitches*: 1st, Mrs. A. Kisteman (Beauty); 2d, City View Kennels (Flossy); 3d, R. H. Dugeon (To-To). Very high com., Wm. E. Sex (Beauty). Com., Peter Cassidy (Nellie). *Puppies*: 1st, Miss Bissell (James G. Blaine). Com., Anthony Wenner (Dolly) and Miss Mollie Wagstaff (Jim Crow).

ROUGH-HAIRED TERRIERS.—1st, Louis B. Wright (Boxer); 2d, Louis B. Wright (Vic). High com., Frank Felton (Toby); Charles T. Thomson (Mustard).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.— OVER 5LBS.— CHAMPION—No entries.—OPEN—1st, John Marriott (Prince); 2d, Mrs. W. R. Stewart (Mr. D); 3d, Mrs. A. Kisteman (Lancaster Star). Very high com., Miss Addie Vogt (Flora). High com., Peter Cassidy (Ben), Mrs. A. Kisteman (Lass). Com., John Marriott (Bobbie), James White (Minnie and puppies), and Miss Howard (Rosie).—UNDER 5LBS.- CHAMPION—No entries.—OPEN—1st, Mrs. Jas. Harrimann (Minnehaha); 2d, Mrs. Neilson (Sweetness); 3d, Jas. H. Bowdin (Nellie).

TOY TERRIERS.—OTHER THAN YORKSHIRE, UNDER 7LBS.—1st, Miss Ella E. Brown (Tiny); 2d, Adam Pathenheimer (Fannie). High com., Mr. Gessel (Tiney). Com., Howard Spear (Busy).

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.—1st, Mrs. A. W. Lucy (Duke); 2d, Mrs. A. Kistemann (Charlie). Very high com., John Parker (Countess). High com., Associated Fanciers (Otto). Com., Peter Cassidy (Prince Charlie).

BLENHEIM SPANIELS.—1st, Mrs. A. Kistemann (Daisy); 2d, John Parker (Violet). Com., Miss Turnure (Frisky).

JAPANESE SPANIELS.—1st, Mrs. Eugene Clarke (Kobe); 2d, J. Hammond (Young Ching).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—1st. Edith M. Van Buren (Fanny); 2d, Mrs. Annie M. Kramer (Babe). Very high com., Mrs. Annie M. Kramer (Romeo). Com., E. W. Jester (Pearl).

POODLES.—BLACK—*Dogs*: 1st, Dr. O. H. Presby (Jack); 2d, William Clark, Jr. (Sabot). Very high com., Miss Work (Rajah II.); Miss C. L. Ryder (Nigaud). High com., Miss Claire Condert (Bourbon) Com., S. S. Howland (Romeo): John Hammond (Cognac). *Bitches*: 1st, William Clark, Jr. (Jet II.); 2d, S. S. Howland (Rosamond). Very high com., S. S. Howland (Juliet and Desdemond).—OTHER THAN BLACK—1st, Eugene Faehner (Beleau); 2d, A. Kraft (Alonzo). Very high com., Mrs. Merrill (Montonu).

ENGLISH BLOODHOUNDS.—1st, Rolf Creyke (Sarchsdon); 2d, and very high com., Capt. R. Wynne Roberts (Halifax and Portia). Com., Rolf Creyke (Ishtar.)

MISCELLANEOUS OR FOREIGN CLASS.—OVER 25LBS.—1st, Miss Evans (Marko); 2d, Wm. Clark (Cafe au Lait); 3d, T. Suffern Hamilton (Stein Blau). High com., Louis DeFernix (Alim I. and Nair III.); Fred M. Brasher (Don). Com., H. Grothuseu (Harris); Miss Ada S. Watson (Bruno).—UNDER 25LBS. — 1st, Mrs. H. T. Footes (Mexican hairless Me Too); 2d, A. B. Palmer (Mexican hairless Meda); 2d, Mrs. H. T. Footes (Mexican hairless Veuve Clicquot). Very high com., Eddy Schwind (Chinese crested Spot); M. Bernreither (Chinese crested Nellie). Com., Mrs. L. D. G. Hurd (Pippo).

SPECIAL PRIZE LIST.

Eastern Field Trials Club prizes for dogs that have run and been placed in any of the field trials that have been held in America, club medals to each: Best English setter bitch, Bessie; best English setter dog, Foreman. Best pointer dog, Drake; best pointer bitch, Rue. Best Irish setter dog, Chief; best Irish setter bitch, Little Nell.

Westminster Kennel Club's medals: Best black English setter in show, Ponto. Best basket beagle under 12 inches, Bannerman. Best kennel of pointers, Neversink Lodge Kennel. Best kennel of Irish setters, Rory O'More Kennel. Best Clumber spaniel, Newcastle. Best pointer, Robert le Diable.

Medford Fancy Goods Co. collar prizes: Best English setter, Plantaganet. Best collie, Ben Nevis. Best fox-terrier, Spice. Best English mastiff, Moses. Best pointer under 18 months, Duke of Bergen. Best red Irish setter, Elcho, Jr. Best black and tan setter, Phil. Best greyhound, Memnon. Best brace of greyhounds, Memnon and Mother Demdike. Best rough-coated St. Bernard, Duke of Leeds. Best smooth-coated St. Bernard, Verone. Best bulldog, Britomartis. Best field or cocker spaniel, Benedict.

The American Fox-Terrier Club's special prizes (six silver cups, value $25 each), open only for competition to members: Best smooth-coated fox-terrier dog, Spice. Best smooth-coated fox-terrier bitch, Richmond Olive. Best fox-terrier, rough or smooth, dog or bitch, bred in America, Di. Best fox-terrier dog puppy, Scarsdale Joe. Best fox-terrier bitch puppy, Di. Best wire-haired fox-terrier, Tyke.

Best mastiff, Moses. Best pair of mastiffs, Moses and Rosalind. Best kennel of mastiffs, Winlawn Kennels' Moses, Homer, Rosalind, Prussian Princess and Queen II. Deerhound Challenge Cup, Clovernook Kennel. Best pointer or setter, Robert le Diable. Best cocker spaniel dog owned by a member of the A. C. S. Club, Brahmin; best bitch, Helen. Best rough-coated St. Bernard, Duke of Leeds. Best smooth-coated St. Bernard, Verone. Best English setter over 12 and under 18 months, Prince Imperial. Best smooth-coated St. Bernard in open class, Verone. Best English setter in open class, Foreman. Best light-weight pointer, Rue. Best pair bulldog puppies, Adonis and mate. Best kennel of greyhounds, H. W. Smith. Best pug dog, Parker's Punch. Best pug bitch, Beauty. Best collie, Ben Nevis. Best kennel of collies, to consist of five, Kilmarnock Collie Kennel. Best fox-terrier in show, Spice. Best pair of fox-terriers, Spice and Richmond Delta. Best beagle over 12 inches, Little Duke.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY,

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

GROUP OF ST. BERNARDS.

LADY ABBESS. OTHO. PRIAM.

AMERICAN
Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, June, 1885. VOL. III.—No. 6.

NOTICE.

Entries for the July issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than July 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

Fixtures.

DOG SHOWS.

Sept. 22, 23, 24.—Dog Show of the Milwaukee Exposition Association. John D. Olcott, Superintendent, Milwaukee, Wis.

Oct. 27, 28, 29.—Twelfth Annual Dog Show of the Western Pennsylvania Poultry Society, Pittsburgh. C. B. Elben, Secretary, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FIELD TRIALS.

Nov. 16.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the Eastern Field Trials Club, High Point, N. C. W. A. Coster, Secretary, Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

Dec. 7.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the National Field Trials Club, Grand Junction, Tenn. B. M. Stephenson, Secretary, La Grange, Tenn.

To Correspondents.

A. R. KYLE.—Will you please respond to our questions respecting the pedigrees of your imported dogs.

JOHN KIDSTON, Chicago.—Please give us the pedigree of Mettle if you have it. How did the mistake occur?

E. W. J.—They wanted a fuller pedigree than was given before, and the best way to effect it was by a new registry.

E. DRANE, Clarksville.—You had better write to Major J. M. Taylor, Lexington, Ky., for exact date. She is now five years old. No Lady Gladstene is registered.

S. H., New York.—It is quite right. Llewellin's Dash II. and Tucker's Dash III. are brothers. Thanks for your noticing even a possible error, and we wish others would follow your example and call attention to any apparent error.

Mr. Rothera's St. Bernards.

OUR illustration this month is a group of St. Bernards owned by Mr. F. W. Rothera, of Simcoe, Ont.—Otho, Lady Abbess and Priam. All are well known as successful prize winners, and Otho is conceded to be the best fronted St. Bernard in the country. Unfortunately he has never been exhibited in good condition or he would take a lot of beating.

PEDIGREE OF BOZIQUE.—We have received a long letter from Mr. M. P. McKoon in response to our editorial remarks in the April REGISTER respecting the pedigree of his spaniel Bozique. We cannot afford space to give it in full, even if we so desired, and we can only say to Mr. McKoon that the first communication from him that will appear in the REGISTER must contain a full statement of all he knows respecting the dog. We are firm in the position we have taken that we will not register any dogs bred by him until the Bozique business is satisfactorily cleared up.

STANDARD COMMITTEES.—The work of tinkering standards to suit certain dogs is about to take place under the guise of appointing committees to frame standards on every breed of dogs. The only consolation is that we have no judge now, and will never have one of any prominence, who cares a snap of his finger about a standard. The judge picks out the best dogs, and if he goes to work to do that by standard and the adding up of figures he cannot avoid making some deplorable blunders.

The Stud Book.

Editor American Kennel Register:

Will you kindly state why this REGISTER has been started and why the Stud Book is not kept up? I have had money in the secretary's hands for years and the second volume never appeared. Is this REGISTER a permanent thing? H. C. WANN.

ABILENE, Kan.

[The REGISTER was started because the person who undertook to get out the Stud Book did not seemingly care about progressing further than the collection of entry fees. The REGISTER has come to stay.—ED.]

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Abbreviations. — "*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book*

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BASSETS.

2387. Fleur de Lis, tri-color bitch, whelped Oct. 15, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Morris Burhans, Barrytown, Dutchess county, N. Y.
Sire—Nemours (A.K.R. 870).
Dam—Josephine, by Phelps's Rover out of Zeigler's Wilhelmina.

BEAGLES.

2388. Flute D., white, black and tan dog, whelped Dec. 19, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. W. Miles, Barton, Vt. Owner, Mr. W. E. Deane, Somerset, Mass.
Sire—Flute M. (A.K.R. 1990).
Dam—Belle II. (A.K.R. 1989).

2389. Little Duke, Jr., white, black and tan dog, whelped Dec. 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Todd, Vermillion, O. Owner, Mr. W. E. Deane, Somerset, Mass.
Sire—Little Duke (A.K.R. 1994).
Dam—Rose, by Rowett's Rally (imported Sam—imported Dolly) out of Lill, by imported Warrior out of Rowett's Rosey.

2390. Twinkle, white, black and tan bitch, whelped July 7, 1884. Breeder, Mr. P. Dorsey, Newmarket, Frederick county, Md. Owner, Mr. Charles S. Davol, Barrington, R. I.
Sire—Dorsey's Lee, by Warrior out of Rosey, by Sam out of Dolly.
Dam—Juliet, by Major out of Diana, by Joy out of Lucy.
Record—High com., Boston, 1885.

COLLIES.

2391. Ben Nevis, golden sable dog, whelped Feb. 6, 1884. Breeder, Mr. A. Pointer, Brighton, England. Owner, Mr. J. D. Shotwell, Rahway, N. J.
Sire—Krehl's champion Eclipse (E. 12,949), by Charlemagne (E. 10,641) out of Flirt (E. 9,459). Charlemagne, by Trefoil (E. 4,523) out of Maude, by Cockie (E. 2,847) out of Meg. Flirt is a litter sister to Charlemagne.
Dam—Meta (A.K.R. 1134).
Record—First and special, National Breeders' show, Philadelphia, 1884; first and special, New Haven, Boston and New York, champion and special, Philadelphia, 1885.
This entry cancels No. 1565.

2392. Bruce II., black and tan, paws and tip of tail white, dog, whelped Feb. 25, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Frank Johnston, Gross Point, Wayne county, Mich. Owner, Mrs. T. B. Wales, Iowa City, Iowa.
Sire—Nelson II. (A.K.R. 1750).
Dam—Dora II. (A.K.R. 1916).

2393. Clipsetta, golden sable, white toes, bitch, whelped July 27, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Krehl's champion Eclipse (see No. 2391).
Dam—Nesta (A.K.R. 1494).

2394. Colin of Inverary, black and tan, small white crescent on breast, dog, whelped Dec. 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Ernest Grant, Scotland. Owner, Miss Rebekah Owner, 26 West Twenty-fifth street, New York.
Sire—Yankee, by Yara (Rover—Gypsey) out of Clyde, by Hero (Scott—Vera) out of Queen, by Jack out of Bess.
Dam—Reata, by Ralph (Jack—Duchess of Argyle's Spy) out of Queen, by Prince (Bertie—Cora) out of Countess, by Colonel out of Freoch.

2395. Flurry, sable and white bitch, whelped Feb. 7, 1885. Breeders and owners, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Dorchester, Mass.
Sire—Megson's champion Rutland (E. 13,948), by Wolf (E. 9,748) out of champion Madge (E. 10,746), by Marcus out of Ruby III.
Dam—Ruby, by champion Carlyle (E. 8,505) out of Westmoreland Lass.

2396. Mars, black and tan dog, whelped July 4, 1884. Breeder, Mr. P. B. West, Albion, New Orleans county, N. Y.
Sire—Hero, imported from the kennels of Sir Wm. Edmonston, Stirlingshire, Scotland, and owned by Mr. C. N. Boyd, 34 West Fifty-sixth street, New York. This dog was very high com. at New York, 1884.
Dam—Venus, by Jock (Tam—Di) out of Nida, by Scott out of Wait.

2397. Rob Roy, Jr., sable and white dog, whelped March 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Long, 3722 Cook avenue, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. L. H. Boughton, Lancaster, Wis.
Sire—Rob Roy (A.K.R. 334).
Dam—Flyaway (A.K.R. 537).

2398. Rutland II., sable and white dog, whelped Feb 7, 1885. Breeders and owners, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels, Dorchester, Mass.
Litter brother to Flurry (A.K.R. 2395).

2399. Wallace II., black and tan, white breast and spot back of neck, dog, whelped Feb. 25, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Frank Johnston, Gross Point, Wayne county, Mich. Owner, Mr. A. R. Kyle, Iowa City, Iowa.
Sire—Nelson II. (A.K.R. 1750).
Dam—Dora II. (A.K.R. 1916).

FOXHOUNDS.

2400. Dalliance, white, black and tan bitch, whelped 1878. Breeder, Capt. Langley, M. F. H., Tipperary, Ireland. Owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Sire—Druid.
Dam—Glory.

2401. Dolly, white, black and tan bitch, whelped July 10, 1883. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owner, Mr. W. W. Hurd, Parkville, Hartford, Conn.
Sire—Ring, a Virginia-bred dog.
Dam—Lady Bute, imported by N. Elmore.

2402. Stormer, white, black and tan dog, whelped 1877. Breeder, Captain Langley, M. F. H

Tipperary, Ireland. Owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Sire—Singer.
Dam—Dowager.
Stormer was kept as a stud dog at the Tipperary Kennels until he was imported by Mr. F. G. Stewart, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., in 1884, together with Dalliance (A.K.R. 2400).

2403. Zulu II., fawn dog, whelped July 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. Smieton, Jr., Cranford, N. J. Owner, Mr. L. Brandeis, 412½ Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Imported Zulu, by champion Colonel out of champion Diana, by Pluto out of Dione.
Dam—Monmouth Meg, by Salisbury out of Tigress II, by champion Colonel out of Lufra.

MEXICAN HAIRLESS DOGS.

2404. Me-Too, black dog, whelped March, 1882. Breeder unknown. Owner, Mrs. Hubert T. Foote, 120 Lexington avenue, New York city.
Pedigree unknown.
Record—First and special, New Haven, 1884 and 1885; first, New York, 1884 and 1885; National Breeders' show, Philadelphia, and New York non-sporting show, 1884; Philadelphia, 1885.

NEWFOUNDLANDS.

2405. Buckle, black dog, whelped Dec. 29, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Geo. W. Schenck, Burlington, Iowa. Owner, Mr. J. G. Stokes, Junction City, Kansas.
Sire—Major (first, non-sporting show, New York, 1884).
Dam—Juno (first, National Breeders' show, Philadelphia, 1884, etc.).

POINTERS.

2406. Bill, lemon and white dog, whelped July 27, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. James P. Swain, Jr., Bronxville, N. Y.
Sire—Rush (A.K.R. 357).
Dam—Nan (A.K.R. 355).

2407. Brush, lemon and white dog, whelped April 2, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. C. B. Littlefield, Manchester, N. H.
Sire—Nat, by Strong's Pete (Colt's Phil—Strong's Prudence) out of Strong's Mab, by West's Rob out of Williams's Snip.
Dam—Lill (A.K.R. 2413).

2408. Doc, liver and white dog, whelped April 2, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. B. Littlefield, Manchester, N. H. Owner, Mr. Robert Bell, Manchester, N. H.
Litter brother to Brush (A.K.R. 2407).

2409. Fritz, Jr., lemon and white dog, whelped Oct. 1, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. John Wanstall, 815 Nineteenth street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Sire—Champion Fritz (A.K.R. 1351).
Dam—Lyde II. (A.K.R. 2414).

2410. Grace II., lemon and white bitch, whelped Oct. 1, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. John Wanstall, 815 Nineteenth street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Litter sister to Fritz, Jr. (A.K.R. 2409).

2411. Graphic (E. 13,366), liver and white and ticked dog, whelped April 15, 1881. Breeder, Mr. E. C. Norrish, Crediton, Devon, England. Owner, Mr. Jas. L. Anthony, 24 East Fifty-sixth street, New York.
Sire—Leach's Bonus Sancho (E. 10,000), by champion Bang (E. 739) (Cobam's Bang—Price's Vesta) out of Leach's Bell, by champion Sancho out of Leach's Fan.
Dam—Fursdon Juno (E. 13,418), by Don Juan (Random—Huggin's Juno) out of Juno VI., by Bang (E. 739) out of Leach's Juno.
Record—First, Alexandra Palace and Birmingham, 1882; first, Crystal Palace and Bideford (and special); first, Colchester (and cup for best in the pointer and setter classes); champion, Crystal Palace and Birmingham (and special), 1883; champion, Crystal Palace, January and July, Royal York (and special), Birmingham (and special), 1884; champion, Crystal Palace, and also first and cup for best pointer of all classes at Plymouth, Boduin, and various local shows. Sire of the Palace and Birmingham winners, Beau Ideal, Bell of Cranfield, Bracket, Revel III, etc., etc.; also of Young Graphic, Cranfield Bang, Climax of Braunfels, etc., etc., the latter winner of the Puppy Stakes, Berlin Field Trials, 1885.

2412. Jess, liver and white dog, whelped Dec. 21, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Jess M. Whaite, Chester, S. C. Owner, Mr. Jas. A. McGregor, Macon, Ga.
Sire—Seitner's Rapp, by Croxteth out of Seitner's Lass.
Dam—Fleola, by champion Bow out of Kraft's Flight.

2413. Lill, liver and white bitch, whelped May, 1879. Owner, Mr. C. B. Littlefield, Manchester, N. H.
All that can be ascertained about this bitch is that she was said to have been stolen when a puppy, but from whom is not known.
Record—First, Manchester, N. H., 1883.

2414. Lyde II., black bitch, whelped May, 1882. Breeder, Capt. Thos. J. Luttrell, Washington, D. C. Owner, Mr. John Wanstall, 815 Nineteenth street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Sire—Sport, owned by Dr. Coleman, of Warrenton, Va., and said to have been imported.
Dam—Lyde I., by Sensation (A.K.R. 217) out of Dodge's Dolly.
Record—First, Washington, 1884.

2415. Nell of Efford (E. 14,076), lemon and white dog, whelped March, 1879. Breeder, Mr. Rew Thorverton, Devon, Eng. Owner, Mr. Jas. L. Anthony, 24 East Fifty-sixth street, New York city.
Sire—Don Juan, by Random (Bounce—Belle) out of Higgin's Juno.
Dam—Kate, by Peamore's Wagg (by Old Wagg, E. 4,297) out of Congdon's Kate, by champion Bang (E. 739) out of Congdon's bitch.
Record—First, Bideford.

ST. BERNARDS.

SMOOTH-COATED.

2416. Laone, dark orange, white blaze, breast and feet, bitch, whelped summer of 1882. Breeder, Mr. Barclay Jermain, Albany, N.Y. Owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls N. Y.
Sire—Imported Chamounix (A.K.R. 1810).
Dam—Nameless, by imported Fido out of Topsy (A.K.R. 1811).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

2417. Beauty of Wilmington, black and tan bitch, whelped Dec. 4, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. C. Loder, Wilmington, N. C. Owner, Mr. W. R. French, Wilmington, N. C.
Sire—Yank, by Coin II. (Coin—Patti) out of Daisy, by Rattler out of Belle.
Dam—Katie, by Vance's Captain (Frank—Biddie) out of Loder's Mattie, by Captain out of Wilkinson's Victoria, Jr.

2418. Dame Petrel, black, white and tan bitch, whelped July 25, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Goodsell, New York. Owner, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.
Sire—Don Juan (E. 10,140), by Tam o' Shanter (champion Rock, E. 4,280—Rum, E. 1,555) out of La Reine (E. 6,138), by Blue Prince (E. 4,259) out of Dickins's Cora (E. 1,483).
Dam—Petrel III., by Carlowitz (E. 4,260) out of champion Petrel (E. 4,398), by Prince (E. 1,399) out of Lill II. (E. 4,295). Carlowitz, by Pilkington's Dash (E. 1,342) out of Countess (E. 1,485).

2419. Glen Ada, black and white bitch, whelped Nov. 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. W. Jester, St. George's, Delaware. Owner, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.
Sire—Glen Rock (A.K.R. 1618).
Dam—Blue Belle (A.K.R. 99).

2420. Lynn, black and white ticked bitch, whelped March 23, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Edgar Huidekoper, Meadville, Pa. Owner, Mr. Edgar E. Haines, Waltham, Mass.
Sire—Dash III., by Laverack's Blue Prince (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Llewellin's Nellie) out of J. Armstrong's Old Kate, by Laverack's Dash II. out of Moll III.
Dam—Isabella, by Bergundthal's Rake (Dan—Ruby) out of Clara Dale, by Dash III. out of Cornelia.

2421. Mabel Gladstone, white, chestnut and tan bitch, whelped Oct. 4, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Charles Tucker, Stanton, Tenn. Owner, Mr. M. M. Duncan, Rockwood, Tenn.
Sire—Gladstone's Boy, by Gladstone (Dan—Petrel) out of Sue, by Druid out of Ruby.
Dam—Blaze, by Count Noble (Count Wind'em—Nora) out of Rosalind, by Leicester out of Sanborn's Nellie.

2422. Nancy Dawson, lemon belton bitch, whelped Aug. 5, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. R. B. Penn, 36 Gibbs street, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Emperor Fred (A.K.R. 33).
Dam—Mollie, by Ranger II. out of Miller's Coin, by Sherwood's France out of his Fancy.
Record—Second, puppy class, New Haven and Philadelphia, 1885.

2423. Nell Gwynne, white, black and ticked bitch, whelped March 26, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. B. Peet, New York. Owner, Mr. John W. Horner, 1,743 North Seventeenth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Ted Llewellyn (A.K.R. 599).
Dam—Blanche Lewis (A.K.R. 581).

2424. Nellie True, lemon and white bitch, whelped August, 1881. Breeder, Mr. C. W. Farrington, Eatontown, N. J. Owner, Mr. B. S. Budd, 120 E. Sixty-third street, New York.
Sire—Sherriff's Don.
Dam—Mino, by J. F. Taylor's One-Eyed Sancho (Sancho II.—Colburn's Kate) by Bergan's Manch.

2425. Pandora, blue belton bitch, whelped July 25, 1884. Breeder, Mr. James H. Goodsell, New York. Owner, Dr. Chas. H. McIlwaine, Trenton, N. J.
Litter sister to Dame Petrel (A.K.R. 2418).

2426. Roscoe, liver and white dog, whelped June 25, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. Vie, U. S. Kennels, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. Peter J. Zugner, 591 North Third avenue, New York.
Sire—Blue Monarch, by Dash III. out of Starlight, by Bergundthal's Rake out of Fancy (sister to Paris).
Dam—Fashion V., by Russa (Leicester—Dart) out of France, by Llewellin's Dan out of his Lill II.

2427. Stormy Petrel, black, white and tan dog, whelped July 25, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Jas. H. Goodsell, New York. Owner, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.
Litter brother to Dame Petrel (A.K.R. 2418).

GORDON SETTERS.

2428. Jack, black and tan dog, whelped May 27, 1879. Breeder, Dr. J. S Niven, London, Ont. Owner, Mr. J. L. Campbell, Simcoe, Ont.
Sire—Grouse (E. 5,097), by Rock (E. 5,103) out of Floss (E. 4 319).
Dam—Moll (E. 7,250), by Duke (E. 1,592) out of Richardson's Leah.
Record—First and special, Simcoe, 1882 and 1883, and Ottawa, 1883.

IRISH SETTERS.

2429. Dash VI., red dog, whelped July 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. Clarence Lester, Parkville P. O., Hartford, Conn. Owner, Mr. Albert W. Cutts, Waterville, Conn.
Sire—Red II. (A.K.R. 986).
Dam—Maud II. (A.K.R. 982).

2430. Echo, red dog, whelped July 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. Clarence Lester, Parkville P. O., Hartford, Conn. Owner, Mr. James Brown, Waterville, Conn
Sire—Red II. (A.K.R. 986).
Dam—Maud II. (A.K.R. 982).

2431. Echo II., red bitch, whelped July 11, 1884. Breeder, Mr. A. Sampson, Troy, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Seymour Van Santvoord, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Glencho, by champion Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of champion Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Sampson's Nora, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Firefly, by Rufus out of Friend.

2432. Flirt S., red bitch, whelped June, 1882. Breeder, Mr. James H. Grimes, Somerville, Mass. Owner, Mr. John W. A. Schafer, 15 Mechanic street, Roxbury, Mass.
Sire—Brutus, by Berkley (Elcho, A.K.R. 295—Loo II.) out of Kate, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Juno.
Dam—Kit, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Bridget Plunkett, by Plunkett out of Stella.

2433. Flossie Belle, red bitch, whelped March 3, 1885. Breeder, Mr. E. A. Starkey, Brattleboro, Vt. Owner, Mr. Jessie Middleton, Washington, D. C.
Sire—Nimrod (A.K.R. 631).
Dam—Lyda Belle (A.K.R. 636).

2434. Glenmore, red dog, whelped July 5, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. J. Scanlan, Fall River, Mass. Owner, Mr. J. D. Culver, New London, Conn.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297)
Dam—Lulu II., by Berkley (Elcho—Loo II.) out of Lulu, by imported Red out of Maud.

2435. Huntington's Fritz, red dog, whelped June 8, 1883. Breeder, Mr. L. W. Chadwick, Dover, N. H. Owner, Mr. Elisha S. Huntington, Dover, N. H.
Sire—Strap (A.K.R. 992).
Dam—Sally (A.K.R. 991).

2436. Kildare II., red dog, whelped Oct. 16, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Thos. D. Husted, Peekskill, N. Y.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Imported Red Lassie, by Rory O'More (Ireland) out of Queen Nellie, by Mullen out of Red Hook.

2437. Nona, red bitch, whelped July 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Cox, Newport, Ky. Owner, Mr. George P. Wilshire, Newport, Ky.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Lizzetta, by Rory O'More (Rufus—Friend) out of Queen Bess, by Plunket out of Nell.

2438. Winnie II., red bitch. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. W. Hurd, Parkville, Hartford, Conn.
Sire—Dash, imported by Mr. C. F. Maxfield, New Hartford, Conn.
Dam—Peggy, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Lester's Lulu, by Jewel's Red out of Kelsey's Maud.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

2439. Daisy, liver and white ticked bitch, whelped July 3, 1884. Breeder, Dr. C. H. Harwood, Salem, Mass. Owner, Dr. R. J. Saunders, Salem, Mass.
Sire—Robinson's Rollo, by McCallum's Frank (imported Charlie—imported Nellie) out of McDougall's Brownie, by imported Dash out of imported Nellie.
Dam—Topsy C., by Wildair (Whitman's Doctor—Josie) out of Fanny II., by Dash out of imported Topsey.

2440. Donald, liver and white dog, whelped March 12, 1885. Breeder, Dr. J. S. Cattanach, 15 West Forty-fourth street, New York city. Owner, Mr. Chas. G. McKenzie, Hudson, N. Y.
Sire—Goff's imported Dandy.
Dam—Queen Vic, by Witch (imported Romeo—imported Juliette) out of Madge, by imported Snip out of imported Juliette.

2441. Drum, black and white ticked dog, whelped April 8, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Chas. Hughes, Montreal, Que. Owner, Mr. Geo. H. MacFarlane, Toronto, Ont.
Sire—Rambler, by Ranger out of Flush.
Dam—Bright Eyes, by imported Spring out of imported Jet.
Record—Third, Toronto, 1885.

2442. Maggie Mitchell, black bitch, whelped Feb. 3, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Herbert Flint, Haverhill, Mass.
Sire—Ober (A.K.R. 855).
Dam—Althia (A.K.R. 842).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

2443. Albion, white dog, whelped May 10, 1885. Breeder, Mr. E. S. Porter, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. T. R. Varick, Cambridge, Mass.
Sire—Dutch, Jr. (A.K.R. 1887).
Dam—Nellie (A.K.R. 1701).

2444. Alexis, white dog, whelped May 10, 1885. Breeder, Mr. E. S. Porter, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Chas. A. Packard, M. D., Bath, Me.
Litter brother to Albion (A.K.R. 2443).

2445. Alice, white bitch, whelped May 10, 1885. Breeder, Mr. E. S. Porter, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. H. W. Holmes, No. 243 Sixth avenue, New York.
Litter sister to Albion (A.K.R. 2443).

2446. Alpha, white dog, whelped May 10, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. E. S. Porter, New Haven, Conn.
Litter brother to Albion (A.K.R. 2443).

2447. Lady Pilot, yellow brindle, three white feet and blaze, whelped 1882. Breeder, Mr. E. Helber, Saline, Mich. Owner, Mr. J. J. Walker, P. O. Box 1529, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Sire—Pilot, by Billy out of Kit, by Lare Billy out of Beauty, she out of Joy, she by the Bear dog and he by Captain.
Dam—Trina, by Russell House Frank out of Blinker.

2448. Maximus, white dog, whelped April 2, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Fenton Hains, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. A. G. Walradt, Milford, Conn.
Sire—President (A.K.R. 1208).
Dam—Trump, by Tiger out of Rose.

WIRE-HAIRED FOX-TERRIERS.

2449. Foiler, white, brindle spot on back and tail, dog, whelped May 23, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Whittaker, Shanty Bay, Ont. Owner, Mr. L. H. Baldwin, Mashquotch Kennels, Toronto, Ont.
Sire—Pincher, by Clearland Crab (by Kendal's Old Tip) out of Colling's Vic (England).
Dam—Venom (E. 9,005), by Venture (E. 3,527) out of Vice, by Tally-Ho out of Nettle.
Record—High com., New York; second, Cincinnati; high com., Toronto, 1885.

2450. Nettle, white, black head and stern, bitch, whelped April 23, 1884. Breeder, Mr. George Whitaker, Shanty Bay, Ont. Owner, Mr. L. H. Baldwin, Mashquotch Kennels, Toronto, Ont.
Sire—Pincher.
Dam—Squish, by Pincher out of Venom.
See pedigree of Foiler (A.K.R. 2449).

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

[Notice.—Stud visits cannot be inserted in the same REGISTER with a record of the result of the visit. The Produce Register then covers the Breeding Register, and to get insertion in the latter, notice must be sent in time for a preceding number of the REGISTER.]

BEAGLES.

Bessy—Bunny.—Mr. H. Doe's Bessy (A.K.R. 1117) was bred to his Bunny (A.K.R. 1118) on April 29.

DEERHOUNDS.

The Banshee—Roderick Dhu.—Mr. C. B. Gilbert's The Banshee (A.K.R. 1238) was bred to Dr. W. H. Carmalt's Roderick Dhu on May 7.

POINTERS.

Lady Maud—Beaufort.—The Surrey Kennels' Lady Maud (A.K.R. 1157) was bred to Mr. C. H. Mason's Beaufort (A.K.R. 694) on April 28.

Lyde II.—Don.—Mr. John Wanstall's Lyde II. was bred to Mr. Coffin's Don (A.K.R. 1784) on May 22.

PUGS.

Bo-Peep—Bradford Ruby.—Mr. Henry L. Goodman's Bo-Peep was bred to City View Kennels' champion Bradford Ruby (E. 13,834) on May 25 and 27.

Fannie—Treasure.—Mr. Geo. Morlridge's Fannie was bred to Mr. Geo. Gillivan's Treasure on May 11.

Flossy—Bradford Ruby.—The City View Kennels' Flossy (A.K.R. 2259) was bred to their champion Bradford Ruby (E. 13,834) on May 11.

Peggy—Treasure.—Mr. Geo. Gillivan's Peggy (A.K.R. 1804) was bred to his Treasure on May 20.

Queenie—Napoleon.—Mr. F. F. Dole's Queenie was bred to the City View Kennels' Napoleon (A.K.R. 2087) on March 12 and 14.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Sheila—Duke of Leeds.—Mr. K. E. Hopf's (Hospice Kennels) Sheila (A.K.R. 795) was bred to Mr. E. R. Hearn's Duke of Leeds (A.K.R. 1535) on May 26.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Zetta—Bertram.—Mr. J. G. Badger's Zetta (A.K.R. 374) was bred to Mr. W. Rea's Bertram (A.K.R. 364) on May 9.

IRISH SETTERS.

Meggie—Neff.—Mr. J. D. Culver's Meggie (A.K.R. 876) was bred to Mr. L. W. Dart, Jr.'s, Neff (A.K.R. 2084) on May 28.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Lina—Young Obo.—Mr. C. G. Browning's Lina was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Young Obo (A.K.R. 861) on May 5.

Smut II.—Black Pedro.—Mr. A. M. McDonald's Smut II. was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Black Pedro (A.K.R. 1474) on May 6.

Fancy—Young Obo.—Mr. H. Flint's Fancy (A.K.R. 1102) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Young Obo (A.K.R. 861) on May 7.

Jet W.—Black Pedro.—Mr. J. P. Willey's Jet W. (A.K.R. 851) was bred to his Black Pedro (A.K.R. 1474) on May 16.

Nellie—Obo, Jr.—Mr. J. McNultie's Nellie (A.K.R. 312) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo, Jr., on May 15.

Yolande—Obo II.—Mr. W. H. Tuck's Yolande (A.K.R. 523) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) on May 6.

Miss Obo II.—Obo II.—Mr. J. P. Willey's Miss Obo II. (A.K.R. 2191) was bred to his Obe II. (A.K.R. 432) on May 10.

Critic—Obo II.—Mr. W. O. Partridge's Critic (A.K.R. 308) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) on May 15.

TERRIERS.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Surrey Clover—Mixture.—The Surrey Kennels' Surrey Clover (A.K.R. 1899) was bred to Mr. J. E. Thayer's Mixture (Spice—Fairy III.) on May 21.

IRISH TERRIERS.

Sheila — Slasher. — Mr. L. Timpson's Sheila (A.K.R. 137) was bred to Mr. J. Coleman Drayton's Slasher on May 5.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

White Daisey—Bannerman.—Mr. J. E. Lord's White Daisey (A.K.R. 1728) whelped four dogs and three bitches on May 21. Color, five white, black and tan, one white and lemon and one white. Sired by Mr. A. C. Krueger's imported Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).

COLLIES.

Nesta-Eclipse.—Mr. J. Watson's Nesta (A.K.R. 1494) whelped four dogs and two bitches on May 20. Color, three golden sable, one dog dark sable with white feet, breast and back of neck; bitches dark sable. Sired by Mr. G. R. Krehl's champion Eclipse (England).

Prep—Tom.—Mr. J. Kidston's Prep (A.K.R. 1754) whelped five dogs and three bitches on April 28. Color, black and white, and black and tan. Sired by Mr. Peter Bradley's Tom.

POINTERS.

Lillie—Jim.—Maizeland Kennels' Lillie (A.K.R. 1789) whelped a litter on March 30. (All since dead.) Sired by Captain Joseph Grafton's Jim.

SETTERS.

GORDON SETTERS.

Daisy Blossom—Dinks.—Mr. M. McLane's Daisy Blossom (A.K.R. 375) whelped nine dogs and two bitches on May 12. Sired by Dinks (A.K.R. 1077).

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Beauty W.—Obo, Jr.—Mr. J. P. Willey's Beauty W. (A.K.R. 1472) whelped three dogs and two bitches on May 4. Color, three black and two liver. Sired by Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).

Daisy Zulu—Obo II.—Mr. Irving M. Dewey's Daisy Zulu (A.K.R. 381) whelped eight dogs and two bitches on May 12. Color, all solid black. (Three dogs since dead.) Sired by champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).

Maud S.—Donizette.—Mr. G. Kilian's Maud S. (A.K.R. 999) whelped four dogs on April 26. Color, black. (Three since dead.) Sired by Donizette (A.K.R. 1477).

Phonsie—Obo, Jr.—Mr. J. P. Willey's Phonsie (A.K.R. 1482) whelped three dogs and three bitches on April 30. Color, all black. Sired by Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Nellie—Dutch, Jr.—Mr. E. S. Porter's Nellie (A.K.R. 2194) whelped three dogs and one bitch on May 10. Color, pure white. Sired by Mr. T. R. Varick's Dutch, Jr. (A.K.R. 1887).

FOX TERRIERS.

Jill—Mixture.—The Surrey Kennels' Jill (A.K.R. 529) whelped three dogs and three bitches on April 28. Color, white, black and tan marks. (All since dead.) Sired by Mixture (Spice—Fairy III.).

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

President, pure white (A.K.R. 1208), by Roocroft's Randall out of Coy's Minnie. Has won first, New York, May, 1884; first, New York, October, 1884; first, Boston, April, 1885, and champion and special, Chicago, June, 1884. Sire of Rosa, winner in puppy class, New York, May, 1884 Fee $15. Apply to Edward S. Porter, New Haven, Conn.

PUGS.

Bradford Ruby (E. 13,834), three years old, silver fawn, correct black markings and perfect tail, weight thirteen pounds. Winner of forty-one (41) prizes and cups in England, including championship at Crystal Palace, January, 1885; first, Cincinnati; first, Philadelphia; first, Toronto. Fee $25. Apply to City View Kennels, Box 629, New Haven, Conn.

Napoleon (A.K.R. 2137), apricot fawn, black markings, grand skull and wrinkle, the sire of many good ones. Fee $15. Apply to City View Kennels, Box 629, New Haven, Conn.

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Billy.—Mr. Fred W. Marchant (Gloucester, Mass.) has purchased Mr. Haven Doc's (Salmon Falls, N. H.) dog Billy.

Twinkle.—Mr. Chas. S. Davol (Warren, R. I.) has purchased Mr. W. N. Pond's (Norwood, Mass.) bitch Twinkle.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Natalie.—Mr. Geo. Gillivan (West Jefferson, O.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Natalie.

POINTERS.

Beausire.—Mr. H. B. Thomas (Troy, N. Y.) has purchased the Surrey Kennels' dog Beausire (A.K.R. 1656).

PUGS.

Bradford Ruby.—The City View Kennels (Box 629, New Haven, Conn.) have purchased through Mr. Wm. Graham (Belfast, Ireland) the dog champion Bradford Ruby (E.C.K.S.B. 13,834).

Cupid.—Miss Emma Earle (New Haven, Conn.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) dog Cupid (A.K.R. 2245).

Dot.—Mr. Geo. Schaffner (Detroit, Mich.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) bitch Dot (A.K.R. 2246).

Flirt.—Mrs. Chas. S. Higgins, Jr. (Brooklyn, N. Y.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) bitch Flirt (A.K.R. 2249).

Ky-Ky.—Mr. C. E. Lewis (Suspension Bridge, N. Y.) has purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass.) bitch Ky-Ky (A.K.R. 1592).

Musette.—Mr. C. E. Lewis (Suspension Bridge, N. Y.) has purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass.) bitch Musette (A.K.R. 1593).

Pope.—Mr. Edward Hale (Haverhill, Mass.) has purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass.) dog Pope (A.K.R. 1594).

Treasure.—Mr. Chas. Leonhard (Newport, Ky.) has purchased Mr. Geo. Gillivan's (West Jefferson, O.) dog Treasure (A.K.R. 472).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Sheila.—Mr. K. E. Hopf (Hospice Kennels, Newark, N. J.) has purchased the Alpine Kennels' (Mount Vernon, N. Y.) bitch Sheila (A.K.R. 796).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Pandora.—Dr. Chas. H. McIlwaine (Trenton, N. J.) has purchased Mr. Jas. H. Goodsell's (New York) bitch Pandora.

Rose Dale.—Dr. Fred. H. Dart (Niantic, Conn.) has purchased Mr. J. D. Culver's (New London, Conn.) bitch Rose Dale (A.K.R. 1547).

IRISH SETTERS.

Glenmore.—Mr. J. D. Culver (New London, Conn.) has purchased Mr. J. J. Scanlan's (Fall River, Mass.) dog Glenmore.

Red Maud-Glencho Puppy.—Mr. J. B. Stevens, Jr. (Dover, N. H.) has purchased of Mr. W. H. Pierce (Peekskill, N. Y.) a dog puppy, whelped April 2, by champion Glencho out of Red Maud.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Clio-Obo II. Puppy.—Dr. G. A. Williams (Hartford, Conn.) has purchased of Mr. I. M. Dewey (New Haven, Conn.) a bitch puppy, by champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) out of Clio (A.K.R. 429).

Critic-Obo II. Puppy.—Mr. F. L. Weston (Medford, Mass.) has purchased of Mr. W. O. Partridge (Boston, Mass.) a bitch puppy, whelped Jan. 16.

Og.—Mr. H. T. Newberry (Detroit, Mich.) has purchased Mr. T. R. Hemingway's (New Haven, Conn.) dog Og (A.K.R. 1878).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Victoria.—Mr. R. Varick (Cambridge, Mass.) has purchased Mr. E. S. Porter's (New Haven, Conn.) bitch champion Victoria (A.K.R. 1893).

FOX-TERRIERS.

Rugby.—Mr. J. W. Newman has purchased Mr. W. T. Whitman's (Pittsburgh, Pa.) dog Rugby (A.K.R. 2108).

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Champion Stock.—Obo II.—Daisy Zulu.—Puppies of both sexes, all solid black; price at six week, dogs $25, bitches $20. Correspondence solicited. Address I. M. Dewey, New Haven, Conn.

TERRIERS.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Cracknel (E.K.C.S.B. 12,805). — Celebrated champion fox-terrier dog, bred by Mr. Murchison (the breeder of Spice, Twitcher, Jack Russell and other well-known first prize winners). Cracknell is by Tweezers II. (great grandson of the celebrated Belgrave Joe) out of Mr. Murchison's famous champion Olive (E. 5,996). Winner of many champion prizes, cups, and several times the 50 guineas challenge cup, and for whom £250 was refused. Cracknel has won the following prizes: 1st, dog class and grand prize fox-terrier produce stakes, January, 1883 (10½ months old); 1st, open class, 1st, puppy class and seven cups and special prizes (including 50 guineas challenge cup and silver medal), Crystal Palace, January, 1883 (beating champions Spice and Olive, Mixture, Richmond Jack, Diana and above 200 competitors); 1st and cup, Warwick, 1883; 1st, open class and 1st, fox-terrier derby, Crystal Palace, July, 1883; 1st, York, July, 1883; champion, Tunbridge Wells, 1884, age 2 years 1 month. Mr. Murchison refused several offers for Cracknel from £250 to £300, and will accept the highest bid above £300, he receives by telegram or letter. Cracknel is very game, and on account of his high pedigree is exceedingly valuable for the stud, either for public or private use. Address Mr. J. H. Murchison, Kennel Club, 6 Cleveland Row, London, Eng.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

2327. Ro is a bitch.

Boston Show Report. — The Mill Brook Kennels' Stella was second in the St. Bernard bitch class.

DEATHS.

381. Daisy Zulu.—Cerebretis.

1639. Auld Reekie.—Enteritis.

1700. Daisy.—Distemper, contracted at New Orleans show.

1781. Dahn Bow.—Distemper.

2096. King Obo.—Inflammation of the bowels.

2145. Gold Coin.—Distemper, contracted at New Orleans show.

2176. Glen Onoko.

2187. Dinah W.—Poisoned.

Lillie—Jim Puppies.—The entire litter owned by Mr. L. Timpson.

Great Danes vs. German Mastiffs.

Editor American Kennel Register:

I notice that Mr. J. L. Winchell has registered a Great Dane. As this is the first dog of the breed, but promises to be followed by a good many more, in view of the rapidly increasing popularity of the breed in England and Germany, I desire to call your attention to the error of registering it as a "Great Dane." While in England the breed is still to a large extent known under that name, in Germany, its home, all reputable breeders and kennel clubs have combined to abolish the different provincial names, and the breed is now known as German mastiff. As this is eminently proper and the name of Great Dane is misleading, and as our English friends are slowly adopting the German name, I only think it advisable to start right in order to avoid confusion afterward. As authority for what I say I refer among others to Vero Shaw's "Book of the Dog."

GEO. VON SKAL.

NEW YORK CITY.

[The English shows do not recognize the German mastiff, and for the sake of uniformity it would be better to follow the lead of the English Kennel Club.—ED.]

Two Richmonds in the Field.

Editor American Kennel Register:

I notice your report or record, (No. 1, Vol. III.) of Southern Sportsman's Derby, states that the setter Tangipahoe (Gladstone—Flossie) was beaten by a setter named Richmond (Sergeant—Eva). I am under the impression this is a mistake, and that it was won by the pointer Richmond (by Vandevort's Don out of Beulah) who is owned by me. By kindly looking into this matter and making correction if it is wrong, you will much oblige me. Richmond is a half brother to Beaufort, and in view of the controversy as to the field qualities of the strain, I think it wise to have the record correct.

JOHN E. GILL.

FRANKLIN, Pa.

[Both Richmonds were entered in the National Derby, but only the pointer in the Southern. —ED.]

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part VII.

IN 1750, the eminent naturalist and antiquarian, Thos. Pennant, published his "British Zoology," in which he mentions the mastiff. In treating on this breed he says: "Very strong and thick, a British kind." Here we see reference again to the original idea, which caused the breed to be termed the massive or mastiff. Thomas Bewick has left numerous woodcuts of the English mastiff from 1780 to 1810. He represents the breed with and without cropped ears. The best woodcut of the mastiff by Bewick I have met with is in his "Beauties of Natural History," published between 1780 and 1790. In it the mastiff is depicted with a very broad skull, short muzzle, with very pendulous lips, small ears, long, low body, being longer and lower in proportion than in any of Bewick's subsequent woodcuts. This, like nearly every specimen of the mastiff depicted by Bewick, has white on the face, neck, ribs, flanks, legs and stern. This amount of white in all the mastiffs of that and preceding date may have been due to the white strip of Alan blood, but more probably to a great extent to the amount of inbreeding then practiced. The age of railways and railway ideas had not commenced, and all animals were much more localized, thus we see in most of the old English breeds of dogs and cattle a great amount of white. Forced in-and-in breeding in consequence of localization has ceased. Railways, shows and the intellect of breeders have broken down the barriers of environment, and the ill effects of consanguinity, stagnation and degeneracy through want of change of locality have disappeared, and with them much of those marked peculiarities of family feature, which caused local breeds, amounting almost at times to sub-varieties. Scientific experiment in breeding shows that where in-and-in breeding is pursued, whether intentional or compulsory, after a time albinoism will set in, white markings will appear, which will be succeeded by colorless or white specimens if the inbreeding is continued. It was owing to inbreeding on account of localization that the uniform white markings were stamped so indelibly in the Hereford cattle, and much of the white markings in the mastiff arose from the same cause, I expect.

In all Bewick's mastiffs the stern is turned over the back more or less, a point common to the breed up to that date more or less. The heads are in every case broad, muzzles short and blunt, and stop well defined. A short list of a few of the figures of the mastiff by Bewick may be acceptable. The earliest I have been able to discover is in the "Beauties of Natural History" (1780 to 1790); "The Mastiff and Thief," select fables (1784); the mastiff in "History of Quadrupeds" (1790); tailpiece to the "Woodlark" in "Land Birds" (1797); fighting mastiffs, two positions, and mastiff with boy on back in tailpiece to "History of Quadrupeds" (1790). The latter shows what a powerful, large dog the mastiff was that Bewick drew from, if we compare the relative size of the mastiff with the boy, who appears some ten years of age at least by his dress, form and action. The 1792 edition of the Enc. Britannica contains a cut of the mastiff by Bewick, but this edition is very scarce and the dog is precisely the same as that figured in Bewick's "Quadrupeds." The 1797 edition of the Enc. Britannica contains a cut of the mastiff (plate 118) drawn by A. Bell and engraved by Wal. This dog has considerably less of the true mastiff character and marks the decline of the breed, which commenced about 1750 to 1800. The dog shows more of the hound type; the limbs, however, are very massive, but the drawing is inferior to that of Bewick, the hindlegs being very badly depicted. The dog has, however, the characteristic white on face, neck, breast, flank and legs, and tip of stern. Bewick ends his article on the Bandog by saying, "The generality of dogs distinguished by that name seem to be compounded of the bulldog, Danish mastiff, *i. e.*, the Great Dane or boarhound, and the Bandog." This shows that, while Bewick recognized the term Bandog to mean the mastiff, the generality of

mastiff watchdogs of his day had been very much crossed, mongrelized and debased in type.

Cuvier, writing about 1800, rightly classes the English mastiff among the Dogues, the chief features of which are, he says, "Shortness of top jaw, projection of lower jaw beyond the upper, causing the teeth to be undershot, height of forehead, depth and breadth of stop, general width and shortness and massiveness of head, limbs short and stout and body robust." Cuvier rightly arranges the dog in groups by the shape of the head and length of the jaw. And if people breeding dogs or assuming to judge other people's animals would only avail themselves of the labors of naturalists like Cuvier, sooner than following their own ignorant fancies, anxious to assist their friends and personal likes and dislikes, and above all, the vulgar error of partiality for overgrown specimens and gigantic size, we should see the true type more common, and dogs more symmetrical and generally better and more uniformly judged. As it is, some pig-headed old fellow, who happens to have bred a few dogs in his younger days, which he fancies he never saw the equal of since, sets up as a judge, and at other people's expense airs his ignorance of natural history and canine type, but at the same time clearly exhibits his own unamiable stubborn self-opinion, ever present with defective education or knowledge of the subject in question.

John Bignall's work, "Letters on Natural History" (1810) has a woodcut of a mastiff of the true old type; he is fastened to a kennel on a sea wharf. This dog shows the true short head, blunt muzzle and deep or pendulous lips; he has also the white blaze up the face. The ears are cropped. From this date there are numerous pictures of the mastiff in various works, some showing the true type, others very plainly crosses with the St. Bernard, hound or boarhound, and it remains only to notice a few of the most typical or those which are portraits of the ancestors of our present mastiffs, as we proceed according to the date of their appearance. Our present race of mastiffs trace their ancestry back to between 1800 and 1815, and their history is most easily comprehended by tracing that of our most noted mastiff breeders, their systems and successes.

About 1800, Mr. Thompson, Commissioner of St. Anns Chapel, in le Briers, Yorkshire, produced some fine mastiffs which he used to defend his home and rabbit warren; he had been a mastiff breeder and fancier for many years previous to that date, but left no record of his dogs, and all that is known of them is due to what his grandson, the late James Wiggleworth Thompson, also of St. Anns, could remember or elicit from the old servants of his grandfather and old people living around. But the stories of their courage, affection and sensibility, although they exemplify the generous nature of the breed, would occupy too much space to recount. Among the mastiffs owned by Commissioner Thompson about 1800 that left descendants, was Sal, a vast jet black bitch, with white blaze up the face and white paws. She had a remarkably fine coat, was very broad and muscular, and her head was very short and massive; she was considered the best specimen Mr. Thompson then possessed. A son of hers, sire unrecorded, went to the Wynns of Nostol Priory. He was a fawn dog named Lion, and lived to a good age, and sired Sir Geo. Armitage's Duchess alias Venus, a daughter of Venus, the property of Henry Crabtree, then game keeper to Sir E. Dodsworth. Another of Thompson's mastiffs was Rose, a fine brindle bitch which Mr. Thompson purchased 1814 from some canal boatmen. Their story was that she ran after the boat along the towing path with a long broken chain trailing after her, and that they drew her into the boat by the boathook, and had brought her out of Cheshire. Mr. Thompson, although he suspected they had stolen her for him, being aware of his fondness for the breed, purchased her with some few misgivings. About 1817 he mated her with a yellow fawn dog named Bold, having been procured by his owner, Mr. Robinson from Bold Hall, Lancashire, being one of the English mastiffs kept up at that fine old residence. Bold was a very savage dog, at least so when on chain, the story being that Mr. Robinson wishing to stop a footpath (he had no power to do legally) procured Bold and a large bulldog and chained these two dogs with their kennels so near the footpath that they could almost reach people if they made use of it; the result was as he anticipated, people were so frightened by the dogs that they discontinued using the path and in course of time Mr. Robinson was able to close it. From this Bold and Commissioner Thompson's Rose was born either in 1815 or 1816, Lion, a dark brindle dog. He was given to Mr. Holdsworth, who was Mr. Thompson's daughter-in-law's brother and consequently uncle to the late J. W. Thompson. This Lion of Mr. Holdsworth's was considered by the Thompsons one of the finest specimens they ever bred, and the late John Crabtree told me he was a rare specimen, having an enormous head and was very muscular and fine in the coat. Beyond this no record exists of Commissioner Thompson's mastiffs, and the traced line passed out of the family until between 1827 to 1830 when the late J. W. Thompson obtained the line, back in Dorah, born in 1826, from the late John Crabtree, game keeper at Kirklees Hall, Yorkshire, the family seat of the Armitages. John Crabtree made Kirklees classic ground to the mastiff fancier. Considerably over six feet in height, handsome in face and figure, with the courage of a lion and true courtesy of the gentleman "Old John," as his friends loved to term him, was one of nature's noblemen. In the ancient park is the site of the building in which Robin Hood was bled to death by the orders of his near relation, Elizabeth de Stanton, then Prioress of Kirklees.

In the *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News* of Aug. 11, 1877, is an engraving of the gate house of Kirklees Priory, from which Robin Hood shot his last arrow, with John Crabtree seated on the wall talking to another keeper. It is a capital likeness of Crabtree, showing his tall figure and long silvery beard. There is also in the same number an engraving of the grave of Robin Hood, which is at the top of the park. About 1820, John Crabtree (whose career as a mastiff breeder I propose to sketch in my next) commenced breeding. Having about 1818 or 1819 set some traps in the park for foxes, he was somewhat surprised and not

a little puzzled in seeing securely caught, one fine morning, a grand brindle mastiff bitch, broad in head, chest and loin, small in ear and long and low in bodv. How to get her out of the trap was the difficulty; but taking off his belt, he made it fast round her neck, and then let herout, and led her up to the hall for the inspection and orders of the then Sir George Armitage. John asked what he was to do with her. The worthy baronet, in true feudal style (evidently considering all found trespassing on his estate by right should be confiscated to his use) said, peremptorily enough, old John told me, "Take her to the gun room, John, lock the door, and say nothing about her to any one." This, John remarked, to own the truth, suited his inclination, at the same time he did not wish to keep her if he could trace that she belonged to any one in the locality, and on making a little inquiry, he found that a mastiff answering the description had been seen the day before passing through with some carts that had come out of Lancashire for teasels (the fuller's thistle). Crabtree said he had very little doubt but that the bitch had come with the carts from one of the Lancashire cloth mills, places where the mastiff was formerly kept in considerable numbers. No inquiry, however, was ever made after the dog, and so was John Crabtree started as a mastiff fancier and breeder.

American Kennel Club.

THE annual meeting of the American Kennel Club was held at the Philadelphia Kennel Club's rooms, on the evening of May 19. Major J. M. Taylor, the president, occupied the chair, and in the absence of Mr. E. S. Porter, Mr. G. Norbury Appold, the treasurer, acted as secretary. The clubs represented were the Baltimore, Illinois, Cleveland, Kentucky and Montreal, by Mr. H. Malcolm, of Baltimore; Cincinnati, by Major Taylor; Philadelphia and New England, by Mr. W. H. Childs; New Haven, by Mr. L. L. Morgan; Western Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, by Mr. W. Wade, and Eastern Field Trials Club, by Mr. J. Otto Donner.

The election of officers resulted in the re-election of Major Taylor as President by the votes of the first six clubs named above, against the five who voted for Mr. Wagstaff; First Vice-President, Mr. Elliot Smith; Second Vice President, Mr. A. W. Pope; Secretary, Mr. E. A. Osborn; Treasurer, Mr. E. Comfort.

The committee on revision of the constitution and by-laws asked an extension of time until the following morning, when a complete new set of rules were submitted.

On the adjournment of the annual meeting an executive committee went in session.

The application of the Knickerbocker Kennel Club was withdrawn.

The protest made by Mr. Watson, against the St. Bernard dog St. Elmo, was referred to Messrs. E. Smith, Faxon and Wade.

The secretary was notified to confer with the secretaries of bench shows, in regard to arranging the circuit of dog shows for next season.

The following committees were then appointed on standards:

St. Bernards—A. W. Pope, R. Benson, J. P. Haines.

Newfoundlands—J. Nickerson, J. F. Kirk, J. Mortimer.

Deerhounds—J. E. Thayer, E. Kelley, Q. Van Hummell.

Greyhounds—H. W. Smith, H. W. Huntington, J. R. Pierson.

Irish Setters—W. N. Callender, W. Jarvis, C. H. Turner.

Gordon Setters—H. Malcolm, C. F. Rees, J. Marble.

Pointers—E. F. Stoddard, E. C. Sterling, R. C. Cornell.

Irish Water Spaniels—J. O. Alcott, J. F. Kirk, T. Donoghue.

Cocker Spaniels—S. P. Willey, J. W. Leavitt, A. F. Laidlaw.

Foxhounds—Dr. Twaddell, J. A. Stoval, J. S. Wise.

Beagles—C. F. Kent, W. H. Ashburner, A. C. Krueger.

Fox-terriers—W. Rutherfurd, E. Kelley, J. E. Thayer.

Collies—T. H. Terry, A. S. Apgar, Martin Dennis.

Bulldogs—R. Livingston, J. E. Thayer, R. H. Barlow.

Bull-terriers—E. S. Porter, R. Livingston, J. Mortimer.

Black and Tan Terriers—M. H. Cryer, J. Scholes, O. S. Coulsen.

Bedlington Terriers—J. Scholes, J. F. Kirk, W. S. Jackson.

Irish Terriers—L. Timpson, J. S. Niven, J. Lindsay.

Skye Terriers—R. H. Barlow, W. P. Sanderson, J. Mortimer.

Hard-haired Scotch Terriers, Yorkshire Terriers, Toy Spaniels and Italian Greyhounds—J. Mortimer, J. F. Kirk, J. H. Naylor.

Pugs—M. H. Cryer, W. R. Knight, H. Goodman.

Poodles—J. G. Heckscher, J. Mortimer, J. F. Kirk.

Dachshunde—J. H. Naylor, H. Goodman, Dr. J. Twaddell.

Chesapeake Bay Dogs—I. T. Norris, H. Malcolm.

National Field Trial Club.

THE entries for the National Field Trial Club Derby of 1885, closed on May 1 with eighty nominations, sixty-seven of which are setters and the remaining thirteen are pointers. Under the National club rules all puppies are eligible which were whelped on or after Jan. 1, 1884. The entries are as follows, and show a slight falling off from those of the past three years:

SETTERS.

C. Tucker's white, black and tan dog Guy Gladstone, by Gladstone out of Lavalette, born April 26.

C. Tucker's black, white and tan bitch Lady Doncaster, by Doncaster out of Bessie Brown, born May 1.

S. S. McCuen's white, black and tan dog Sam Sterrett, by Gladstone out of Lavalette, born April 26.

P. H. & D. Bryson's lemon belton bitch Naunie Gladstone, by Gladstone out of Sue, born April 10.

P. H. & D. Bryson's black, white and tan dog Dan Gladstone, by Gladstone out of Sue, born Nov. 15.

H. D. Nichells's black, white and tan bitch Cleo, by Gladstone out of Lavalette, born April 26.

R. M. Dudley's lemon and white dog Gath's Hope, by Gath out of Gem, born May 28.

J. H. B. House's black, white and tan bitch Flirt

H., by American Dan out of Countess House, born July 24.

Z. T. Hogan's black, white and tan bitch Trez H., by American Dan out of Countess House, born July 24.

T. W. House's black, white and tan dog Alamo H., by American Dan out of Countess House, born July 24.

T. J. Laudrum's blue belton dog Count Solo, by Count Noble out of Countess Mollie, born March 1.

G. R. Stevens's black, white and tan bitch Daisy, by Gath out of Gem, born May 23.

G. R. Stevens's orange and white bitch Fashion, by Gath out of Gem, born May 23.

W. J. Cannon's black, white and tan dog Noble C., by Count Rapier out of Belle of Hatchie, born April 22.

K. D. Davis's white and black bitch Maud D., by Lightning out of Dora Royal, born Jan. 1.

P. Jones's white, black and tan bitch Renfroe, by Gladstone's Boy out of Dora Royal, born Aug. 21.

E. A. Wood's black and white dog Bendemir, by Count Noble out of Lassie, born September.

S. S Brown's black and white dog Sachem, by Count Noble out of Lassie, born September.

W. T. Mitchell's red dog Grouse III., by Grouse II. out of Collen Rhue, born Feb. 27.

C. Heath's black and white dog Pendennis, by Blue Drake out of Diana II., born Jan. 1.

C. Heath's black and white bitch Diana III., by Blue Drake out of Diana II., born Jan. 1.

B. M. Stephenson's white, black and tan dog Bob Gates, by Count Rapier out of Belle of Hatchie, born Aprill 22.

Memphis & J. M. Avent Kennels' black, white and tan dog Joe Noble, by Count Noble out of Countess A, born Feb. 27.

Memphis & J. M. Avent Kennels' black, white and tan bitch Sue Gladstone, by Gladstone out of Sue, born April 10.

Memphis & J. M. Avent Kennels' blue belton dog Canada Peg, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg, born May 2.

Memphis and J. M. Avent Kennels' black, white and tan dog Glad, by Gladstone out of Bessie A., born July 8.

W. Davidson's black, white and tan bitch Minnie S, by Dashing Berwyn out of Romp, born July 18.

J. S. Hudson's black, white and tan bitch Gathlit, by Gath out of Lit, born June 20.

W. B. Stafford's black and white bitch Bella, by Gladstone out of Coomassie, born June.

E. S. Wanmaker's blue belton bitch Cad, by Watkin's Tom out of Maiden, born April 25.

Otto Moebes's blue belton Nettle, by Don Gladstone out of Lady Elgin, born March 28.

John A. Ellison's orange and white dog Jackson, by Baden Baden, born May 1.

E. I. Stone's black and white bitch Cress, by Gladstone out of Zell, born May 12.

L. S. Colyar's black, white and tan bitch Beauty Gladstone, by Gladstone's Boy out of Dora Royal, born Aug. 21.

Boyd Ewing's black and white bitch Lotta, by Gladstone out of Zell, born May 12.

H. Pape's blue belton dog Count Rush, by Count Noble out of Lady May, born May 15.

Wm. Bowles, Jr.'s black, white and tan dog Bob Bowles, by Paul Gladstone out of Bo-Peep, born June 14.

W. B. Gates's black, white and tan dog Tarquin, by Paul Glads one out of Bo-Peep, born June 14.

W. B. Gates's black, white and tan dog Nortier, by Paul Gladstone out of Bo-Peep, born June 14.

N. Rowe's blue belton dog Pegjim, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg, born May 2.

N. Rowe's blue belton dog Pegbid, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg, born May 2.

N. Rowe's blue belton bitch Peg III., by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg, born May 2.

N. Rowe's black, white and tan bitch Pegfly, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg, born May 2.

N. Rowe's blue belton bitch Pegpeep, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg, May 2.

J. M. Avent's orange and white bitch Logan, by Lightning out of Kate, born June.

E. Dexter's white, black and tan bitch Nelly Bly, by Count Noble out of Nelly, born Nov. 3.

J. N. Macklin's black, white and tan bitch Dora Berwyn, by Dashing Berwyn out of Juno A., born April 12.

J. N. Macklin's black, white and tan dog Gath's Mark, by Gath out of Gem, born May 23.

J. W. Murnan's orange and white bitch Topaz, by Gath out of Gem, born May 23.

G. G. Ware's black and white bitch Nannie S., by Dashing Berwyn out of Juno, born April 12.

G. G. Ware's black and white bitch Minnie, by Ben Hill out of Leona, born June 20.

A. P. Gilliam's black and white bitch Maggie Gladstone, by Gladstone out of Lavelette, born April 26.

Sanborn Kennels' lemon and white bitch Clara G., by Count Noble out of Dashig Romp, born June 8.

W. H. Parson's black, white and tan bitch Carlotta, by Lightning out of Dora Royal, born Jan. 1.

W. H. Parson's white, liver and tan dog Tom Hendricks, by Gladstone's Boy out of Dora Royal, born Aug 21.

J. W. Renfroe's black, white and tan bitch Dimple, by Gladstone's Boy out of Dora Royal, born Aug 21.

J. W. Renfroe's black, white and tan dog Leap year, by Lightning out of Dora Royal, born Jan 1.

J. W. Renfroe's blue belton bitch Cyclone, by Lightning out of Dora Royal, born Jan 1.

W. B. Shattuc's black, white and tan bitch Dido's Daughter, by Cambridge out of Dido II., born Aug. 9.

W. B. Shattuc's black, white and tan bitch Dido's Pet, by Cambridge out of Dido II., born Aug. 9.

W. B. Shattuc's black, white and tan bitch Polka Dot, by Cambridge out of Dido II., born Aug. 9.

W. H. Venable's white, liver and tan dog Drake, by Lightning out of Dora Royal, born Jan. 1.

W. I. Heyward's white, black and tan bitch Bon Seline, by Lightning out of Dora Royal, barn Jan. 1.

R. H. Rivers's black, white and tan dog Judge Flippin, by Startle out of Floy, born Aug. 12.

B. Crane's black, white and tan dog Count Glad Draco, by Gladstone out of Princess Draco II., born Feb. 26.

B. Crane's black, white and tan dog Duke Glad Draco, by Gladstone out of Princess Draco II., born Feb. 26.

B. Crane's black, white and tan bitch Lady Glad Draco, by Gladstone out of Princess Draco II., born Feb. 26.

POINTERS.

E. F. Stoddard's white and liver bitch Meteor's Maid, by Meteor out of Trinket, born April 1.

E. F. Stoddard's white and liver ticked bitch Trinket II, by Meteor out of Trinket, born April 1.

F. R. Hitchcock's lemon and white dog Earl, by Bang Bang out of Graceful, born May 22.

Ramapo Kennels' liver and white dog Duke of Bergen, by Bang Bang out of Fan Fan, born Jan. 6.

H. M. Short's liver and white dog Bob V., by Vandevort's Don out of Luck, born March 11.

J. W. Munson's liver and white bitch Malite, by Meteor out of Dell, born May 6.

J. W. Munson's liver and white dog Meteorite, by Meteor out of Vanity, born July 19.

E. S. Wanmaker's liver and white bitch Dress, by Donald out of Darkness, born July 16.

C. Whealen's liver and white dog King Shot, by Meteor out of Diana, born July 24.

C. Whealen's white and black dog Bang Joe, by Bang Bang out of Josie, born July 11.

G. Sander's white and liver dog Pap Smiser, by Meteor out of Diana, born July 24.

G. Sander's white and liver dog Rumpty, by Meteor out of Diana, born July 24.

E. Dexter's liver and white dog Half-and-Half, by Priam out of Malt, born Jan. 27.

BINDERS FOR THE REGISTER are furnished postpaid on receipt of fifty cents. With their use the REGISTER has all the advantages of a bound volume.

Cincinnati Dog Show.

THE Cincinnati Sportsmen's Club held their second dog show on May 5 to 8. Major J. M. Taylor judged English, Gordon and Irish setters and foxhounds; Mr. B. F. Seitner the pointers, and Mr. Hugh Dalziel all other classes.

AWARDS.

POINTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, G. N. Appold (Bravo). *Bitches*: Prize, J. W. Munson (Spinaway)—OPEN—OVER 55LBS.—*Dogs*: 1st, E. C. Sterling (Robert le Diable); 2d, Will Davidson (Landsdaun). Very high com., C. L. Dick (Young Sleaford); A. Sander Duke). High com., Mrs. John Schrink, Jr. (Lamplighter). Com., J. W. Munson (Carto).—OVER 50LBS.—*Bitches*: 1st, E. C. Sterling (Belle Faust); 2d, Knickerbocker Kennel Club (Flirt). High com., R. R. Moore (Fanchon).—UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs*: 1st, J. B. C. Lucas (Monarch); 2d, John E. Zimmerman (Glendale). Very high com., R. Cornell (Prince of Orange). High com., Geo Ligowsky (Mack), and Miss Louise Devereux (Captain Dash).—UNDER 50LBS.—*Bitches*: 1st, F. R. Hitchcock (Modesty); 2d, Stocky & Baker (Ray). Very high com., S. A. Kaye (Fannie). *Puppies*: 1st, C. J. Bremer (Bow Faust); 2d, J. R. Daniels (Daisy Donald). Very high com., E. C. Sterling (Gen. Gordon). High com., W. R. Huntington (LeRoy), and R. H. Wood (Sister). Com., J. R. Daniels (Royal).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, W. B. Gates (Paul Gladstone). *Bitches*: Prize, Howard Hartley (Queen Alice).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Dr. G. G. Ware (Gladstone's Boy); 2d, C. F. Loudon (Stanton). Very high com, W. B. Mallory (Dave B.); J. M. Avent (Roderigo). High com., G. B. Hawley (Brents); F. S. Hughes (Paris III); Ontario Kennel Club (Ontario Ben). Com., John Overman (Dandy Cambridge); Dr. G. G. Ware (Ben Hill). *Bitches*: 1st, J. M. Avent (Juno A.); 2d, S. A. Kaye (Madonna). Very high com., P. Wolfenden (Vixen III.); T. Potter (Glen). High com., P. O. Butler (Early Dawn); Ontario Kennel Club (Ontario Myrtle). Com., H. L. Kyler (Slip); R. B. Morgan (Appelle Belle II.). *Puppies*: 1st, J. S. Louis (Lady Rock); 2d, Mr. J N. Macklin (Gath's Mark). Very high com., J. S. Hudson (Gath Lit). High com. and com., R. B. Morgan (Akron Girl and Akron Boy). Com., Chas. Schwein (Dolly S.).

GORDON SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, Charles R. Taylor (Gem). *Bitches*: No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, S. M. Strader (Ben). *Bitches*: 1st, Charles R. Taylor (Rhoda); 2d, J. W. Amberhue (Grouse). Com., H. R. Parker (Gip). *Puppies*: Withheld.

IRISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, Dr Wm. Jarvis (Elcho, Jr.). *Bitches*: J. T. Walker (Reeta).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, W. D. & B. L. Mallory (Duke); 2d, J. H. Roberts (Bruce). Very high com., J. T. Walker (Glenclaire). High com., J. F. Blythe (Red). Com., Henry Overman (Brad). *Bitches*: 1st, H. E. Chubb (Zella Glenduff); 2d, W. W. Kendall (Lorna Doone). Very high com., J. A. J. Sprague (Megorra). High com., Mrs. Patrick Nolan (Flora); J. F. Blythe (Blanche). Com., H. C. Bradley (Lotti). *Puppies*: 1st, W. Hoyt (Noreen IV.); 2d, E. Duval (Fidget). Very high com, Tagan & Burran (Addie B.). High com., W. E. Limberg (Wick's Fly).

MASTIFFS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, Ashmont Kennels (Hero II.). *Bitches*: Prize, Ashmont Kennels (Lorna Doone).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Ashmont Kennels (Ilford Cromwell); 2d, A. C. Johns (Adam J.). Very high com., Winlawn Kennels (Hildebert). High com., Winlawn Kennels (Hector); James Barker (Mej). *Bitches*: 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Prussian Princess); 2d, Ashmont Kennels (Bal Gal). Very high com., Winlawn Kennels (Rosalind). High com., Ashmont Kennels (Juno); Winlawn Kennels (Liberty). *Puppies*: 1st and very high com., Winlawn Kennels (Minerva and Scipio).

ST. BERNARDS.—ROUGH-COATED—*Dogs*: 1st, H. Weinhardt (Turk). Com., H. C. Dinklake (Carlo). *Bitches*: 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Bertha); 2d, withheld. *Puppies*: 1st and high com., R. J. Sawyer (Noma and Clio).—SMOOTH-COATED—*Dogs*: 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Verone); 2d, J. Hick (Mark Anthony). High com., F. D Emerson (Rex). *Bitches*: 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Wanda). *Puppies*: 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Kobold); 2d, Mill Brook Kennels (Keeper). High com., Mill Brook Kennels (Girola).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—1st, S. S. McCuen (Miro); 2d, Andrew Laidlaw (Major). Very high com., J. S. Carter (Ponto).

SPANIELS.—IRISH WATER—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, R. B. Morgan (Sinbad II.). *Bitches*: No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, C. B. Rodes (King Slash); 2d, Excelsior Irish Water Spaniel Club (Mack). Very high com., John R. Daniel (Pat). High com., W. R. Huntington (Texas). *Bitches*: 1st, Excelsior Irish Water Spaniel Club (Juda); 2d, Excelsior Irish Water Spaniel Club (Tipsey). FIELD SPANIELS.—1st, A. Laidlaw (Toronto Jet); 2d, W. Reiring (Lucky). BLACK COCKER SPANIELS—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Silk). *Bitches*: No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Jack)—only entry. *Bitches*: 1st, W. O. Partridge (Helen); 2d, A. Laidlaw (Dido). *Puppies*: 1st, A. Laidlaw (Belle).—OTHER THAN BLACK.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, A. Laidlaw (Sport). *Bitches*: No entry.—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; equal 2d, A. Laidlaw (Dart); and C. W. Sander (Bob). *Bitches*: 1st, A. Laidlaw (Ruby); 2d, withheld. *Puppies*: withheld.

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.—1st, S. A. Kaye (Mermaid); 2d, Geo. W. Kierstead (Barnum).

GREYHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, H. W. Smith (Memnon). *Bitches*: Prize, (Fan).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, G. W. Bodenberg (Dash); 2d, H. W. Smith (Ben). Very high com., E. W. Murphy (Doctor). High com., A. C. John (Captain), Monteith Kennels (Major), A. E. Heighway (Prince). *Bitches*: 1st, A. E. Heighway, Jr. (Queen); 2d, Mike Schrank (Daisy). Very high com., Capt. Jas. Thompson (Maud S.). High com., Monteith Kennels (Lady). *Puppies*: 1st, Miss Ellison (Lufra). Very high com., Monteith Kennels (Dave), E. Harrold (Swelper). Com., E. Semple (Lady), G. C. Brownall (Queen), E. Harrold (Spring).

DEERHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, Clovernook Kennels (Mac). *Bitches*: Prize, Clovernook Kennels (Perth).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Judge N. Longworth (Dart); 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Heather). *Bitches*: Only entry absent.

FOXHOUNDS.—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, Associated Fanciers (Robin Hood). *Bitches*: 1st, L. Runningland (Girl), only entry.—SHAGGY—*Dogs*: 1st, E. H. Howard (Trinket); 2d and very high com., E. H. Howard (Clipper and Pierce). *Bitches*: 1st, E. H. Howard (Lana); 2d, E. H. Howard (Tot). High com., E. H. Howard (Maud). Com., E. H. Howard (Whitney).

BEAGLES.—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, Mrs. C. E. White (Mort). *Bitches*: 1st, Mrs. C. E. White (Bonnie); 2d, Chas. Schwein (Marjory). Very high com., F. J. D'Arcy (Linnie). Com., J. Moerlein (Gypsy). *Puppies*: 1st and high com., Chas. Schwein (Maud and Minnie); 2d, Mrs. C. E. White (Myrtle). Very high com., Louis Ruehl (Topsy).

BASSET HOUNDS.—1st, B. F. Seitner (Countess).

DACHSHUNDE.—1st, B. F. Seitner (Prince); 2d, B. F. Seitner (Wallexie). Very high com., H. Goodman (Waldine III.), Com., D. R. Herrick (Waldman Ray).

COLLIES.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, J. A. Long (Rob Roy). *Bitches*: No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Miss Lillie Downey (Gordan). *Bitches*: Equal 1st, J. A. Long (Nellie) and J. E. Dougherty (Nellie D.); 2d, J. E. Dougherty (Bessie B.) *Puppies*: 1st, withheld; 2d, Associated Fanciers (Lassie Girl).

FOX-TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Scarsdale); 2d, A. N. Spencer (Raby Tyrant). Very high com., W. R. Bingham (Vakeel). *Bitches*: 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Clover Blossom); 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Clover Blossom). Very high com., W. B. Bruckner (Spot); J. A. B. Scarsborough (Mossy). WIRE-HAIRED—1st, L. H. Baldwin (Venom); 2d, L. H. Baldwin (Foiler).

BULL TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Charles R. Taylor (Young Bill); 2d, Associated Fanciers (Saxon). Very

high com., Geo. Keller (Gypsy). *Bitches*: 1st, L. King (Jessie G.). *Puppies*: 1st, L. King (Peg).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—No awards.

SKYE TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, Associated Fanciers (Waltz). Very high com., C. Schwemberger (Fan Herbert, Bennie Bonner and Nellie Herbert). *Bitches*: 1st, withheld; 2d, —— (Rags).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Mrs. I. Engelhart (Paddy). High com., Charles Schwemberger (Brendamour). Com., J. Engelhart (Fritz).

SCOTCH TERRIERS.—*Bitches*: 1st, Mrs. James H. Naylor (Rosie): 2d, John H. Naylor (Scotland Yet).

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.—1st, Mrs. John H. Naylor (Pansy): 2d, Mrs. John H. Naylor (Bonnie Briton). High com., Associated Fanciers (Brinnie).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.—1st, W. S. Jackson (Elswick Lad II.).

BULLDOGS.—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, J. J. Thompson (Leon).

GREAT DANES.—1st, August Trinkle (Brock); 2d, Paul Merker (Pluto). Very high com., August Trinkle (Flora).

PUGS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs*: Prize, G. Gillivan (Treasure). *Bitches*: Prize, Harry L. Goodman (Bo Peep). —OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, City View Kennels (Bradford Ruby); 2d, Dr. W. F. Harper (Pug). High com., J. Engelhart (Roderick II.). *Bitches*: 1st, withheld; 2d, G. W. Garrard (Lady Elizabeth). *Puppies*: 1st, G. Gillivan (Peggy).

TOY TERRIERS.—1st, Mrs. John Grandy (Dot); 2d, Chas. Dickhant (Fly). Very high com., A. W. Hitch (Dot). High com., Miss Alice McGraw (Daisy).

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.—1st, Associated Fanciers Charlie; 2d, H. Mulertt (Lura).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—1st, J. Englehart (Puck); 2d, H. Detmering (Dolly). High com., J. Engelhart (Pearl).

POODLES.—1st, withheld; 2d, Mrs. D. H. Stone (Lill).

MISCELLANEOUS.—Equal 1st, Peter Schwan (Hans) and ArthurLeBoutillier (Mix); 2d, Mrs. John J. O'Connell (Bonita).

SPECIAL PRIZE LIST.

Best kennel of six St. Bernards, Mill Brook Kennels. Best kennel of six mastiffs, Ashmont Kennels. Best greyhound, Memnon. Best kennel of five cocker spaniels, Andrew Laidlaw. Best collie in open classes, Gordan. Best St. Bernard owned in Cincinnati, Rex. Best English setter puppy, Lady Rock. Best Irish or Gordon setter in open classes, Duke. Best English setter in open classes, Juno A. Best greyhound owned in Cincinnati, Dash. Best decorated kennel of dog owned by lady, Mrs. I. Engelhart's Paddy. Best non-sporting dog in open classes owned by a lady in Hamilton county, O., or Newport or Covington, Ky., Paddy. Best sporting dog, same conditions, Lamplighter. Best Irish setter bitch puppy, Noreen IV. Best pointer in open classes, Robert le Diable. Best greyhound in open classes, Dash. Best bull-terrier in open classes, Leon. Best stud pointer, no entry. Best greyhound in champion class, Memnon. Greyhound making highest leap, Queen. Best Irish water spaniel, King Slash. Best pointer puppy in Hamilton county, Sister. Best pointer puppy, Bow Faust. Best English setter puppy, Lady Rock. Best setter in open classes owned in Hamilton county, Stanton. Best pointer in open classes owned in Hamilton county, Lamplighter. Best kennel of St. Bernards, Mill Brook Kennels. Best kennel of mastiffs, Ashmont Kennels. Best kennel English setters, no entries. Best toy dog in open classes owned in Hamilton county or Newport or Covington, Ky., Dot. Best pug dog, same conditions, Roderick II. Best Great Dane, same conditions, Brock. Best black and tan terrier, same conditions, Dot. Best dog in miscellaneous class, same conditions, Mex.

Toronto Dog Show.

THE third annual show of the Toronto Dog Show Association was held on May 13, 14 and 15. Mr. Davidson judged the setters, pointers, foxhounds, harriers, beagles, deerhounds and greyhounds; Dr. Niven the spaniels, and Mr. Barlow the remaining classes.

AWARDS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHALLENGE CLASS—*Dogs*: Frank Windholz (Rockingham). *Bitches*: L. H. and M. A. Smith (Belle).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, L. H. and M. A. Smith (Bristol); 2d, T. G. Davey (Prince Phœbus); 3d, F. G. Hughes (Paris III.). Very high com., Mrs. R. W. Boyle (Dashing Storm), A. Wyness, Jr. (Cambridge II.). High com., T. G. Davey (Dan Gladstone). *Bitches*: 1st, T. G. Davey (Genevieve); 2d, O. Totten (Countess Dash); 3d, O. Totten (Lady Princess). PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, T. G. Davey (Jupiter); 2d, O. Totten (Rosedale). Very high com., John Ayre (Sport). *Bitches*: 1st, George Schofield (Diana); 2d, Dan O'Shea (Hastey). Very high com., Thos. Hutchinson (Lady Hamilton), T. G. Davey (Forest Fern).

IRISH SETTERS.—CHALLENGE CLASS—Max Wenzel (Chief).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Robert Douglass (Comet); 2d, Max Wenzel (Chief, Jr.); 3d, Sam Staneland (Sam). High com., Alex Purse (Grouse). *Bitches*: 1st, Max Wenzel (Yoube); 2d, Thos. Thompson (Meg); 3d, Jas. Kennedy (Kate). *Puppies*: 1st, Jas. Kennedy (Dan); 2d, Jas. Stewart (Don).

BLACK AND TAN SETTERS.—CHALLENGE CLASS—F. W. J. Ball (Lottie).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, E. Tinsley (Brant); 2d, R. V. Somerville (Jason); 3d, S. Goulden (Lep). Very high com., J. W. Dick (Sandy). *Bitches*: 1st, P. D. Hart (Gyp); 2d, Jas. Cox (Fairy Queen); 3d, withheld. *Puppies*: 1st, E. Tinsley (Young Blossom).

POINTERS.—CHALLENGE CLASS—Charles H. Mason (Beaufort).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, Charles H. Mason (Bradford); 2d, W. J. Dandy (Shot); 3d, A. E. Roe (Snipe). Very high com., T. G. Davey (Majesty). High com., J. S. O. Carter (Sport). *Bitches*: 1st, Cooper & Donnelly (Duck); 2d, Mr. Mason (Fanchette). *Puppies*: 1st, W. J. Dandy (Jack); 2d, C. H. Mason (Beau).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.—1st, H. E. Kersteman (Rocky); 2d, J. Fitzgerald (Tory). High com., J. W. Hutor (Fly).

CLUMBER SPANIELS.—1st, C. E. Robinson (Judy).

FIELD SPANIELS.—CHAMPION—J. Luckwell (Bob, Jr.).—OPEN—LIVER OR BLACK—*Dogs*: 1st, J. W. Kelly (Lad o' Devon); 2d, G. C. Thompson (Raven), 3d, J. Wilson and R. Tinning (Beau II.). *Bitches*: 1st, I. A. Roche (Fan II.); 2d, J. Wilson and R. Tinning (Strathaven).—OTHER THAN LIVER OR BLACK—1st, A. Pearce (Sappho); 2d, James Gower (Jumbo).

COCKER SPANIELS.—CHALLENGE CLASS—J. P. Willey (Shina). BLACK—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, withheld; 2d, Andrew Laidlaw (Rex); 3d, H. Fullgood (Black Graf). *Bitches*: 1st, Andrew Laidlaw (Belle): 2d, J. Luckwell (Woodland Queen)); 3d, J. W. Kelly (Woodstock Gipsey). Very high com., Andrew Laidlaw (Juno W.). High com., H. G. Charlesworth (Gipsy).—OTHER THAN BLACK—*Dogs*: 1st, Andrew Laidlaw (Dart); 2d, F. E. Curtis (Sport, Jr.); 3d, Geo. H. McFarlane (Drum). *Bitches*: 1st, J. W. Kelly (Woodstock Ruby); 2d, J. C. McMay (Georgetown Ruby); 3d, Henry Fulford (Rosedale Dot).—FIELD OR COCKER SPANIELS—*Puppies*: 1st, A. Laidlaw (Belle); 2d, W. J. Harrington (Dash). Very high com., Anthony W. Croft (Queen). High com., Bernard Saunders, Jr. (Chum). Com., E. T. Carter (——)

FOXHOUNDS—1st, Dan O'Shea (Roxey); 2d, J. Beauchamps (Ruler); 3d, Arthur Jackson (Bounce). Very high com., W. Evans (Jewel and Driver); Arthur Jackson (Bugle). High com., H. G. Jackson (Music). Com., W. H. Rackham (Fowler), and A. Andrew (Lucy).

FOX-TERRIERS.—CHALLENGE CLASS—*Dogs*: W. R. Bingham (Vakeel). *Bitches*: W. R. Bingham (Village

Belle).—Open—*Dogs*: 1st, D. G. Booth (Venator); 2d, W. M. Langton (Brokenhurst Reveller); 3d, J. Luckwell (Richmond Johnnie). Com., J. F. Crean (Thorne, Jr.); T. W. Defries (Jock), and G. Gibson (Bowler). *Bitches*: 1st, D. S. Booth (Nellie); 2d, W. R. Bingham (Daisy); 3d, W. M. Langton Edgbarton (Flirt). —Wire-Haired—1st, A. St. G. Boulton (Bristles); 2d, J. Richmond (Jasper). Very high com., W. C. Niblett (Wasp and Nettle). High com., L. H. Baldwin (Venom and Foiler). *Puppies*: 1st, W. M. Fisher (Busy II.); 2d, A. Von Turchiem (Fay). High com., Mrs. Wm. Scully (Venatrix). Com., J. Riggs (Bessie), and A. V. Beardmore (Vic).

MASTIFFS.—*Dogs*: 1st, C. H. Mason (Nevison); 2d, Hugh Scott (Nelson). *Bitches*: 1st, C. H. Mason (Miss Nevison); 2d, H. J. L. Lawes (Norah).

ST. BERNARDS.—*Dogs*: 1st, J. W. Burgess (First Choice); 2d, Fred W. Rothera (Priam). Very high com., Fred W. Rothera (Otho). Com., R. Walder (Duke of Albany). *Bitches*: 1st, Fred W. Rothera (Daphne); 2d, Fr.d W. Rothera (Orta). Com., W. A. Damer (St. Bernard); R. Walder (Lady Hughes).

HARRIERS.—1st, Alex Stiner (Leader); 2d, Dan O'Shea (Driver). Very high com., Fred Habart (Roger); Fred Habart (Range). High com., Fred Habart (Belle).

BEAGLES.—1st, Dan O'Shea (Rattler); 2d, Dan O'Shea (Music). Very high com., John S. G. Cornell (Bee); A. Harris (Stump). High com., S. P. Maybee (Jeff); Chas. C. Baldwin (Ringwood).

DEERHOUNDS.—1st, A. H. Malloch (Wyvis).

GREYHOUNDS.—Champion—Prize, H. W. Smith (Friday Night).—Challenge Class—*Dogs*: H. W. Smith (Memnon). *Bitches*: H. W. Smith (Fan).—Open—*Dogs*: 1st, J. G. Kent (Robert the Devil); 2d, Fred Habart (Jolly Boy); 3d, H. W. Smith (Ben). Very high com., A. B. Cooper (Spring). High com., M. J. Graham (Ringwood); Wm. H. Hall (Neptune) and R. A. Temple (Fly). Com., Alex Ford (Arabi Bey)). *Bitches*: 1st, H. Habart (Fly); 2d, H. M. Pellatt (Fern). Very high com., T. G. Gillespie (Silver). *Puppies*: 1st, Scott Munson (Fleet); 2d, H. W. Huntington (Hawthorn Belle); 3d, H. W. Huntington (Harlequin). Very high com., J. W. Dixon (Spring). High com., Mrs. Agnes C. Thompson (Beppo).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—1st, John Struther (Boxer); 2d, Dan O'Shea (Bruno). Very high com., John Le Brocq (Leo); Geo. W. Verral (Bruce); Chas. A. Gianell (Don Pedro, Jr.); W. H. Taylor (Rover.) High com., John F. Scholes (Nellie); Arthur Meeres (Net). Com., Chas. Knees (Pontum); Thos. Langton (Major).

COLLIES.—Challenge Class—Fred W. Rothera (Lorne).—Open—Rough-coated—*Dogs*: 1st, Miss Adelaide Beardmore (Laddie); 2d, J. W. Burgess (Argyle); 3d, D. McKenzie (Sly). Very high com., W. M. Fisher (Baggs). High com., H. E. Suckling (Tyke). *Bitches*: 1st, John Govenloch (Jenny); 2d, J. W. Burgess (Jean); 3d, S. Davis (Fanny)—Smooth-coated—1st, D. McKenzie (Bess); 2d, T. G. Williamson (Ken); 3d and very high com., Alan F. Campbell (Jennie and Robin). High com., J. Tyler (Belle). *Puppies*: 1st, Dan O'Shea (Laddie); 2d, Alex. Croman (Juno); 3d, H. E. Suckling (Tyke). Very high com., D. McKenzie (Woodbridge Laddie).

BULLDOGS.—1st, Jas. Patterson (Bill); 2d, Thos. W. Mills (Guillermo).

BULL-TERRIERS.—1st, R. H. Dudgeon (Dutch Jr); 2d, R. H. Dudgeon (Gypsey); 3d, John F. Scholes (Dick). Very high com., A. White (Spring). Com., Dan O'Shea (Royal III.).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.—1st, *Dogs*: W. S. Jackson (Elswick Jock); 2d, J. F. Scholes (Blucher); 3d, J. Massey (Atlantic). *Bitches*: 1st, W. S. Jackson (Tynesider II.); 2d and 3d, J. F. Scholes (Lilie and Lady). Very high com. and high com. W. S. Jackson (Elswick Belle and Stonehouse Lass). *Puppies*: 1st, J. F. Scholes (Jerry II.); 2d, Chas. W. Diggle (Young Nailor).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—*Dogs*: 1st, J. F. Campbell (Dandy); 2d, Wm. H. Doel (Tom); 3d, H. G. Jackson (Toby). *Bitches*: 1st, Wm. H. Doel (Una).

SKYE TERRIERS.—1st and 2d, Alex Bertram (Prince and Kitty); 3d, J. N. Rogerson (Skye). Very high com., J. W. Dick (Punch).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—1st, J. F. Scholes (Bessy); 2d, Jas. T. Heasley (Teaser).

SCOTCH, IRISH, OR DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.—1st, Dan O'Shea (Gem); 2d, Dan O'Shea (Erin). Com., J. F. Scholes (Shamrock.)

ROUGH-HAIRED TERRIERS.—Over 7lbs.—1st, T. L. Champney (Dan); 2d, Dan O'Shea (Boxer). Very high com., J. F. Scholes (Sandy). High com., Wm. Smith (Pepper) and R. Wilhamson (Jack). Com., Jas. Lumsden (Crib).

TOY TERRIERS.—Smooth-Coated, 7lbs. and Under.—1st, J. F. Scholes (Jessy); 2d, Miss J. Harrison (Paddy). High com., Paul Patillo (Queenie) and Miss E. Roach (Tiney). Com., Chas. Dailey (Flirt).—Rough-Coated—1st, Frank Abbott (Prince); 2d, John Somers (Oily).

PUGS.—1st, Mrs. Walter D. Peck (Bradford Ruby); equal 2d, H. R. F Sykes (Smut) and Mrs. Walter D. Peck (Flossy). Very high com., J. F. Scholes (Echo) and Mrs. Dr. Sheard (Ellen Terry). Com., Mrs. Lucia Falconer (Gipsey).

TOY SPANIELS.—Black and Tan—1st, J. H. Mackie (Toronto Charlie); 2d, E. Bradford (Juliet). Very high com., A. M. Trebil (Toronto Charlie) and E. Bradford (Romeo, Don and Minnie).—Any other Color—1st, Chas. H. Mason (Gipsey Queen and Napoleon III.).

FOREIGN CLASS.—Equal 1st, J. F. Scholes (Chinese dog Turk), A lady (Thibetian sheepdog Sambo), and F. Newberry (dachshund Patrick).

MISCELLANEOUS CLASS.—1st, H. P. Harrison (white English terrier Hornet II.); 2d, A. R. Andrews (bloodhound Druid).

SPECIAL PRIZE LIST.

Best and largest exhibit. Charles H. Mason. Best kennel five English setters, L. H. & M. A. Smith. Best English setter dog, Rockingham. Best English setter bitch, Belle. Best pair of setters, Bristol and Belle. Best pair English setters owned in Toronto, Rosedale and Lady Princess. Best sporting dog or bitch owned in Toronto, Dashing Storm. Best Irish setter, Chief. Best Irish setter puppy, Dan. Best black and tan setter, Lottie. Best black and tan setter puppy, Young Blossom. Best black and tan setter owned in Canada, Lottie. Best pointer (2), Beaufort. Best pair of pointers, Beaufort and Bradford. Best Irish water spaniel, Rocky. Best Clumber spaniel, Judy. Best field spaniel, Bob, Jr. Best field spaniel owned in Canada, Bob, Jr. Best field spaniel owned in Toronto, Beau II. Best pair black field spaniels, Beau II. and Strathaven. Best black cocker spaniel by A. C. S. Club's standard, Rex. Best cocker spaniel dog owned by a member of the A. C. S. Club, Dart. Best bitch, Shina. Best cocker spaniel in open classes (2), Belle. Best foxhound, Roxey. Best harrier, Leader. Best greyhound, Memnon. Best pair greyhounds, Memnon and Fan. Best greyhound owned in Canada, Misterton. Best fox-terrier (4), Village Belle. Best fox terrier puppy owned in Toronto, Busy. Best fox terrier bitch with litter under four months, Nellie; best with litter under two months, Village Belle. Best exhibit of fox-terriers, W. R. Bingham. Best mastiff dog, Nevison. Best mastiff bitch, Miss Nevison. Best St. Bernard dog, First Choice. Best St. Bernard bitch, Daphne. Best Newfoundland dog, Boxer. Best Newfoundland bitch, Nellie. Best collie (2), Lorne. Best collie puppy, Laddie. Best pair of collies, Lorne and Lassie. Best bulldog, Bill. Best bulldog owned in Canada, Guillermo. Best bull-terrier, Dutch, Jr.

Best bull-terrier under 24lbs., Billy. Best kennel Bedlingtons not less than four, W. S. Jackson. Best Bedlington terrier, Tynesider II. Best Yorkshire terrier dog, Dandy. Best Yorkshire terrier bitch, Una. Best silver gray terrier, Daisy Dean. Best Skye terrier, Prince. Best black and tan terrier dog, Teaser. Best black and tan terrier Bessy. Best rough-haired terrier over seven pounds, Dan. Best smooth-coated toy terrier(3), Jessy. Smallest dog or bitch, Tiny. Best toy dog or bitch owned in Toronto by a lady, Paddy. Best King Charles spaniel (2), Toronto Charlie. Best pug, Bradford Ruby. Best Clumber spaniel, Judy. Best non-sporting dog owned in Toronto, Bessie. Best dog owned in Toronto by a lady, Dashing Storm. Best three cocker spaniels, Belle, Juno and Dart.

Philadelphia Dog Show.

THE show of the Philadelphia Kennel Club was held on May 19-22. Judges: Major J. M. Taylor, English and Irish setters; Samuel Bergin, Esq., Gordon setters; Geo. N. Appold, Esq., pointers; Ed. Dudley, Esq., mastiffs, St. Bernards and Newfoundlands; James Stovell, Esq., foxhounds, dachshunde and Bassets; Jas. Mortimer, Esq., deerhounds, greyhounds, pugs, poodles and miscellaneous classes; John Davidson, Esq., collies and spaniels; Mr. Barlow, bulldogs, bull-terriers, Yorkshire, fox-terriers, black and tan, Bedlington, Dandie Dinmont and other toy classes; Mr. Sloan, beagles.

AWARDS.

MASTIFFS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, C. H. Mason (Nevison). *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Homer); 2d, W. S. Johnson (Dread); 3d, Winlawn Kennels (Hildebert). Very high com., J. E. & C. A. Rudolph (Don). *Bitches:* 1st, W. P. Stevenson (Prussian Princess); equal 2d, W. P. Stevenson (Hebe), and C. R. Colwell (Dido II.); 3d, C. R. Colwell (Zara).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, C. R. Colwell (David); 2d, Winlawn Kennels (Xerxes). Very high com., C. R. Colwell (Brother). High com., V. M. Haldeman (Hero III.). *Bitches:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Minerva); 2d, C. R. Colwell (Dora). High com., A. D. Campbell (Zoe).

ST. BERNARDS—ROUGH-COATED—CHAMPION—No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. W. Burgess (First Choice). *Bitches:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Beryl). *Puppies:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Konig); 2d, Miss A. E. Watson (Margery); 3d, T. H. Doan (Victoria). Very high com., Miss. I. R. Allison (King).—SMOOTH-COATED—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Verone). *Bitches:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Wanda).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. H. Chilenden (Ernst); 2d, Jacob Loab (Nero). *Bitches:* No entries. *Puppies:* 1st, G. Roach (Barkis); 2d, L. Blank (Nellie); 3d, Mill Brook Kennels (Ion).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—CHAMPION—1st, S. S. McCuen (Miro).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. Laidlaw (Major); 2d, J. A. Nickerson (Jalma); 3d, W. Patton (Riley). Very high com., C. R. Baker (Jack). High com., W. H. Webster (Rover). Com., W. B. Collin (Driver). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Lendrum (Nell).

COLLIES.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* J. D. Shotwell (Ben Nevis). *Bitches:* Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Winnie).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Atlee (Bobbie); 2d and 3d, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Bruce of the Fylde and Kilmarnock Bruce). Very high com., J. W. Burgess (Argyle), J. Lindsay (Glencove). High com., J. Watson (Bounce), J. Lindsay (Joe Nettles), G. A. Drape (Roy). Com., J. F. McFadden (Grimesey). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Lindsay (Gem); 3d, Millbrook Kennels (Lady Hempstead). Very high com., J. W. Burgess (Jean), T. H. Terry (Lass o' Lowrie). High com., T. H. Terry (Lorna Doone). Com., H. Watkins (Nell). *Puppies:* 1st, J. Lindsay (Craft); 2d, Kilmarnock Collie Kennels (Kilmarnock Belle); 3d, D. O'Shea (Collie). Very high com., T. H. Terry (Nell Gwynne). High com., J. Lindsay (Grover), C. A. Gross (Pat).

DEERHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—Absent.—OPEN—1st, J. E. Thayer (Bran); 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Heather); 3d, Mrs. F. B. Loring (Brian). Very high com., E. A. Coleman (Stag).

GREYHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Memnon). *Bitches:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Fan).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Ben); 2d, A. Kemp (Captain). *Bitches:* 1st, H. W. Huntington (Begonia); 2d, E. Loab (Saturday Night). *Puppies:* 1st, S. McCollom (School Boy). Com., J. H. Y. Shepard (Lady Halifax).

POINTERS.—OVER 55LBS.—CHAMPION—No entries.—OVER 55LBS.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, C. H. Mason (Beaufort); 2d, Clifton Kennels' (Donald II.); 3d, F. R. Hitchcock (Tammany). Com., J. Schick (Nero). *Bitches, over 50lbs:* 1st, B. F. Seitner (Lulu Faust); 2d, E. J. Martin (Princess II.); Knickerbocker Kennel Club (Lucille).—UNDER 55LBS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Clifton Kennels (Robin Adair). *Bitches, under 50lbs.:* No entries.—OPEN—UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Westminster Kennel Club (Bang Bang); 2d, B. F. Seitner (Rapp); 3d, A. W. Tobey (Adonis). High com., Rancocas Kennels (Shot), F. R. Hitchcock (Prince Hamlet). *Bitches under 50lbs.:* 1st, F. R. Hitchcock (Modesty); 2d, Clifton Kennels (Rosa); 3d, Knickerbocker Kennel Club (Polly). Very high com., F. R. Hitchcock (Pocahontas), A. Brock (Virginia).—PUPPIES UNDER 12MOS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Westminster Kennel Club (Castor); 2d, L. White (Bang Grace). Very high com., F. B. Fay (Tempter). *Bitches:* 1st, Clifton Kennels (Lou); 2d, Westminster Kennel Club (Nancy). Very high com., B. F. Seitner (Carrie).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Memphis & Avent Kennels (Paul Gladstone). *Bitches:* 1st, H. Hartley (Queen Alice).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, F. Windholz (Rockingham); 2d, Blackstone Kennels (Foreman); 3d, A. M. Tucker (Gus Bondhu). Very high com., Blackstone Kennels (Mac B.), C. F. Louden (Stanton), J. C. Johnson (Duke of Devon). High com., H. Hartley (Royal Ranger); J. H. Goodsell (Prince); J. H. Goodsell (Don Juan); E. W. Jester (Glen Rock). Com., J. O. Donner (Clifford); Rancocas Kennels (Dashing Monarch); Dr. J. R. Housel (Wayne). *Bitches:* 1st, R. C. Cornell (Modesta); 2d, Memphis & Avent Kennels (Juno A.); 3d, J. H. Goodsell (Fairy III.). Very high com., G. E. Osborn (Forest Dora); J. H. Goodsell (Queen Petrel). High com., J. H. Goodsell (Petrel III.); E. W. Jester (Dashing Belle). Com., Blackstone Kennels (Grace B.); Blackstone Kennels (Chica); H. M. Wilson (Countess Mollie); T. B. Stubb (Bell); J. O. Donner (Lady Suffern).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, Rancocas Kennels (Storm Petrel); 2d, F. E. Lewis (Fairy King). Com., E. W. Clark, Jr. (Rowdy); G. B. Calhoun (Brier). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Lewis (Lady Rock); 2d, R. B. Pense (Nancy Dawson). Very high com., Dan O'Shea (Hasty). High com., Rancocas Kennels (Dame Petrel).

IRISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Dr. Wm. Jarvis (Echo, Jr.). *Bitches:* 1st, I. H. Roberts (Lady Clare).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, M. Wenzel (Chief); 2d, E. W. Clark, Jr. (Blarney); 3d, I. H. Roberts (Roland). Very high com., I. H. Roberts (Bruce); W. W. Kendall (Glencore). High com., M. Richardson (Tim). Com., H. B. Goetchius (Chief II.); C. W. Rodenburg (Chip). *Bitches:* 1st, M. Richardson (Hazel); 2d, M. Wenzel (Yoube); 3d, I. H. Roberts (Little Nell). Very high com., I. H. Roberts (Jessie). High com., I. H. Roberts (Hebe); W. W. Kendall (Lorna Doone); A. S. Richardson (Nora). Com., I. H. Roberts (Leigh Doane).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, F. S. Parrott (Gerald); 2d, R. A. Spaulding (Garry). Very high com., J. D. McGlatnery (Rob). *Bitches:* 1st, Dr. A. McCollom (M'liss); 2d, T. J. Farley (Nellie). High com., I. H. Roberts (Luray II.).

GORDON SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Argus). *Bitches:* 1st, G. Roach (Lady Gordon).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E. Maher (Royal Duke); 2d, E. S. Dixon (Little Boy); 3d, Blackstone Kennels (Flash). Very high com., H. Hoopes (Rex). Com., C. B. Hatch (Robert). *Bitches:* 1st, C. R. Taylor (Rhoda); 2d, H. M. Taylor (Jennie); 3d, E. R. Coleman (Lady Bislow).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.—1st, C. B. Rodes (King Slash).

FIELD SPANIELS.—ANY COLOR—OVER 28LBS.—1st, P. H. Clark (Coaley); 2d, J. C. Harrison (Jack). *Puppies:* C. DuBois Wagstaff (Dash II.).

COCKER SPANIELS.—UNDER 28LBS., ANY COLOR—CHAMPION—1st, W. O. Partridge (Helen).—LIVER OR BLACK—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. E. Rendle (Brahmin); 2d, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Jock). *Bitches:* 1st, Miss E. B. Roberts (Rhea); 2d, C. N. Lewis (Virginia).—ANY OTHER COLOR THAN LIVER AND BLACK—Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Sunlight); 2d, F. Thomas (Wanda T.). *Puppies:* 1st, W. H. Tuck (Othello); 2d, F. Smith (Minnie).

CLUMBER SPANIELS.—1st and 2d, M. Richardson (New Castle and Tyne).

FOXHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, Rockland Hunt (Lead and Stormer). Com., A. R. Zimmerman (Dash). *Bitches:* 1st, D. O'Shea (Roxey); 2d, Rockland Hunt (Doxey); 3d, Rockland Hunt (Margret).—BEST COUPLE—Rockland Hunt (Lead and Doxey).

BEAGLES.—CHAMPION—OVER 12 INCHES—No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, D. O'Shea (Rattler III.); 2d, P. Dorsey (Rover); 3d, H. C. Wolfe (Duce). Very high com., A. C. Krueger (Grand Duke), and H. C. Wolfe (Frisky). *Bitches:* 1st, D. O'Shea (Mischief); 2d, Associated Fanciers (Veta); 3d, O. H. McClure (Blue Maid).—UNDER 12 INCHES.—*Dogs:* 1st, A. C. Krueger (Bannerman); 2d, W. F. Streeter (March Boy II.). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. C. E. White (Bennie); 2d, W. F. Streeter (Magnet); 3d, A. C. Krueger (Flirt). *Puppies:* 1st, D. O'Shea (Fair Maid). BENCH-LEGGED—1st, P. Dorsey (Ranger); 2d, J. V. Heidrich (Punch). Very high com., J. V. Heidrich (Sport).

BASSETS.—Very high com., J. V. Heidrich (Judy).

DACHSHUNDE.—1st, F. Phillips (Waldine); 2d, W. Hagen (Driver).

WHIPPETS.—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Sheriff (Whip); 2d, A. Chambers (Jack). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, A. Chambers (Sallie and Maggie); 3d, F. A. Bankers (Nigger). High com., F. P Kirby (Nell).

BULLDOGS.—CHAMPION—1st, J. E. Thayer (Bellissima).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Romulus); equal 2d, J. E. Thayer (Remus) and C. R. Snowden (Cribb); 3d, E. H. Norris (Punch). *Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Britomartis); 2d, J. H. Sanderson (Bonnie Duchess). High com., Capt. Melville (Juno). *Puppies:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Juanita).

BULL-TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—T. R. Varrick (Victoria).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, R. H. Dudgeon (Dutch, Jr.); 2d, F. H. Dale (The Earl); 3d, Associated Fanciers (Saxon). Com., J. Hoosey (Nipper). *Bitches:* 1st, R. H. Dudgeon (Gipsey); 2d, E. Lever (Young Venom). *Puppies:* 1st, F. W. Howe (The Czar).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—OVER 7 LBS.—CHAMPION—E. Lever (Vortigern).—OPEN—1st, G. D. Woodill (Queen); 2d, Dr. T. Biddle (Beauty).

FOX TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Raby Tyrant). *Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Richmond Olive).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Spice); 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Scarsdale); 3d, J. E. Thayer (Surprise). Very high com., Miss Nichols (Nick). High com., W. Henry (Crisp). Com., R. N. Caldwell (Bruce). *Bitches:* 1st, J. W. Clark (Phantasy); 2d, J. E. Thayer (Jaunty). *Puppies:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Di); equal 2d, W. S. Ellis (Belvoir Scamp II.); J. W. Clark (Rustic Flash). Com., H. A. North (Dan).

IRISH AND ROUGH-HAIRED TERRIERS.—1st, D. O'Shea (Jem); 2d, A. Priestley (Sir Garnet). High com., C. T. Thompson (Mustard).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.—1st, F. P. Kirby (Breresford); 2d, F. P. Kirby (Young Sting). Very high com. and high com., D. O'Shea (Wasp and Sting).

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.—Withheld.

SKYE TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—1st, W. P. Sanderson (Jim).—OPEN—1st and 2d, W. P. Sanderson (Queen Mab and Scott). Very high com., J. Howard (Skye), Associated Fanciers (Watty). High com., W. S. Lieber (Mr. Miff).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—OVER 5LBS—1st, Mrs. J. Parker (Charlie); 2d, Associated Fanciers (Togo). Very high com. reserve, Associated Fanciers (Mistress Mary). Very high com., J. R. Gildersleeve (Daisey), Mrs. W. R. Stewart (Mr. D.). High com., Anna Fries (Lady). Com., Peter Butler (Beauty), L. S. Boraef (Daisey and Paul).—UNDER 5LBS.—1st, J. R. Gildersleve (Jerry). Com., J. C. Hensler (Fonzo).

TOY TERRIERS.—OTHER THAN YORKSHIRE, UNDER 7LBS—1st, F. W. Butterle (Pawsee); 2d, W. Bryans (Romeo).

PUGS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. G. H. Hill (Joe). *Bitches:* Absent.—OPEN—*Dogs:* Mrs. W. D. Peck (Bradford Ruby); 2d, Mrs. C. Wheatleigh (Tu-Tu); 3d, J. Parker (Punch). Very high com., Mrs. E. A. Pue (Ned); W. R. Dunton (Harry). High com., T. F. Nealis (Smut). Com., Miss M Nealis (Punch). *Bitches:* 1st, A. H. Moore (Miss Kitty); 2d, Mrs. W. D. Peck (Flossy); 3d, Mrs. C. Wheatleigh (Victoria). Very high com., W. E. Lex (Beauty). High com., Miss B. St. Clair Morton (Laura.) Com., A. L. Green (Ruby).—*Puppies:* 1st, Mrs. E. A. Pue (Sarah).

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.—1st, Associated Fanciers (Otto); 2d, J. Parker, Jr. (Prince).

BLENHEIM SPANIELS.—1st, J. Parker (Charlie), Equal 2d, J. Parker (Rubes) and Miss Lilly Hart Chappy). Com. J. Parker (Daisy).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—CHAMPION.—1st, Miss E. M. Van Buren (Fanny).—OPEN—1st, Mrs. E. W. Jay (Beauty); 2d, A. L. Belleville (Tiney). Very high com., Mrs. A. M. Kramer (Romeo).

POODLES.—1st, Dr. Presby (Jack); 2d, I. W. Clark (Sabot). Very high com., I. W. Clark (Jet II.).

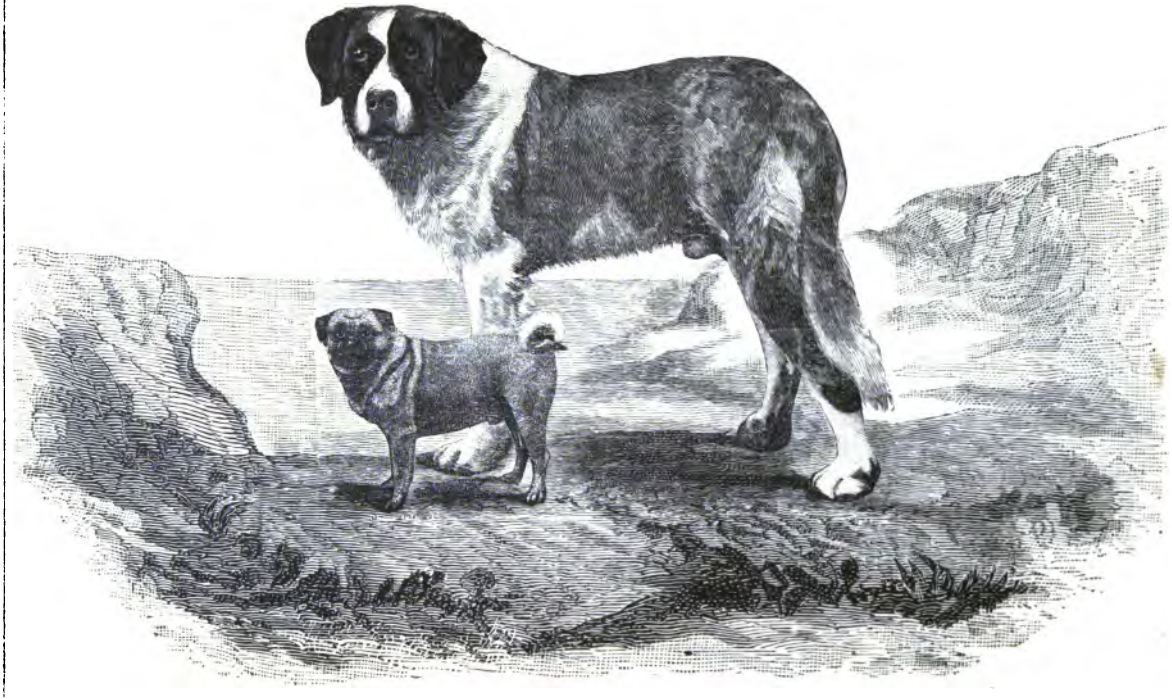
MISCELLANEOUS OR FOREIGN.—OVER 25LBS.—1st, Associated Fanciers (Big Kate); 2d, G. Kerr (Don); 3d, J. A. E. Walk (Charlie).—UNDER 25LBS.—1st, J. Parker (Noble); 2d, C. H. Mason (Napoleon, Prince Charles spaniel); 3d, J. R. Gildersleve (Nellie).

MEXICAN HAIRLESS DOGS.—1st, Mrs. H. T. Foote (Me Too); 2d, A. B. Palmer (Mede).

SPECIAL PRIZE LIST.

Best mastiff bitch (3) Prussian Princess. Best mastiff dog or bitch, Nevison. Best rough-coated St. Bernard dog, First Choice. Best smooth-coated St. Bernard dog, Verone. Best smooth-coated St. Bernard bitch, Wanda. Best Newfoundland, Miro. Best kennel of collies, five or more, Kilmarnock Kennel. Best collie dog, Ben Nevis. Best collie bitch, Winnie. Best cocker spaniel, Helen. Best Clumber spaniel, New Castle. Best greyhound, Memnon. Best deerhound, Bravo. Best pug owned in Philadelphia, George. Best pug bitch, Miss Kitty. Best pug puppy, Sarah. Best English setter dog that has been placed in field trials, Paul Gladstone; do. bitch, Leda. Best English setter dog and one of his get, Dashing Monarch with Plantagenet. Best kennel of five English setters, Blackstone Kennel. Best English setter, Paul Gladstone. Best Irish setter in open classes, Chief. Best bitch, Hazel. Best Irish setter, Echo, Jr. Best pointer dog in open class, Beaufort. Best kennel of five pointers, Clifton Kennel. Best kennel of three pointers, Clifton Kennel. Best beagle over 12 inches, Rattler III. Best beagle, (3) Bannerman. Best pair imported beagles under 2yrs., Blue Boy and Blue Maid. Best beagle bitch under 12 inches owned by a member of the A. E. B. Club, Blue Maid. Best Gordon setter, Argus. Best in open class, Duke. Best pack foxhounds, Rockland Hunt. Best couple foxhounds, Boxer and Tiny. Best bulldog, Romulus. Best bull bitch, Bellissima. Best bull-terrier, Dutch, Jr. Best black and tan terrier, Queen. Best fox terrier dog in open class, Spice. Best fox-terrier puppy, Di. Best black and tan terrier over 7lbs. sired by Duke, Dot. Best Skye terrier, (2) Jim.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY,
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



TREASURE AND HERMIT.

AMERICAN

Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, July, 1885. VOL. III.—No. 7.

NOTICE.

Entries for the August issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than August 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. BOX 2,832, New York.

Fixtures.

DOG SHOWS.

Sept. 22, 23, 24.—Dog Show of the Milwaukee Exposition Association. John D. Olcott, Superintendent, Milwaukee, Wis.

Oct. 27, 28, 29.—Twelfth Annual Dog Show of the Western Pennsylvania Poultry Society, Pittsburgh. C. B. Elben, Secretary, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FIELD TRIALS.

Nov. 16. — Seventh Annual Field Trials of the Eastern Field Trials Club, High Point. N. C. W. A. Coster, Secretary, Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

Dec. 7.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the National Field Trials Club, Grand Junction, Tenn. B. M. Stephenson, Secretary, La Grange, Tenn.

FILLING OUT BLANKS.—Very few of those making entries in the Breeding Register fill out the blanks correctly, the error being in the first line "Dam———, Sire———." This is intended for the names of the animals mated, and not for the sire and dam of the bitch. Quite a number of entries for the Breeding, Produce and Sale Registers are sent in letters. We have no objection to this, provided the entries are made out in the exact form and phraseology we use. It is for that purpose the forms are supplied. We do object to receiving such a note as this: "I sent my bitch to be bred to Mr. Smith's Dash. She is a very fine one, and last time had twelve puppies by Mr. Jones's Bob." It took us just twenty minutes by the watch to unravel such a puzzle as that for this month's REGISTER, while the owner could just as easily have written it the way we require entries to be made out.

Our Illustration.

THIS month we give a well-executed likeness of the St. Bernard Hermit and the pug dog Treasure, both, at the time the pictures were taken, the property of the Chequasset Kennels, Massachusetts. For the benefit of our numerous readers we might as well state that the name of the kennels is pronounced Chockset, and is an old Indian name. Hermit is a litter brother to Otho, whose picture we gave last month. He is a very typical dog of the small size, has been fairly successful, and always gets in or near the money. It is as a sire that we expect Hermit will yet shine, as although young he has got several very promising puppies, König and Kobold being the best, and they are good ones. Pilgrim, the sire of Plinlimmon, is not much, if any, larger than Hermit, and Plinlimmon is the largest St. Bernard ever seen, so that breeders should look at what Hermit produces and not judge solely by the dog himself. It is not a little singular that this young dog, used virtually in an emergency, should have sired puppies to beat the cracks that had the pick of the bitches.

Treasure is a very neatly built pug, particularly good in ears, but needing a little more color. At Chequasset, Treasure, we fancy, was rather slighted, compared with the imported dog Young Toby, but he has yet got some good puppies. His present owner is Mr. Chas. Leonhard, of Newport, Ky.

COMPLETE RECORDS.—It is very desirable that the REGISTER should be put into possession of early and full information concerning all transfers of registered stock, winnings, deaths, etc. Owners of registered animals are urged to promptly notify us of any such addition to the particulars already given in the REGISTER entries. It is only by this co-operation on the part of owners that the records here given can be made satisfactory to the breeders and others who are constantly looking to these columns for their guidance. The editor cannot keep track of such changes unless his correspondents are thoughtful enough to notify him of all such transactions. It must be remembered that there are now more than 2,500 entries in the REGISTER, and the value of each one of these depends upon the absolute correctness of the record to date. Our friends are urged not only to be exceedingly careful in filling out the registration blanks, but, as well, to promptly notify us of any errors, even the most minute and apparently trivial, which may creep into print.

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Abbreviations. — "*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book*

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

2451. Gypsy Queen, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Sept. 20, 1882. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Ashburner, Philadelphia, Pa. Purchased from Mr. C. F. Kent, Monticello, N. Y. Owner, Mr. C. W. Willard, Westerly, R. I.

Sire—Ashburner's Briar, by Mose out of Twaddell's Melody, by Rowett's Lee out of his Lill. Mose, by Bond's imp. Dyke out of Dr. Downey's Vesper.

Dam—Bush (A.K.R. 189).

2452. Oscar, black, white and tan dog, whelped June 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. T. Allen, Philadelphia, Pa. Owners, Associated Fanciers, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Minstrel (A.K.R. 1125).

Dam—Mollie (A.K.R. 1013).

BULLDOGS.

2453. Lillie Langtry, white, brindle head, bitch, whelped Aug. 3, 1883. Breeder, Mr. W. Hammersley, St. Leonards. Owner, Mr. Thomas W. Mills, 106 Maple avenue, Montreal, Can.

Sire—Jack.

Dam—Venus (A.K.R. 1325).

2454. Princess Ida, white bitch, whelped May 23, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Owner, Mr. Thomas W. Mills, 106 Maple avenue, Montreal, Can.

Sire—Byron II. (E. 10,768), by Clay's Duke out of Watson's Beauty.

Dam—Rhodora (E. 14,375), by Gamester (E. 10,770) out of Ida (E. 10,795), by Faust (E. 9,845) out of Dorrit (E. 13,884). Gamester, by Turton's Crib out of Berrie's Rose. Faust, by Sancho Panza (E. 8,566) out of Patch. Dorrit, by Sir Anthony (E. 4,558) out of Kitt (E. 6,566).

COLLIES.

2455. Bessie, black, tan and white bitch, whelped about 1879. Breeder, Mr. A. J. Armstrong Owosso, Mich. Owner, Mr. B. Holmes, Jr., Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.

Sire—Bruce, by Glenn.

Dam—Fly.

Bruce and Fly were both imported by Mr. Armstrong, from Mr. J. Gilroy, Montfleth, Dundee, Scotland.

2456. Bounce, light sable, narrow blaze, right foreleg, and all four feet white, few white hairs back of neck and end of brush, dog, whelped June, 1881. Breeder not known to owner. Purchased from Mr. Wm. Graham, Belfast. Owner, Mr. James Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Tramp (E. 9,445), by Old Sweep (Cleg—Flora) out of Lassie.

Dam—Heather, by Cocksie (E. 7,519) out of Jeannie (E. 7,545), by Crumley (E. 5,4.9) out of Lassie, by Garry, he by Mec (E. 2,877). Cocksie, by Old Cockie (E. 2,847) out of Lassie (E. 5,425). Crumley, by Mac II. (by Mec, E. 2,877) out of Clara.

2457. Floss, black, tan and white bitch, whelped June 19, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. B. Holmes, Jr., Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.

Sire—Tam O'Shanter, imported 1877. Exhibited at New York in 1878 by T. W. Lawson, now owned by I. K. Felch.

Dam—Bessie (A.K.R. 2455).

2458. Flyaway II., black, tan and white bitch, whelped June 19, 1884. Breeder, Mr. B. Holmes, Jr., Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y. Owner, Master Willie E. Moore, Matteawan, Dutchess county, N. Y.

Litter sister to Floss (A.K.R. 2457).

2459. Lintie, dark sable and tan bitch, whelped May 13, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Krehl's champion Eclipse (E. 12,949), by Charlemagne (E. 10,691) out of Flirt (E. 9,459). Charlemagne, by Trefoil (E. 1,523) out of Maude, by Cockie (E. 2,847) out of Meg. Flirt is a litter sister to Charlemagne.

Dam—Nesta (A.K.R. 1494), by Duncan out of Bess, *by Carlyle (E. 8,505) out of Midge. Carlyle, by Perthshire Bob (Bob of Rug—Cloudy) out of Old Lassie.

*Note this addition in pedigrees of Nesta (A.K.R. 1494) and Clipsetta (A.K.R. 2398).

2460. Lufra, black, tan and white bitch, whelped June 19, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. B. Holmes, Jr., Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.

Litter sister to Floss (A.K.R. 2457).

2461. Merlin, dark sable and tan bitch, whelped May 13, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. James Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

Litter sister to Lintie (A.K.R. 2459).

2462. Prince Victor, black and tan, white frill and feet, dog, whelped October, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. Prettyplace, Killowog, N. Y. Owners, Messrs. W. Atlee, Burpee & Co., 475 and 477 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sire—Fred, by imported Sport out of imported Spertes.

Dam—Blanch, by imported Wallie out of imported Shep.

2463. Scot, black, tan and white dog, whelped Dec. 2, 1884. Breeders, Messrs. W. Atlee, Burpee & Co., 475 and 477 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. C. H. Wood, Gloucester City, N. J.

Sire—Imported Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).

Dam—Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2208).

2464. Scotch Mollie, black and light tan bitch, date of birth not given. Breeder, Dr. A. J. Pontius, Millersburg, Pa. Owner, Scotch Collie Kennel Club, Stepney, Conn.

Sire—Stark, bred by Mr. Fisher, Maybole, Scotland.

Dam—Deal, bred by Mr. Allison, Maybole, Scotland.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

2465. Maud S., fawn and white bitch, whelped April 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. H. C. Burdick, 150 Bridge street, Springfield, Mass. Owner, Mr. George Gillivan, West Jefferson, Ohio.

Sire—Puck, by Silk Socks out of Naughty, by

Sport (Don—Itallie) out of Pearl, by Guess out of Beauty.
Dam—Zelpha (A.K.R. 2829).

MASTIFFS.

2466. Beauty, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped June 2, 1884. Breeder, Mr. S. L. M. Barlow, Glen Cove, L. I. Owner, Mr. Walter R. H. Hardingham, Plainfield, N. J.
Sire—Don; brother to Gurth (A.K.R. 155).
Dam—Countess; litter sister to Cæsar (A.K.R. 12).

2467. Dolly Varden II., fawn, chocolate markings, bitch, whelped Feb. 28, 1885. Breeder, Ashmont Kennels, Dorchester, Mass. Owner, Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Claire, Wis.
Sire—Hero II. (A.K.R. 545).
Dam—Dolly Varden (A.K.R. 75).

2468. Tiger, fawn, black points, dog, whelped June 2, 1884. Breeder, Mr. S. L. M. Barlow, Glen Cove, L. I. Owner, Mr. Walter R. H. Hardingham, Plainfield. N. J.
Sire—Don; brother to Gurth (A.K.R. 155).
Dam—Countess; litter sister to Cæsar (A.K.R. 12).

MEXICAN HAIRLESS DOGS.

2469. Mede, mouse-colored bitch, whelped 1883. Breeder, unknown. Owner, Miss A. B. Palmer, Passaic Bridge, N. J.
Pedigree unknown; was imported.
Record—Second, New York and Philadelphia, 1885.

POINTERS.

2470. Countess Fritz, lemon and white bitch, whelped April 4, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. W. Littlejohn, Leesburg, Va. Owner, Mr. Josiah Bardwell, 676 Thirteenth Place, Chicago, Ill.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 1351).
Dam—Virginia (A.K.R. 1357).

2471. Don, black and white and ticked dog, whelped April 2, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. B. Littlefield, Manchester, N. H. Owner, Mr. Chas L. Richardson, Manchester, N. H.
Litter brother to Brush (A.K.R. 2407).

2472. Duke Royal, white, liver and ticked dog, whelped September, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Chas. R. Christy, Stamford, Fairfield county, Conn. Owner, Mr. A. A. Raymond, South Norwalk, Fairfield county, Conn.
Sire—Nat, sired by a dog imported and owned by a Savannah gentleman, out of a bitch imported by General Sanford, U. S. Minister to Belgium.
Dam—Susy Royal, by Dilley's Ranger (Gesner's Rake—Kate) out of Fleet, by Dilley's Ranger out of Gillespie's Fan.

2473. Jack, dark liver dog, whelped April 2, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. B. Littlefield, Manchester, N. H. Owner, Mr. H. W. Parker, Goffstown, N. H.
Litter brother to Brush (A.K.R. 2407).

2474. Guy, lemon, white feet and breast, dog, whelped April, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. B. Littlefield, Manchester, N. H. Owner, Mr. E. C. Emerson, Nashua, N. H.
Litter brother to Brush (A.K.R. 2407).

2475. Jeanette, lemon and white bitch, whelped March 31, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. F. Todd, Portland, Me. Owner, Mr. H. E. Burkmar, Rockland, Me.
Sire—Glenmark, by Rush (A.K.R. 357) out of Romp.
Dam—Zanetta (A.K.R. 1261).

2476. Lizzie Grace, white, liver and ticked bitch, whelped June 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Luke W. White, Bridgeport, Conn. Owner, Mr. A. A. Raymond, South Norwalk, Conn.
Sire—Beaufort (A.K.R. 694).
Dam—White's Grace.

2477. Marco, white, liver and ticked dog, whelped July 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Edward Dexter, Buzzards Bay, Mass. Owner, Mr. Warren R. Briggs, 127 Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sire—Mainspring, by Mike (Price's Bang—Miller's Sella) out of Romp, by Chang out of Romp.
Dam—Chic (A.K.R. 341).

2478. Prince Cliff, lemon and white dog, whelped April 4, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. W. Littlejohn, Leesburg, Va. Owner, Mr. Josiah Bardwell, 676 Thirteenth place, Chicago, Ill.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 1351).
Dam—Virginia (A.K.R. 1357).

2479. Sport, liver dog, whelped June 22, 1883. Breeder, Mr. George O. Goodhue, Danville, P. Q., Canada. Owner, Mr. John McGovern, Brockville, Ont.
Sire—Chipps, by Cæsar out of Moll, by Don out of Nell. Cæsar's sire and dam were imported by Lord Thornton.
Dam—Nettie; pedigree unknown. Her sire and dam were brought from England by an officer, believed to have been with the Sixtieth Rifles, to London, Ont., and taken back on his return to England.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

2480. Otto II., orange tawny, white markings, dog, whelped Nov. 9, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Marshall, North Leominster, Mass. Owner, Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Claire, Wis.
Sire—Otto I., by imported Mitre (Barry—Gretchen) out of Brenner, by Monk out of Hedwig III.
Dam—Irma, by imported Alp (Chang—Martyr) out of imported Hero, by Barry out of Righi.

SMOOTH-COATED.

2481. Kalmia, orange tawny, brindle and white markings, bitch, whelped Oct. 19, 1884. Breeder and owner, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Alma I. (A.K.R. 27).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

2482. Bismarck, Jr., liver and white dog, whelped March 10, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Frank Scott, Bluffton, O. Owner, Mr. E. L. E. Humma, Vanlue, O.
Sire—Ponto (A.K.R. 714).
Dam—Lady Snow (A.K.R. 710).

2483. Beb Toombs, white, lemon spots, dog, whelped Nov. 15, 1881. Breeder, Mr. G. D. Joy, Kokoma, Ind. Owner, Mr. E. A. Crawford, Tallahassee, Fla.
Sire—Burges's Druid.
Dam—Hoosier Belle, by Royal Scot (Lofty—Maud Muller, A.K.R. 1064) out of Daisy Dean, by Rob Roy out of Pocahontas.

2484. Charlie B., white and black dog, whelped Feb. 13, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. D. Wilson, Tallahassee, Fla.
Sire—Harry S. (A.K.R. 223).
Dam—Mary Belle (A.K.R. 1373).

2485. Count Rockingham, blue belton dog, whelped May 8, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Frank Windholz, New York. Owner, Mr. E. Matheson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Rockingham (E. 13,647), by Belthus out of Bess.
Dam—Princess Phœbus (A.K.R. 1287).

2486. Countess B., black, white and tan bitch, whelped May 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Burche, Washington, D. C. Owner, Mr. Benj. Thorpe, Woodbury, N. J.
Sire—Dashing Lion, by Dash II. (Blue Prince—Armstrong's Old Kate) out of Leda, by Dan out of Lill II.
Dam—Victoria (A.K.R. 1383).

20185

2487. Don Leicester, black, white and tan dog, whelped Jan. 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Owner, James W. Godfrey, 72 Catharine street, New York.
Sire—Gun (A.K.R. 1 38).
Dam—Pearl Blue (A.K.R. 1542).

2488. Don McLeod, black, white and tan dog, whelped Feb. 13, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. D. Wilson, Tallahassee, Fla. Owner, Mr. E. A. Crawford, Tallahassee, Fla.
Litter brother to Charlie B. (A.K.R. 2484).

2489. Donald, black, white and tan dog, whelped April 5, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Owner, Mr. LeRoy B. Hoff, Englewood, N. J.
Sire—Zanzibar (A.K.R. 1182).
Dam—Lill, by Harry Elgin (Zanzibar—Lady Elgin) out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Petrel. See No 2494.

2490. Jim, white, orange on ears and root of tail, dog, whelped Aug. 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. J. McNulty, Ashland, Ashland county, O. Owner, Mr. J. C. Loder, Wilmington, N. C.
Sire—McNulty's Crock, Jr., by Roger's Crock (his red Irish dog out of his Snow) out of Carter's Nellie, by Kaliff out of Kittie.
Dam—May T., by Waddell's Lad (Dew's Lincoln—his Daisy) out of Turtle's Daisy, by Gordon's Frank out of his Sprite.
This dog is full of Irish setter blood on the sire's side.

2491. Katie K., red, white points, bitch, whelped Aug. 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. J. McNulty, Ashland, O. Owner, Mr. J. F. Anthony, Charlotte, N. C.
Litter sister to Jim (A.K.R. 2490).

2492. Lady Buffo, orange and white bitch, whelped Feb. 22, 1885. Breeders, Messrs. Henderson & Mason, Jacksonville, Ill. Owner, Dr. A. D. Taylor, Williamsville, Ill.
Sire—Duke Gladstone (A.K.R. 817).
Dam—Luna, by Marquoketa (Luello—Daisy) out of Beauty, by Colburn's Dash out of Fannie (A. K. and F. 201).

2493. Lady May, black, white and tan bitch, whelped March 23, 1884. Breeder, Dr. Otto Moebes, Quid Nunc, Ala. Owner, Mr. Robert M. Dudley, 537 South Cherry street, Nashville, Tenn.
Sire—Don Gladstone (A.K.R. 567).
Dam—Lady Elgin, by Carlowitz (E. 4,260) out of Queen Bess, by Adams's Rock out of Pickles. Carlowitz, by Pilkington's Dash (E. 1,342) out of Countess (E. 1,485).

2494. Mirth Elgin, lemon and white bitch, whelped Feb. 26, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Owner, Mr. E. B. Convers, Englewood, N. J.
Sire—Zanzibar (A.K.R. 1182).
Dam—May Elgin, by Zanzibar (A.K.R. 1182) out of Lady Elgin, by Carlowitz (E. 4,260) out of Queen Bess, by Adams's Rock out of Pickles. Carlowitz, by Pilkington's Dash (E. 1,342) out of Countess (E. 1,485).

2495. Prince Rockingham, blue belton, tan markings, dog, whelped May 8, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Frank Windholz, New York. Owner, Mr. E. Matheson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Litter brother to Count Rockingham (A.K.R. 2485).

2496. Rock Gladstone, lemon and white dog, whelped Feb. 8, 1885. Breeder, Mr. H. B. Vondersmith, Lancaster, Pa. Owner, Mr. Geo. Jarvis 1015 Washington avenue, New York.
Sire—Don, brother to Mirth Elgin (A.K.R. 2494).
Dam—Nettie, by Harry Elgin (Zanzibar, A.K.R. 1182—Lady Elgin) out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Petrel. See No. 2494.

2497. Rockingham II., blue belton dog, whelped May 8, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Frank Windholz, New York. Owner, Mr. L. E. Wills, Lehighton, Pa.
Litter brother to Count Rockingham (A.K.R. 2485).

2498. Rosalind, lemon belton bitch, whelped May 8, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Frank Windholz, New York. Owner, Mr. Wm. Brooks, New York.
Litter sister to Count Rockingham (A.K.R 2485).

2499. Warwick, blue belton dog, whelped Feb. 9, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Chas. York, Bangor, Me. Owner, Mr. E. Matheson, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Gun (A.K.R. 1538).
Dam—Pearl Blue (A.K.R. 1542).

2500. York, blue belton dog, whelped May 8, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Frank Windholz, New York. Owner, Dr. Charles E. Stanley, Middletown, Conn.
Litter brother to Count Rockingham (A.K.R. 2485).

IRISH SETTERS.

2501. Blarney, red dog, whelped June 12, 1883. Breeder, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Owner, Mr. E. W. Clark, Jr., Germantown, Pa.
Sire—Bruce (A.K.R. 54).
Dam—Luray (A K R. 59).
Record—Third, National Breeders' Show, Philadelphia, 1884; reserve, New Haven; second, Boston; third, New York; second, Philadelphia, 1885.

2502. Beb Emmett, red, white points, dog, whelped March 29, 1885. Breeder, Mr. G. Von Zschuschen, South Orange, N. J. Owner, Mr. James L. Carr, Orange, N. J.
Sire—Chief (A.K.R. 231).
Dam—Rose Bradwardine, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Hall's Bess, by Howe's Dash out of Daley's Fan.

2503. Conn, dark red dog, whelped Nov. 17, 1884. Breeder, Mr. R. F. Winslow, Readville, Mass. Owner, Mr. W T. Newton, Brookline, Mass.
Sire—Major, by Keno (Berkley—Kate) out of Madge, by Berkley out of Irish Maggie.
Dam—Primrose, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Zelda (A.K.R. 240).

2504. Jessie, red bitch, whelped July 30, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Owner, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J.
Sire—Elcho (A.K.R. 295).
Dam—Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Record—Very high com., Philadelphia, 1884; New Haven, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, 1885.

2505. Gaffney, red, white spot on breast, dog, whelped Jan. 26, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Cathcart, Atlantic City, N. J. Owner, Mr. George J. Weaver Wells, 142 North Twenty-first street, Philadelphia.
Sire—Law's Chester, by Law's Duke (Guy—Lillian) out of Brownie, by Berkeley out of Lulu, by Red out of Maud.
Dam—Lady Bess (A.K.R. 2178).

2506. Larry S., red dog, whelped March 14, 1885. Breeder, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Owner, Mr. Edward Maher, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Chief (A.K.R. 231).
Dam—Leigh Doane (A.K.R. 58).

2507. Madge P., red, small white spot on breast, bitch, whelped July 4, 1884. Breeder, Dr. Pierson, Orange, N. J. Owner, Mr. Samuel Russell, Orange, N. J.
Sire—Dr. Holmes's Rex, by Bucheller's Duke, Jr. (Thompson's Duke—his imported Bess) out of Holmes's Queen III., by Walter's Harry out of Holmes's Queen II.
Dam—Pierson's Missie, by Rover II. (Rover I., E. 6,193—Parmela, E. 8,287) out of Rose Bradwardine, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Hall's Bess.

2508. Richmond, red dog, whelped March 14, 1885. Breeder, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Owner, Mr. Chas. T. Thompson, Philadelphia.
Sire—Chief (A.K.R. 231).
Dam—Leigh Doane (A.K.R. 58).

2509. Rooke, dark red bitch, whelped Oct. 15, 1885. Breeder, Mr. R. E. Westlake, Olyphant,

Pa. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Rock, by Ronald (Elcho, A.K.R. 295—Rose, A.K.R. 298) out of Nellie B. (A.K.R. 288).
Dam—Maud, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Stella.

2510. Rosalie, red bitch, whelped March 14, 1885. Breeder, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J. Owner, Mr. Richard K. Torpin, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Chief (A.K R. 231).
Dam—Leigh Doane (A.K.R. 58).

2511. Rose B., red, small white spot on breast, bitch, whelped March 29, 1885. Breeder, Mr. G. Von Zschuschen, South Orange, N. J. Owner, Mr. James L Carr, Orange, N. J.
Sire—Chief (A.K R. 231).
Dam—Rose Bradwardine, by Elcho (A.K R. 295) out of Hall's Bess, by Howe's Dash out of Daley's Fan.

GORDON SETTERS.

2512. Norma, black and tan bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Mr. James B. Blossom, Morrisania, N. Y. Owner, Dr. Franz Henel, Jr., 26 Irving Place, New York city.
Sire—Blossom (E. 5,090), by Shot (E. 1,630) out of Macdona's Bloom, by Whiteford's Rake out of Blanche.
Dam—Bessie B., by Jerome Marble's Grouse (Wakefield's Jock—Cousland's Nell) out of Young St. Kilda, by Dick out of Old St. Kilda.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

2513. Cribbage, black dog, whelped Aug. 19, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Samuel H. Green, Newmarket, N. H. Owner, Mr. Edgar M. Tuttle, 21 Essex Court, Lynn, Mass.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Rube (A.K.R. 734).

2514. Kobo, black dog, whelped Feb. 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. H. C. Bronsdon, 345 Dudley street, Boston, Mass Owner, Mr. E. G. Johnston, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Smut (A.K.R. 858).

2515. Ned, black dog, whelped Feb. 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. H C. Bronsdon, Boston, Mass. Owners, Messrs. Fay & Baxter, Malden, Mass.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Smut (A.K.R. 858).

2516. Rita, black bitch, whelped Nov. 22, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Schofield, Toronto, Ont. Owner, Mr. A. J Butt, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Sire—Hornell Dandy (A.K.R. 65).
Dam—Luna, by Rigault's Jack out of Robittaille's Jessie, she out of Buntall's bitch.

2517. Snow, black bitch, whelped June, 1883. Breeder, Mr. J. Farrow, Ipswich, Eng. Owner, Mr. G. N. Leavens, Belleville, Ont.
Sire—Bramble (E. 12,709), by Rover III. out of Fern (E.12,706), by Beverlac out of Farrow's Minnie.
Dam—Nell.

2518. Sophronia, black bitch, whelped Feb. 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr H. C. Bronsdon, Boston, Mass. Owners, Messrs. Fay & Baxter, Malden, Mass.
Sire—Obo II. (A K.R. 432).
Dam—Smut (A.K.R. 858).

TERRIERS.

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.

2519. Binnie, dark pepper, mustard legs, bitch, whelped May 13, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Robert Hume, Orange Court House, Va. Owners, Associated Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Peel (A.K.R. 433).
Dam—Kelpie (A.K.R. 1318).

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

[Notice.—Stud visits cannot be inserted in the same REGISTER with a record of the result of the visit. The Produce Register then covers the Breeding Register, and to get insertion in the latter, notice must be sent in time for a preceding number of the REGISTER.]

BULLDOGS.

Princess Ida—Guillermo.—Mr. Thomas W. Mills's Princess Ida (A.K.R. 2454) was bred to his Guillermo (A.K.R. 671) on June 6.

Lillie Langtry—Guillermo.—Mr. Thomas M. Mills's Lillie Langtry (A.K.R. 2453) was bred to his Guillermo (A K.R. 671) on June 2.

COLLIES.

Clipsetta—Bounce.—Mr. J. Watson's Clipsetta (A.K.R. 2393) was bred to his Bounce (A.K.R. 2456) on June 9.

MASTIFFS.

Jessie—Bruce.—Mr. F. C. Grimes's Jessie (A. K.R. 1082) was bred to his Bruce (A.K.R. 1763) on June 1.

POINTERS.

Polly—Knickerbocker.—The Knickerbocker Kennel Club's Polly was bred to their Knickerbocker (A.K.R. 19) on May 12.

Mistletoe—Bruce II.—Mr. J. Houston's Mistletoe (A.K.R. 1254) was bred to his Bruce II. (A.K.R. 695) on June 3.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Daphne II.—Hermit.—The Essex Kennels' Daphne II. (A.K.R. 489) was bred to the Chequasset Kennels' Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on May 18.

Nun—Hermit.—The Chequasset Kennels' Nun (A.K.R. 24) was bred to their Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on June 21.

Sheila—Duke of Leeds.—Mr. K. E. Hopf's Sheila (A.K.R. 796) was bred to Mr. E. R. Hearn's Duke of Leeds (A.K.R. 1535) on May 26.

SETTERS.

IRISH SETTERS.

Lady Clare—Blarney.—Mr. I. Henry Roberts's Lady Clare was bred to Mr. Clark's Blarney (A.K.R. 2501) on May 20.

Meg Merrilies—Jack.—Mr. Harry A Fletcher's Meg Merrilies (A.K.R. 2181) was bred to Mr. James H. Smith's Jack, by champion Elcho out of Mag, on May 28.

Mona Moya—Glencho.—Mr. John H. Walls's Mona Moya (A.K.R. 2083) was bred to Mr. Pierce's Glencho on May 16.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Marion—Black Prince.—Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding's Marion was bred to his Black Prince (A.K.R. 62) on May 21.

Newton Abbott Lady - Black Prince.—Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding's Newton Abbott Lady was bred to his Black Prince (A.K.R. 62) on May 14.

Queen—Black Prince.—Mr. Fred Smith's Queen was bred to Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding's Black Prince (A.K.R. 62) on March 31.

Suwanee—Black Prince.—Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding's Suwanee (A.K.R. 658) was bred to Mr. C. McBurney's, formerly Mr. Andrew Laidlaw's, Sport (Jet—Daisy) on May 11.

TERRIERS.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Beauty—Briar.—M. E. L. Bailey's Beauty (A.K.R. 1896) was bred to his Briar (A.K.R. 1898) on April 25.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

Ripple—Rags.—Mr. F. P. Greenough's Ripple (A.K.R. 68) whelped nine dogs on June 1. Color, dark sedge. Sired by Geo. Mixter's Rags (Foam—Ruth).

COLLIES.

Fannie—Bebbie.—Messrs. W. Atlee, Burpee & Co.'s bitch Fannie (A.K.R. 2322) whelped three dogs and two bitches on June 5. Color, black, tan and white. Sired by their Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).

POINTERS.

Flirt—Rush III.—The Knickerbocker Kennel Club's Flirt (A.K.R. 1248) whelped nine dogs and six bitches on May 31. Color, lemon and white and orange and white. Sired by Mr. James Swain's Rush III. (A K.R. 402).

Lady Isabel — Knickerbocker. — The Knickerbocker Kennel Club's Lady Isabel (A.K.R. 461) whelped three dogs and four bitches on June 1. Color, four liver and white and three lemon and white. Sired by Knickerbocker (A.K.R. 19).

Lady Flossie—Young Toby.—The Chequasset Kennels' Lady Flossie (A.K.R. 1446) whelped three dogs and one bitch on June 21. Color, fawn, jet black points. Sired by their Young Toby (A.K.R. 473).

Toodles—Joe.—Mr. Geo. W. Dixon's Toodles (A.K.R. 2147) whelped two bitches (both since dead), by Mr. Geo. H. Hill's Joe (A.K.R. 925).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH COATED.

Sombre—Hermit.—Chequasset Kennels' Sombre (A.K.R. 798) whelped six dogs and ten bitches on May 5. Color, deep tawny, white markings, and tawny and white. (Ten since dead.) Sired by their Hermit (A.K.R. 23).

SMOOTH-COATED.

Brunhild — Hermit.— Chequasset Kennels' Brunhild (A.K.R. 28) whelped five dogs and three bitches on June 16. Color, rich orange brindle with white markings and black facings. Sired by their Hermit (A.K.R. 23).

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPENIELS.

Nellie Nell—Black Prince.—Mr. Julius Fehr's Nellie Nell whelped three dogs and two bitches on January 1. Color, three black and two liver. Sired by Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding's Black Prince (A.K.R. 62).

Rose Obo—Young Obo.—Mr. J. B. Robertson's Rose Obo (A.K.R. 1204) whelped four dogs and one bitch on June 15. Color, all solid black. Sired by Mr. J. P. Willey's Young Obo (A.K.R. 861).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Miss Doonie—The Earl.—Messrs. Bailey & Lament's Miss Doonie (A.K.R. 2193), whelped one dog and four bitches on June 1. Color, white. Sired by Mr. F. F. Dole's The Earl.

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

POINTERS.

Graphic, champion pointer of England (K. C. S. B. 13,866), whelped April 15, 1881, imported May 6, 1885. Services limited to two approved bitches per month till Oct. 1. Fee, including best care at kennels and express charges, $100. Address Graphic Kennels, Lynch's Station, Campbell county, Va.

PUGS.

Young Toby, pale fawn, jet black points (A. K.R. 473), by Champion Toby (E. 8,742) out of Topsy (Champion Comedy—Fussie). Has won several prizes in Great Britain, and four firsts and specials in America. Sire of Almah, winner of two firsts and specials; Tra-la la, winner of two firsts and specials; Queen, winner of one first and four specials; Sam, winner of second, and many other good ones that have not been shown. Fee $20. Apply to Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Hermit, rich tawny, white markings (A.K.R. 23), by Rollo (E. 11,754) out of Lady Abbess (E. 10,648). Has won two second prizes, five firsts, two champions and six specials. König and Koboid, the only two of his get yet shown, have won first wherever entered, viz., at New York, Cincinnati and Philadelphia. Fee $40. Apply to Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of ad dressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Benny.—Mr. H. W. Marchant (Gloucester, Mass.) has purchased Mr. Haven Doe's (Salmon Falls, N. H.) dog Benny.

Bessy—Bunny Puppy.—Mr. W. C. Wright (Great Falls, N. H.) has purchased of Mr. Haven Doe (Salmon Falls, N. H.) a dog puppy, by Bunny (A.K.R. 1118) out of Bessy (A.K.R. 1117).

COLLIES.

Kate.—Mr. J. A. Stevenson (Philadelphia, Pa.) has purchased Messrs. J. W. Atlee Burpee & Co.'s (Philadelphia, Pa.) bitch Kate (A.K.R. 2324).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Midget.—Mr. Henry C. Burdick (Springfield, Mass.) has purchased Mrs. C. A. Derby's (Salem, Mass.) dog Midget.

MASTIFFS.

Ashmont Dread.—Mr. J. S. Hall (Boston, Mass.) has purchased the Ashmont Kennels' (Dorchester, Mass.) dog Ashmont Dread.

Ashmont Nero.—Mr. P. F. Amidon (Hinsdale, N. H.) has purchased the Ashmont Kennels' (Dorchester, Mass.) dog Ashmont Nero.

Ashmont Princess.—Mr. P. F. Amidon, (Hillsdale, N. H.) has purchased the Ashmont Kennels' (Dorchester, Mass.) bitch Ashmont Princess.

Warwick.—Mr. W. W. Withnell (St. Louis, Mo.) has purchased the Ashmont Kennels' (Dorchester, Mass.) dog Warwick.

Zara.—Mr. James W. Bullock (Cincinnati, O.) has purchased the Ashmont Kennels' (Dorchester, Mass.) bitch Zara.

POINTERS.

Moonim.—Mrs. Wm. Copcutt (Yonkers, N. Y.) has been presented by Mr. J. M. Bloomfield (New York city) with the dog Moonim.

Daisy Murdock.—Mr. G. L. Wilms (Jersey City, N. J.) has purchased Dr. G. R. Rasbach's bitch Daisy Murdock (A.K.R. 1782).

PUGS.

May.—Mr. Geo. Schaffner (Detroit, Mich) has purchased Mr. George Gillivan's (West Jefferson) bitch May.

Trinket.—Dr. D. A. Goodwin, Jr. (Newburyport, Mass.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Trinket (Young Toby—Tantrums).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Sheila.—Mr. K. E. Hopf (Hospice Kennels, Newark, N. J.) has purchased the Alpine Kennels' (Mt. Vernon, N. Y.) bitch Sheila (A.K.R. 796).

SMOOTH-COATED.

Essex.—The Essex Kennels (Andover, Mass.) have purchased Mr. H. C. Whitney's (New York city) dog Essex (A.K.R. 981).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Lady Bright.—The Forest Hill Kennels (Bangor, Me.) have purchased Mr. M. H. Dailey's bitch Lady Bright, by Rink II. (Rink—Mollie) out of Aida (Warwick—Belle).

GORDON SETTERS.

Lady Moore II.—Mr. C. F. Kent (Monticello, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. R. H. Meachem's (New Haven, Conn.) Gordon setter bitch Lady Moore II. (A.K.R. 2175).

IRISH SETTERS.

Ashmont Nora.—Mr. Dwight Holbrook (Clinton, Conn.) has purchased the Ashmont Kennels' (Dorchester, Mass.) bitch Ashmont Nora.

Bizorah.—Mr. G. W. Parkinson (Middlebury, Conn.) has purchased the Ashmont Kennels' bitch Bizorah (A.K.R. 1388).

Lyda Belle—Nimrod Puppy.—Mr. S. T. Ruggles (Circleville, O.) has purchased of the Ashmont Kennels (Dorchester, Mass.) a puppy, whelped March 3, by Nimrod (A.K.R. 631) out of Lyda Belle (A.K.R. 626).

Nimrod.—Mr. W. D. Ferrin (Hinsdale, N. H.) has purchased the Ashmont Kennels' (Dorchester, Mass.) dog Nimrod (A.K.R. 631).

Sweetheart.—Mr. Thomas J. Allen (Philadelphia, Pa.) has purchased the Ashmont Kennels' (Dorchester, Mass.) bitch Sweetheart (A.K.R. 299).

TERRIERS.

SKYE TERRIERS.

Clarence.—Mr. H. E. Smith (Middletown, Conn.) has purchased Mr. E. L. Bailey's (Pittsfield, Mass.) dog Clarence.

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

POINTERS.

Tillie (A.K.R. 1789).—Lemon and white, 3 years; vhc., Philadelphia, 1884. Address Lawrence Timpson, Maizeland, Red Hook, N. Y.

PUGS.

Toodles (A.K.R. 2147).—Imported pug bitch, 10 pounds, fine black points, ears, good carriage, double curl and black toe nails; 18 months old; fine, stocky, house-broken, playful, and a fine pet for children. Address Geo. W. Dixon, Box 188, Worcester, Mass.

TERRIERS.

IRISH TERRIERS.

Moya.—Red, 7 months; by Slasher out of Sheila; a capital little bitch for showing, breeding and work. Address Lawrence Timpson, Maizeland, Red Hook, N. Y.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

1948.—Dam should be Magnet, by Rock (E. 4,280) out of Lillywhite, by Fred II. (Fred I.—Belle II.) out of Jones's Sal (E. 1,557), by Withington's Frank out of Flash (E. 1,499), by The Jester (E 1,449) out of Madge.

2348.—Conntess Moll, by Dan out of Countess.

2394.—Owner's name is Miss Rebekah Owen.

2402.—Should have been classified as a mastiff.

2420.—In pedigree of Dash III. read by Laverack's Dash II. out of E. Armstrong's Kate.

CINCINNATI SHOW AWARDS.—Addie S (A.K.R. 2292) was very highly commended. The name Addie B. was a catalogue error.

NESTA—ECLIPSE litter (collies), registered last month, were whelped May 13, not May 20.

DEATHS.

1366. Dave.—Cerebro spinal meningitis.

1377. Pilot.—Distemper.

1601. Ned.—Nervous prostration.

1695. Gretchen II.—Distemper.

2302. Music.—Diarrhœa.

2342. Queen.—Chorea.

Great Danes vs. German Mastiffs.

Editor American Kennel Register:

I cannot allow myself to be "polished off" quite so easily. I agree with you that uniformity is desirable, but is it desirable to such an extent that you sacrifice correctness in order to attain it? Because the English call a breed by a wrong name, must we do the same? Are we bound to follow our cousins wherever they lead us to—even if we know they are wrong—in order to secure uniformity? I cannot believe that such is your position. I presume you still consider the name "Great Dane" appropriate, but that if you should be convinced that it is wrong and misleading, you will change it. If you will admit that much I shall be satisfied, for I believe my assertion that the proper name of the breed is German mastiff and not Great Dane can be proven without much trouble.

Without going into details now, allow me to quote a few lines from a letter I received a few days ago from Mr. Gustav Lang, of Stuttgart, a well-known authority on the breed, and who has acted as judge at almost every show of im-

portance in Germany and Austria. He writes me:

"There is no Danish mastiff or Great Dane in existence that is worthy of attention. The breed has long been allowed to run down in Denmark. The dog called Great Dane in England is our German mastiff, a product of Germany, bred nowhere but in Germany, brought forward by Germans and should be known by no other name. They are and always have been bred in Germany, more especially in Würtemberg, and every single one of the dogs that have received any attention in England has been imported from Würtemberg, and I now hope that Americans will not allow the English to dictate to them in this matter but give the child its proper name, or rather will not help robbing it of its name. Englishmen I meet generally speak of Americans as of babies, but I think they cut their eye teeth long ago."

GEO. VON SKAL.

NEW YORK.

[As soon as the Great Dane club changes its name to German Mastiff club we will register these dogs accordingly. The unimportance of the matter is evidenced by our having but one dog of the breed to register in two years.—ED.]

American Kennel Club.

FOLLOWING is the text of the new constitution and by-laws adopted by the A. K. C. at the last meeting at Philadelphia:

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

The name of this organization shall be "The American Kennel Club."

ARTICLE II.

The object of this Association shall be to secure uniformity in rules governing bench shows and field trials, the revision of standards, the decision of appeals which may be taken from the decisions of managers of bench shows or field trials held by members of this Association, and the preparation and enforcement of rules and regulations necessary for the punishment of all cases of improper conduct on the part of managers, judges and exhibitors at any bench show or field trial by members of this Association; also to adopt and maintain such measures as shall tend to the mutual benefit and protection of its several members.

ARTICLE III.

Section 1. All regularly organized clubs or association in the United States and British American Provinces, under whose auspices bench shows or field trials have been held, or which shall be formed wholly for the purpose of holding bench shows or field trials, are eligible to membership.

Sec. 2. All clubs or associations forming this Associations shall annually appoint or elect one delegate to the National Association, whose election shall be certified to in writing by the Secretary of the club or association which he represents, which certificate shall be delivered to the Secretary of the National Association at its regular meeting. A person to be eligible to act as delegate or proxy for a club or association, whose regularly elected member or representative is absent, must be a member of a club, one of the members of this Association, but in no case shall any delegate act as proxy for more than one other member of this organization.

ARTICLE IV.

The officers of this Association shall be a President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and an Executive Committee consisting of one delegate for each club, members of this Association. The President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer shall be elected annually by ballot by the delegated members of this Association. Officers of the American Kennel Club shall not be privileged to vote upon business before the Executive Committee, unless regularly elected delegates from their clubs except the President, who shall have the casting vote in case of a tie. Provided that all organizations, members of this Association, that do not hold bench shows or field trials within two years, dating from Jan. 1, 1885, or actual date of their admission, shall not have representatives in Executive Committee meetings, nor its members be eligible to office. Upon holding a bench show or field trial the usual representatives shall be allowed.

ARTICLE V.

The President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer shall be elected at the annual meeting, and shall hold office until the next annual meeting or until their successors are elected. Each of the officers shall be, at the time of their election, regular members in good standing of a club one of the members of this Association, and shall serve without compensation.

ARTICLE VI.

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Association. He shall have power to call a special meeting at any time when the interests of the Association require. The Vice-Presidents, in the order of their election, shall, in the absence of the President, preside at meetings of this Association.

ARTICLE VII.

The Secretary shall keep records of all meeting, of the Association, make all calls for meetings, take charge of and keep a roll of membership, of all papers belonging to the Association, and do any other business proper for his office, or directed by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Treasurer shall receive all moneys belonging to the Association, and disburse same under the approval of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE IX.

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall conduct all the business of the Association, decide all disputes, arbitrate upon all matters affecting the welfare of the several clubs forming this Association, and make such rules and regulations as may be considered advisable for the advancement of the interests of dogs, dog shows and field trials.

Sec. 1. All vacancies in the offices of the Association may be filled by the Executive Committee until the next annual meeting. The Executive Committee may assess the members of this Association in such sums as are necessary to defray its expenses. A club failing to pay said assessment within sixty days shall forfeit representation.

ARTICLE X.

Sec. 1. The annual meeting of this Association shall be in the spring of each year. The time and place of meeting to be selected by the Executive Committee, and notice sent by the Secretary to the secretaries of the several clubs forming this Association at least three weeks prior to said meeting.

Sec. 2. The President shall, on a written request of a majority of the members of the Executive Committee, call a special meeting. The notice for such meeting shall specify the particular purpose for which said meeting was called, and said meeting shall not consider or take action upon any matter other than that specified in said notice. The Executive Committee may conduct its business by correspondence among its members without assembling, under rules and regulations hereinafter provided.

Sec. 3. At any regular or special meeting of this Association, five members in person shall constitute a quorum.

Sec. 4. Clubs eligible to membership must be proposed by a member of the Executive Committee and elected by that committee. Three negatives shall exclude the applicant. The election shall be by ballot.

ARTICLE XI.

This Constitution may be revised or amended at any annual or special meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the members of the Association, but no such amendment shall be considered unless the same shall have been properly submitted to the members of the Association at least two weeks prior to such meeting, except by unanimous consent.

BY-LAWS.

SECTION 1.

The following order of business shall be observed at all meetings of this Association.

1. Roll call.
2. Reading of minutes of previous meetings.
3. Secretary's report.
4. Treasurer's report.
5. Report of standing committees.
6. Report of special committees.
7. Unfinished business.
8. Election of officers.
9. New business.
10. Adjournment.

SECTION 2.

The Executive Committee shall appoint from it members a Committee on Credentials, whose duties shall be to investigate the qualifications of all candidates for membership and report same to Executive Committee. They shall appoint from their own number a Committee on Discipline, whose duties shall be to investigat all complaints and protests which may be made to the Association, and report their finding, with such recommendations as they deem proper, to the Executive Committee. They shall appoint such committees as they find necessary to revise and adopt standards for all breeds of dogs, and all other committees desirable for the promotion and general welfare of the interests of this Association.

SECTION 3.

In all business of the Executive Committee conducted by correspondence, the proposer or initiator of any resolution or other business shall deliver to the Secretary of the Association a written statement of the resolution or other business, which he desires to have considered by the Committee, together with as many copies thereof as there are members of the Executive Committee. The Secretary shall at once deliver to each member of the Committee one copy thereof, accompanied by a notice that said members shall within one month return the same with a written approval, disapproval, or amendment. In case of amendment, the proposer shall fill all the requirements necessary to the original proposition, and the Secretary shall also serve the different members with certified copies thereof. Upon the expiration of the period provided for in said notices, the Secretary shall deliver to the President the entire correspondence, with detailed report of all connecting proceedings, and the President shall make a ruling in accordance with said correspondence, and notify the Secretary, who shall in turn notify each member, giving the result of the vote and the manner in which each club voted. If necessary, the President shall direct further correspondence or advise the call of a special meeting to consider the subject. The Secretary shall enter upon his minutes full report of such proceedings.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

1. The term "dog" where used in these rules is general in its application.

2. All dogs entered for competition or exhibition, only shall be entered in the name of the *bona fide* owner. Such entry must be identified by the name of the dog, its date of birth, and if known, the name of its sire, dam and breeder; otherwise it must be entered "pedigree unknown." If the name of a dog which has won a first prize has been changed, its name at time of winning any and every such prize, and the place thereof, must be given.

3. If a dog is entered without being identified, as directed in Rule 2, it shall be disqualified from competition.

4. Puppies may be entered in the grown classes in addition to the puppy class by the payment of an extra entrance fee.

5. A prize won in a puppy class does not count as a win under the champion rule.

6. Dogs to be eligible for special prizes must in all cases be entered in their regular classes, and no dog eligible for special prizes can be withdrawn from competition, unless it has been stated on entry blanks, "Will not compete for special prizes." Stud dogs and brood bitches, with their progeny, may compete for such special prizes as may be offered, but the progeny must be entered in regular classes.

7. A dog to compete in the champion class must have won three first prizes at bench shows given under the auspices of clubs members of this Association. A dog having won three first prizes as above, cannot compete in an open class when there is a champion class for its kind, but must compete in such champion class.

8. Any dog entered in a champion class must have stated on its entry blank at least three winnings, with the date of each, to show that it is eligible to such class.

9. In estimating the number of prizes a dog has won, with reference to whether it should

compete in Champion Class or not, the number of prizes won shall be calculated up to 12 o'clock noon of the day previous to the day of closing entries for the show.

10. Dogs that have won in a Champion Class shall be continued in said class.

11. A dog affected by mange or other contagious disease must be disqualified from competing, and be removed from the show. A competent person shall be appointed by the managers to pass judgment as to the disease of dogs.

12. The judge may withhold such prizes as his judgment may dictate.

13. In miscellaneous classes judges will award prizes only to dogs of a recognized breed, that have no regular classes assigned. Dogs that have a regular class provided for them will not be allowed to compete in the Miscellaneous Class.

14. Dogs that have been erroneously entered may be transferred by the judge to their proper classes. If such classes have been judged, they shall not be reopened.

15. The decision of the judges shall be final in all cases, except where mistake, fraud, misrepresentation, or collusion can be shown. In such cases the managers, or such referee as they may appoint, must decide all cases, and the dog mustbe re-judged.

16. All protests and charges must be made in writing, and be delivered to the Secretary as soon as practicable.

17. Any person guilty of misconduct, or has been guilty of misconduct, in any way in connection with dogs, dog shows, or field trials, may, in the discretion of the managers, be disqualified from exhibition or competition at these shows. Such disqualification shall be recognized by all the members of this Association, until the person or persons disqualified shall appeal to, and the case has been decided by the Executive Committee. The disqualification of the owners will apply to all dogs connected in the perpetration of the fraud.

18. A castrated dog or spayed bitch shall be disqualified from competing, or from receiving a prize if awarded. Total or partial blindness shall have great weight against a dog.

19. All clubs shall reserve the right to exclude or remove from the show such dogs as it may deem proper or necessary.

20. Each member of the Association shall appoint their judges, arrange prize lists, form of catalogues, assume its own financial responsibility, and arrange such other details as may properly come under its individual management.

21. Other rules and regulations not inconsistent with the Constitution and By-Laws, may be adopted by the members of this Association for the government of their shows.

THE STANDARD COMMITTEES.

Following is a list of the committees appointed to consider the standards to be adopted at shows held under American Kennel Club rules:

Mastiffs—E. W. Dudley, Camden, N. J.; Herbert Mead, Lake Waccabuc, N. Y., and W. Wade, Pittsburg, Pa.

St. Bernards—A. W. Pope, Boston, Mass.; Rodney Benson, New York, and J. P. Haines, Tom's River, N. J.

Newfoundlands—J. F. Kirk, Toronto, Ont.; J. A. Nickerson, Boston, Mass., and James Mortimer, Babylon, L. I.

Deerhounds—J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass., Edward Kelley, New York, and Dr. Van Hummel, Denver, Col.

Greyhounds—H. W. Smith, Worcester, Mass.; H. W. Huntington, Brooklyn, N. Y., and J. R. Pierson, Buckingham, Pa.

English Setters—Maj. J. M. Taylor, Lexington, Ky.; P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn., and J. C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del.

Irish Setters—Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H.; W. N. Callender, Albany, N. Y., and C. H. Turner, St. Louis, Mo.

Gordon Setters—Harry Malcolm, Baltimore, Md.; Jerome Marble, Worcester, Mass., and C. F. Keys, Washington, D. C.

Black and Tan Setters—H. C. Glover, New York, and Jean Grosvenor, Boston, Mass.

Pointers—E. C. Sterling, St. Louis, Mo.; E. F. Stoddard, Dayton, O., and R. C. Cornell, New York.

Irish Water Spaniels—John D. Olcott, Milwaukee, Wis.; T. O. Donoghue, La Salle, Ill., and J. F. Kirk, Toronto, Ont.

Cocker Spaniels—G. W. Leavitt, Boston, Mass.; A. T. Laidlaw, Woodstock, Ont., and J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.

Chesapeake Bay Dogs—J. T. Norris and Harry Malcolm, Baltimore, Md.

Foxhounds and Harriers—Dr. L. H. Twaddell, West Philadelphia, Pa.; Hon. John S. Wise, Richmond, Va., and J. A. Stovell, Philadelphia, Pa.

Beagles—A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa.; C. F. Kent, Monticello, N. Y., and W. H. Ashburner, Philadelphia, Pa.

Dachshunde—Dr. L. H. Twaddell, West Philadelphia, Pa.; John H. Naylor, Chicago, Ill., and H. L. Goodman, Auburn, Ill.

Fox-Terriers—W. Rutherfurd, New York; J. E. Thayer, Boston, Mass., and Edward Kelley, New York.

Collies—Thos. H. Terry, New York; Martin Dennis, Newark, N. J.; A. S. Apgar, New York.

Bulldogs—J. E. Thayer, Lancaster, Mass.; R. Livingston, New York, and R. H. Barlow, Philadelphia, Pa.

Bull-Terriers—E. S. Porter, New Haven, Conn.; Jas. Mortimer, Babylon, L. I., and R. Livingston, New York.

Black and Tan Terriers—Dr. M. H. Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa.; S. Coulson, Montreal, Can., and J. F. Scholes, Toronto, Ont.

Bedlington Terriers—J. F. Kirk, W. S. Jackson and J. F. Scholes, Toronto, Ont.

Irish Terriers—L. Timpson, Red Hook, N. Y.; Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Ont., and James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J.

Skye Terriers—R. H. Barlow, Philadelphia, Pa.; W. P. Sanderson, Philadelphia, Pa., and James Mortimer, Babylon, L. I.

Hard-haired Scotch, Yorkshire, Toy, Broken-haired and other Terriers, Italian Greyhounds, Japanese, King Charles, Blenheim and other Spaniels—J. H. Naylor, Chicago, Ill.; James Mortimer, Babylon, L. I., and J. F. Kirk, Toronto, Ont.

Pugs—Dr. M. H. Cryer, Philadelphia, Pa.; H. L. Goodman, Auburn, Ill., and W. R. Knight, Philadelphia, Pa.

Poodles—John G. Heckscher, New York; J. F. Kirk, Toronto, Ont., and James Mortimer, Babylon, L. I.

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part VIII.

IN 1820 or 1821, John Crabtree crossed Duchess (the mastiff he had caught in the trap) with Mr. Holdworth's brindle Lion (which I mentioned in my last part). From this alliance came a litter, among which was Bet, who he gave to Mrs. Brewer of the Three Nuns public house, Kirklees. The quaint old sign still exists, and I have spent several happy hours inside it at different times, not worshiping Bacchus by imbibing "inspiring bold John Barleycorn," but feeding Mnemosyne. Hearing of many "a touzie tyke, black, grim and large," listening to John Crabtree and James Thompson talking over their mastiffs, making notes, elucidating and compiling the pedigrees. A dog puppy of the same litter as Mrs. Brewer's Bet, Crabtree gave to Mr. Gibson of the Woodman Inn, Bradley, Yorkshire, Gibson being a sort of watcher for the Kirklees keepers. In 1823, Crabtree mated Mrs. Brewer's Bet with Tiger, the property of Chas. Waterton, the noted naturalist, then living at Walton Hall near Sandel. Tiger was purchased in Ireland. He was an up-standing animal, bob-tailed and cropped-eared, standing over thirty-four inches at shoulders, and had much of the boarhound, *i. e.*, Great Dane, in his appearance, according to Crabtree, who knew nothing of the dog's pedigree or antecedents, and it is very possible that he was a descendant of some of the Great Danes kept by Lord Altamont, and erroneously designated Irish wolfhounds by some. However, from Waterton's Tiger and Mrs. Brewer's Bet among others was Venus, a fawn, who Crabtree sent to his brother Henry, who was then keeper for Sir E. Dodsworth, Bart., of Newland Park, near Normanton, Yorkshire. Another puppy, also a fawn, and called Tiny, was kept by a Mrs. Scott.

Henry Crabtree's, or as she is sometimes styled, Sir E. Dodsworth's Venus, was crossed with Lion, a fawn-colorod dog, the property of the Wynns of Nostal Priory, who was of Commissioner Thompson's strain. John Crabtree had a puppy back from this cross called either Venus or Duchess—his memory would never serve him to remember which, and consequently her name thus stands in the stud books—she was a fawn-colored animal. Mrs. Scott's fawn Tiny was crossed with Gibson's Nero, a dog regularly used on the Kirklees estate for keeper's work, and from this cross John kept a puppy known as Sir George Armitage's Old Tiger, a fawn with a white face. It is worthy of notice that this was a cross between uncle and niece and produced a dog with the white face, inbreeding in this instance appearing to bring it out, for the parents and grandparents had been free from it. In 1826 Dora was whelped. She was by white-faced Tiger out of Duchess alias Venus. It will be seen by glancing at her pedigree, she was inbred especially to Holdsworth's Lion and Waterton's Tiger, following the latter in color. Crabtree let J. W. Thompson have Dora, when the latter started breeding between 1830 and 1833. After that date Crabtree replenished his kennel generally with puppies of Thompson's breeding, although in after years, when Thompson withdrew for a time, he kept the breed from becoming extint. Strangely enough, the last mastiff he owned was one I bred and gave to J. W. Thompson, at whose death it was purchased by Sir Geo. Armytage, and the last time I visited Kirklees (in 1882) old John was dead, and the old dog was the only remaining link to remind me of my two old friends. He was chained under a splendid oak tree close to the hall. The housekeeper, who kindly came out in answer to our ring at the bell, begged me not to go near him lest he should bite, but being anxious to examine his mouth, and relying on the generous disposition of the breed, I fearlessly went up and patted him, although he could not have recollected me, being a mere puppy of some two months old when he left my kennel. He was a long-bodied, white-faced specimen, but not quite up to my standard about the head.

It will be seen John Crabtree's personal efforts as a breeder were displayed between 1820 and 1830, after which his strain was kept up and improved much through the talent and fancy of J. W. Thompson. As a breeder Crabtree had not the advantages of more recent times, no shows at which he could see better specimens than his own, or at least specimens superior in some points to what his own breed were; he had not the advantages of emulation, aroused by fellow competitors, whose critical eyes could detect and mention faults; no ideal or standard to breed up to beyond what his own judgment might suggest, and his successes depended upon a good natural judgment and by taking advantage of obtaining a cross at any time when he saw a specimen that took his fancy. Holdsworth's Lion for head and general character, fortunately a pure bred dog on his sire's side and an impressive sire. Waterton's Tiger for size. John Crabtree, however, was no mere ignorant keeper. Constantly mixing among real gentlemen, who came to visit Kirklees during the shooting season, also fairly read in sporting matters, he understood what dogs were and should be as well as any man of his date.

While Mr. Wyckham was tenant at Kirklees he had two Alpine mastiffs brought over to him in 1825 from Switzerland. Thus John had the opportunity of comparing the Alpine with the English mastiff, but was not at all favorably impressed with the "big, loose-jointed, badly made foreigners," as he used to term them. In later years Crabtree was not roused to emulation either by Mr. Thompson's or descendants of his dogs winning at shows as they sprung up. With, to a certain extent, limited means, John bred his mastiffs for keeper's work—muscular power and activity was his ideal, combined with a vast head, but such points as squareness of muzzle or pendulosity of lip he had no idea of cultivating. He castrated Bully, the best headed and best all round specimen he said he ever owned, simply because he was a little troublesome at the Hall. He seemed to have no idea of again resorting to the Trentham kennel for a cross, although he considered it was due to Acroyd's Dan, who came from Trentham, that the breed was so much improved in Bully and his descendants. In later years the Kirklees mastiffs became somewhat small, and his dogs, although short in head and very small in ear, very muscular and high bred in appearance, yet were somewhat pointed in muzzle and weak in jaw, defects he admitted at once on seeing my champion Empress 2372, who, he nevertheless said, was not full enough in the

skull to his liking. John Crabtree may justly be looked upon as a sustainer or conservator of the English mastiff rather than a restorer or talented or enthusiastic breeder. His idea was to keep and breed the real thing on which he prided himself, never having introduced the bulldog cross, and any appearance of houndiness or the St. Bernard cross he would have none of.

James Wiggleworth Thompson commenced mastiff breeding between 1830 and 1832, as near as can be ascertained. He was born, according to his own statement, in 1818, but those that knew him state it was several years previous. He died April 15, 1875. He had a weakness to try to conceal his age, but was constantly unintentionally revealing in conversation cognizance of events that showed he was older than he wished people to think. This reservation on his part as to his real age was the cause of rather shrouding the dates of his earlier operations in obscurity. However, he informed me he was quite a lad, only about fourteen years of age, and then living with his widow mother, when he first started keeping mastiffs, procuring Juno from seeing an advertisement of Bill George's, and it is certain that this Juno was the first mastiff he ever owned. She was a brindle, but her pedigree and antecedents were unknown to Thompson, who crossed her with a dog named Tiger, belonging to a Captain Fenton, and got Hector from the alliance, who, he informed me, was the grandest-headed specimen he ever bred.

It was singular enough that Mr. Thompson should procure Hector's dam from Bill George and then give their lineal descendant, Tiger (so noted for his grand head), to Bill George; but Mr. Thompson informed me that Bill George had always behaved very straightforwardly in all his dealings with him (the character he seems to have obtained from all who dealt with him), and not caring to keep Tiger himself, as he was somewhat crippled and crooked in his legs through having fallen into a tan pit and getting nearly drowned as a puppy, he made George a present of him.

About the same time he procured Dorah, who was born in 1826 for certain, but getting aged when she came into Mr. Thompson's possession. He mated her with Tiger, the dog belonging to Captain Fenton, then quartered in Halifax for a short time. This Tiger was a fawn with very black ears and a most tppical animal according to Mr. Thompson's account, but with rather full and peculiar eyes, which I elicited quite accidentally in 1874 about, when one day looking at Branch (bred by Mr. Thompson but then my property, he having pressed me to accept that splendid but somewhat small mastiff) I asked him to what dog he attributed her full and peculiar eyes to have been inherited from. After thinking a few seconds he replied he could trace them back to Fenton's Tiger, who had the same somewhat peculiar look. The pedigree and breed of that dog Mr. Thompson knew nothing about, never having troubled to inquire at the time. I may here point out, as it shows the incorrectness of the idea some have, that the mastiff has been so much improved by modern cultivation, *i. e.*, by Mr. Lukey and subsequent breeders, that Mr. Thompson himself considered Hector, by Captain Fenton's Tiger, as the grandest-headed dog he had ever bred, also one of the largest, although he bred Bill George's Tiger (notedly the best-headed dog of his day, and his son, Bamford's Wolf, whose head has perhaps never been surpassed), also Cautley's Quaker, who beat anything Mr. Lukey could bring against him and was termed the champion of England. Countess also, the very best show specimen Mr. Lukey ever bred (except Beauty, by Old King, and closely descended from Quaker) was out of a bitch bred by Mr. Thompson. Still that great breeder considered Hector superior to any of them. This shows that the English mastiff has not been so much improved as some people ignorantly think. The breed has simply been recuscitated, and in some instances from very doubtful blood, as I purpose exposing. For several reasons I have tried to trace Captain Fenton out, but have failed hitherto and fear he will have been dead long since, as it must have been between 1830 and 1833 that he was at Halifax, but it is quite possible some of his brother officers may still be living and remember and know something about his mastiff Tiger. One circumstance that fixes the date of Mr. Thompson's commencement nearer to 1830 than 1833, is the fact that he had a litter out of Dorah (born 1826), by Hector, the son of Fenton's Tiger and Juno from Bill George's. Subsequently to this Mr. Thompson purchased Cymba, a fawn mastiff, from a gentleman in Surrey, but he never asked for her pedigree.

On the advice of Mr. Statham, V.S., of Derby (who was then a breeder of Mr. Edges's noted strain of pointers), Mr. Thompson sent Dorah to Sir Robert Wilmot's fawn mastiff, named Lion, according to Mr. Statham's account the finest mastiff he had ever seen, and a dog of great size. Thompson gave John Crabtree a puppy out of this litter, which was subsequently named Bess. From Dorah and Capt. Fenton's Tiger came Lion, a dog kept at Arthrington Hall, and from that dog out of Cymba came Mr. Thornton's Juno. All these mastiffs were bred previous to 1849, in which year Mr. Thompson went to see, for the first time, the kennel of his rival breeder, Mr. Lukey, then of Morden, and there saw Nero, Boxer, Lion, Bruce, and about fifteen or twenty female specimens. Mr. Thompson then selected and purchased a dark brindle puppy, which he named Bruce, after his sire, being one of the same litter as Mr. Lukey's blue brindle Bruce II. Mr. Thompson returned the dog to Mr. Lukey when about twelve months old, having bred from him at ten months old, he informed me. It is therefore evident Dr. Ellis's Lion, son of this Bruce and Thompson's Juno, was bred in 1850 or 1851.

Eastern Field Trials Derby Entries.

SETTERS.

N. Rowe's Peg III., blue belton bitch, May 2, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg.

N. Rowe's Pegpeep, blue belton bitch, May 2, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg.

N. Rowe's Pegfly, black, white and tan bitch, May 2, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg.

N. Rowe's Pegjim, blue belton dog, May 2, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg.

N. Rowe's Pebrid, blue belton dog, May 2, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg.

Wm. Davidson's Ontario Lurey, black, white and tan bitch, July 18, by Dashing Berwyn out of Romp.

Wm. Langdon's King Druid, black and white dog, June 26, by Druid out of Nell.

W. T. Mitchell's Grouse III., red dog, Feb. 22, by Grouse II. out of Colleen Rhue.

J. M. Avent's Logan, orange and white bitch, 1884, by Lightning out of Kate.

L. Shuster's Sharpless, blue belton dog, July 12, by Gladstone out of Coomassie.

Rancocas Kennels' Storm Petrel, black, white and tan dog, July 25, by Don Juan out of Petrel.

Rancocas Kennels' Dame Petrel, black, white and tan bitch, July 25, by Don Juan out of Petrel

C. DuBois Wagstaff's Regent, black and white dog, March 29, by Bruce out of Lorna Doone.

P. H. & D. Bryson's Nannie Gladstone, lemon belton bitch, April 10, by Gladstone out of Sue.

P. H. & D. Bryson's Dan Gladstone, black, white and tan dog, Nov. 15, by Gladstone out of Sue.

Memphis & J. M. Avent Kennels' Sue Gladstone, black, white and tan bitch, April 10, by Gladstone out of Sue.

Memphis & J. M. Avent Kennels' Joe Noble, tri-colored dog, Feb. 27, by Count Noble out of Countess A.

Memphis & J. M. Avent Kennels' Glad, tri-colored dog, July 8, by Gladstone out of Bessie A.

Memphis & J. M. Avent Kennels' Canady Peg, tri-colored bitch, May 3, by Cambridge out of Marchioness Peg.

Jas. T. Walker's Glenclaire, red dog, April 10, by Glencho out of Claire.

E. H. Height's Belle, black and tan bitch, January, by Dan out of a native bitch.

J. L. Young's Grover Cleveland, lemon and white dog, May 23, by Gladstone out of Nellie.

J. L. Young's Jim Blaine, black and white dog, May 23, by Gladstone out of Nellie.

James Verner's Nobe, tri-colored dog, Feb. 23, by Count Noble out of Hazel.

E Gray's Count Knowles, tri-colored dog, March 18, by Count Noble out of Rosa Lee.

Howard Hartley's American Gaily, lemon and white bitch, June 16, by Royal Ranger out of Gaily.

W. H Parsons's Carlotta, tri colored bitch, Jan. 1, by Lightning out of Dora Royal.

F. E. Lewis's Fairy King, orange and white dog, Aug. 8, by Foreman out of Jessie.

F. E. Lewis's Belva, tri-colored bitch, Aug. 8, by Foreman out of Jessie.

Sanborn Kennels' Clara G., orange and white bitch, June 8, by Count Noble out of Dashing Romp.

Sanborn Kennels' Rodney, tri-colored dog, March 25, by Dock V. out of Katy D.

Edward Dexter's Nellie Bly, black and white bitch, Nov. 3, by Count Noble out of Nellie.

B. M. Stephenson's Bob Gates, tri-colored dog, April 22, by Count Rapier out of Belle of Hatchie.

G. R. Stevens's Daisy, tri-colored bitch, May 22, by Gath out of Gem.

S. Fleet Speir's Faerie, tri colored bitch, Feb. 7, by St. Elmo IV. out of Lady Fayre.

T. C. Vail's Princess Louise, orange and white bitch, March 28, by Bronze out of Paris Belle.

C. Tucker's Guy Gladstone, tri colored dog, Apri 26, by Gladstone out of Lavalette.

C. Tucker's Lady Doncaster, tri-colored bitch, May 1, by Doncaster out of Bessie Brown.

C. Tucker's Sam Sterrett, tri-colored dog, April 26, by Gladstone out of Lavalette.

Chas. Heath's Pendennis, black and white dog, Jan. 1, by Blue Drake out of Diana II.

Chas. Heatn's black and white bitch, Jan. 1, by Blue Drake out of Diana II.

W. B. Gates's Tarquin, tri-colored dog, June 14, by Paul Gladstone out of Bo-Peep.

W. B. Gates's Nortier, tri colored dog, June 14, by Paul Gladstone out of Bo-Peep.

Wm. Bowles, Jr.'s Bob Bowles, tri-colored dog, June 14, by Paul Gladstone out of Bo-Peep.

Ramapo Kennels' Prince Imperial, orange belton dog, Feb. 28, by Emperor Fred out of Bessie.

Ramapo Kennels' Blue Specks, blue belton dog, April 3, by Bronze out of Olivette.

James N. Maclin's Gath's Joy, tri-colored dog, May 23, by Gath out of Gem.

James N. Maclin's Gath's Mark, tri-colored dog, May 23, by Gath out of Gem.

H. D. Nicholls's Cleo, tri colored bitch, April 26, by Gladstone out of Lavalette.

S. W. Everitt's Kaiser, orange and white dog, July 11, by Count Rake II. out of Bas-Bleu.

Jas. H. Goodsell's Winfield, lemon and white dog, July 8, by Plantagenet out of Queen Petrel.

Chas. L. Dick's Prince Royalty, lemon and white dog, April 28, by Royal Rock out of Nellie Laverack.

Chas. L. Dick's Lady Royal, lemon and white bitch, April 28, by Royal Rock out of Nellie Laverack.

J. A. English's Jerry, blue belton dog, Jan 1, by Blue Drake out of Diana II.

T. E. Smith's Bessie, red and white bitch, April 24, by Pat out of Lill.

G. G. Ware's Nannie S., black and white bitch, April 12, by Dashing Berwyn out of Juno A.

G. G. Ware's Minnie, black and white bitch, June 29, by Ben Hill out of Leora.

W. B. Wells's Diana, black and white bitch, July 18, by Mingo out of Fausta II.

W. B. Wells's Phyllis, tri-colored bitch, March 8, by Nixey out of Grace Dormer.

I. R. Henrichs's La Belle, blue belton and tan bitch, April, 1884, by Count Gladstone out of Queen Laverack.

POINTERS.

F. R. Hitchcock's Earle, lemon and white dog, May 22, by Bang Bang out of Graceful.

F. R. Hitchcock's Fanita, liver and white bitch, July 28, by Croxteth out of Fan Fan.

F. R. Hitchcock's Uncas, liver and white dog, December, by Tammany out of Grace.

Westminster Kennel Club's Comet, liver and white dog, April 7, by Meteor out of Trinket.

Westminster Kennel Club's Nancy, lemon and white bitch, July 26, by Bang Bang out of Polly II.

D. S. Gregory, Jr., 2d's Picket, liver and white dog, April 16, by Scout out of Ruby.

Chas. D. Ingersoll's Old Pebo, liver and white dog Sept. 19, by Bang Bang out of Lill.

Edward Dexter's Half-and-half, liver and white dog, Jan. 27, by Priam out of Malt.

Jesse M. Whaite's Miter, liver and white dog, May 14, by Lort out of Lady Croxteth.

J. R. Andrew's Dixey, dog, Oct. 30, by Sensation out of Loela.

J. W. Munson's Malite, liver and white bitch, May 6, by Meteor out of Dell.

J. W. Munson's Meteorite, liver and white bitch, July 19, by Meteor out of Vanity.

Luke W. White's Bang Grace, lemon and white dog, May 23, by Bang Bang out of Grace.

J. E. Thayer's Result, liver and white dog, May 4, by Shot out of Floy.

James P. Swain, Jr.'s Bill, lemon and white dog, July 27, by Rush out of Nan.

Ramapo Kennels' Duke of Bergen, liver and white dog, Jan. 6, by Bang Bang out of Fan Fan.

Ramapo Kennels' Happy Medium, liver and white bitch, July 28, by Croxteth out of Fan Fan.

Ramapo Kennels' Lucky Medium, liver and white bitch, July 28, by Croxteth out of Fan Fan).

J. F. Jackson's Belle of the Beauties, liver and white bitch, Sept. 15, by Peter White out of Beauty.

Neversink Lodge Kennels' Huguenot, liver and white dog, July 28, by Croxteth out of Fan Fan.

Neversink Lodge Kennels' Neversink, liver and white dog, Oct. 16, by Croxteth out of Gwendoline.

Neversink Lodge Kennels' Jewel, liver and white bitch, Oct. 16, by Croxteth out of Gwendoline.

Westminster Kennel Club's Citron, lemon and white bitch, May 16, by Bang Bang out of Rose).

Chicago Dog Show.

FIRST annual dog show of the Illinois Kennel Club, June 3, 4 and 5. The judges were: Major J. M. Taylor, setters, pointers and Chesapeakes; J. H. Whitman, cocker spaniels, and J. F. Kirk the remaining classes.

AWARDS.

MASTIFFS.—CHAMPION — 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Homer).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Hildebert): 2d, Winlawn Kennels (Hector). High com., A. J. Pierce (Major). Com., E. N. K. Talcott (Spartacus). *Bitches:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Rosalind); 2d, Winlawn Kennels (Hebe). *Puppies:* 2d, E. N. K. Talcott (Don).

ST. BERNARDS.—ROUGH COATED—*Dogs:* 2d, Capt. A. Phillips (Duke). High com., H. Weinhardt (Turk). *Bitches:* 2d, Mohawk Kennels (Noma). High com., Capt. A. Phillips (Fido) Com., P. L. Hanscom (Cleo). —SMOOTH-COATED—1st, Dr. E. J. Bermingham (Bess); 2d, H. J. Clapham (Girola). *Puppies:* 1st, Mohawk Kennels (Clio); 2d, Capt. A. Phillips (unnamed).

NEWFOUNDLANDS. — CHAMPION—1st, S. S. McCuen (Miro).—OPEN—1st, J. F. Dagley (Petec); 2d, Paul Mondon (Mac). High com., F. Moritz (Melal).

GREYHOUNDS. — *Dogs:* 1st, Landseer Kennels (Snowflake); 2d, C. Henning (Dash). *Bitches:* 1st, H. A. Warkentien (Beauty); 2d, Dr. G. I. Boyce (Aunt Lucia). Very high com., Landseer Kennels (Twilight).

DEERHOUNDS.—CHAMPION — 1st, Landseer Kennels (Oscar).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Landseer Kennels (Bras); 2d, Landseer Kennels (Duke). *Bitches:* 1st, Landseer Kennels (Lady Dare); 2d, Landseer Kennels (Cluthan). Very high com., Landseer Kennels (Lorma I.). High com., Landseer Kennels (Olga).

GREAT DANES.—1st, P. Merker (Pluto); 2d, J. W. Eliel (Belle). High com, E. Lewis (Nero). Com., H. Oelerich (Lady Jumbo).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—EXTRA CHAMPION—Memphis & Avent Kennels (Paul Gladstone).—CHAMPION—*Dog:* H. Hartley (Royal Ranger). *Bitch:* H. Hartley (Queen Alice).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Dr. G. G. Ware (Gladstone's Boy); 2d, W. Fisher, Jr. (Pride of Dixie). Very high com., A. C. Waddell (British Chief); C. F. Louden (Stanton). High com., Dalliba & Munhall (Pendragon). Com., Lake Shore Kennels (Coleman's London); T. Donoghue (Laverack Chief's Clyde); John Watson (Porter's Don). *Bitches:* 1st, Memphis & Avent Kennels' (Juno A.). Very high com., T. Donoghue (Blue Spark). Com., T. Donoghue (Blue Phantom): E. S. Bond (Jo-Jo Gladstone); Lake Shore Kennels' (Dot W.). PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, J. S. Cusson (O. K.); 2d, C. Harms (Spray). *Bitches:* 1st, A. C. Waddell (Monty).

GORDON SETTERS.—CHAMPION—Chas. R. Taylor (Gem).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. Ryerson (Dan); 2d, E. Maher (Royal Duke). *Bitches:* 1st, withheld; 2d, C. R. Taylor (Gypsey Queen). *Puppies:* 1st, J. Bardwell (Patti).

IRISH SETTERS.—EXTRA CHAMPION—J. A. J. Sprague (Brush).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, withheld; 2d, J. DeKoven (Prince Rufus). Very high com., G. W. Short (Book). High com., F. Silcox (Dick). Com., E. M. Hawley (Jerry). *Bitches:* 1st, H. E. Chubb (Zelia Glenduff); 2d, J. A. J. Sprague (Megora). Very high com., J. A. J. Sprague (Lorraine). *Puppies:* 1st and 2d, T. Donoghue (Irish Boy and Irish Girl). Very high com., F. B. Rice (Larry). High com. and com., S. Johnston (Duke and Carlo).

POINTERS.—CHAMPION, ANY WEIGHT—*Dogs:* 1st, A. C. Waddell (Prince). *Bitches:* 1st, B. F. Seitner (Lady Croxteth).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. C. Waddell (Tim); 2d, A. C. Waddell (Sweep). Very high com., B. F. Seitner (Rapp). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Werner (Luna Faust); 2d, B. F. Seitner (Lulu Faust).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, W. B. Stafford (Rebel); 2d, R. H. McCormick (Rex). *Bitches:* 1st, J. O. Donner (unnamed); 2d, W. A. Thompson (Queen Faust).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.—EXTRA CHAMPION—1st, T. Donoghue (Count Bendigo).—CHAMPION—1st, C. B. Rodes (King Slash).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. D. Gardner (Tim O'Connor); 2d, Excelsior I. W. S. Kennels (Mack). Very high com., H. D. Gardner (Larry O'Connor). *Bitches:* 1st, Excelsior I. W. S. Kennels (Juda); equal 2d, H. D. Gardner (Irish Nell), and (Queenstown). Very high com., C. Blaidsell (Little Sioux). High com., R. W. Stafford (Irish Queen); H. D. Gardner (Young Swan); Dr. E. L. Mayo (Maggie B.). *Puppies:* 1st, Excelsior I. W. Spaniel Club (Mollie); 2d, H. D. Gardner (Young Drake). High com., H. D. Gardner (Young Breda Girl). Com., Dr. E. L. Mayo (Drake); Mrs. M. R. Calin (Judy C.).

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.—*Dogs:* 1st, G. E. Poyneer (Gowrie); 2d, G. W. Kierstead (Monday). *Bitches:* 1st, G. W. Kierstead (Maryland).

FIELD SPANIELS.—1st, J. Luckwell (Bob, Jr.); 2d, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Eva).

COCKER SPANIELS.—UNDER 28LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Jock); 2d, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Silk). *Bitches:* A. Laidlaw (Juno W.); 2d, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Belle III.).—UNDER 23LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, W. F. McWhinney (Nigger); 2d, T. J. Zimber (Fritz). *Bitches:* 1st, E. Troy (Gip); 2d, Mrs. H. P. Thorne (Shena). Very high com., G. Wicks (Venus); E. Troy (Madge).

BEAGLES.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. S. Cusson (Dandy); 2d, F. T. Lane (Cornet). *Bitches:* 1st, E. B. Weston (Una); 2d, Mrs. C. E. White (Bonnie). Very high com., F. T. (Lane). Com., F. T. Lane (Ada); J. S. Cusson (Daisy).

DACHSHUNDE.—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Loeffler (Waldman II.); 2d, B. F. Seitner (Prince). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Loeffler (Gretchen); 2d, H. L. Goodman (Waldine III.). Very high com., C. Klocke (Lina L.). High com., B. F. Seitner (Wallexie).

FOX-TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, withheld; 2d, Wm. Reuss (Bob). *Bitches:* 1st, withheld; 2d, Lake Shore Kennels (Bessie W.). *Puppies:* 1st, W. Fenchert, Jr., (Chip). Com., J. B. Sighers, Jr. (Midge), J. Werle (Daisy).

COLLIES.—*Dogs:* Miss L. Downey (Gordan); 2d, V. S. Kennedy (Prince Charlie). Very high com., R. Somerville (Help). Com., E. B. Sheldon (Boss). *Bitches:* 1st, E. B. Sheldon (Lady VI.); 2d, G. M. Dunne (Gyp). Very high com., A. R. Kyle (Juno II.). High com., J. Kidston (Pup). *Puppies:* 1st and 2d, E. B. Sheldon (unnamed).

BULL-TERRIERS.—1st, C. R. Taylor (Young Bill). High com., Dr. W. H. D. Lewis (Romeo). Com., L. King (Peg); L. King (Jessie G.).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—1st, W. D. Pugh (Olivette); 2d, Miss M. Lucas (Tricksy). Com., Mrs. B. Liston (Jack).

HARD-HAIRED SCOTCH TERRIERS.—*Bitches:* 1st, J. H. Naylor (Heather); 2d, Mrs. Dr. W. H. D. Lewis (Kirsty Glenn).

DANDIE DINMONTS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. J. H. Naylor (Bonnie Briton). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. J. H. Naylor (Pansy).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—1st, J. Parker (Charley); 2d, J. Parker (Jenny). High com., D. Harrington (Billy D.). Com., W. Bowlin (Minnie); W. Bowlin (Paddy); F. Parker (Dude).

PUGS.—CHAMPION—1st, Mohawk Kennels (Bo-Peep).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. R. Richards (Pudgie); 2d, J. Parker (Punch). Very high com., W. W. Colchester (Punch). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Gale (Mollie); 2d, Mrs. H. L. Goodman (Josephine).

TOY-TERRIERS.—OTHER THAN YORKSHIRE—1st, D. Harrington (Duke, Jr.); 2d, Mrs. W. A. Fletcher (Topsey). Very high com., A. Smith (Dot). High com., G. Stainsky (Dandy); Miss M. Lucas (Dandy Dude); G. Carter (Minnie). D. Harrington (Dot E.) and same owner (Minnie C.) Com., Miss M. Lucas (Fifine and two pups); D. Harrington (Lady C.).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—2d, J. L. Locke (St. Elmo). High com., W. Bowlin (Lily). Com., W. Bowlin (Major).

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.—1st, R. W. Holmes (Milwaukee Charlie); 2d, J. Parker (Noble). Very high com., J. Parker (Prince).

BLENHEIM SPANIELS.—1st, J. Parker (Rubes); 2d, J. Parker (Charlie).

POODLES.—1st, R. H. McCormick (Jumbo); 2d, J. O'Day (Chink). Very high com., J. H. Whitman (Captain). Com., Dr. Roundville (Presto).

MISCELLANEOUS CLASS.—Equal 1st, J. H. Naylor (Lady Stewart), L. Eliel (Leo), and Mrs. P. G. Fash (Flora II.).

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Mastiffs—Best, Winlawn Kennels' Rosalind; best kennel, Winlawn Kennels' Homer, Hector, Hildebert, Rosalind and Hebe.

St. Bernards—Best, E. J. Bermingham's Bess; best puppy, A. Phillips's, by Duke out of Fido.

Newfoundlands—Best, S. S. McCuen's Miro; best in open class, Mohawk Kennels' Norna.

Greyhounds—Best, H. A. Warkentien's Beauty.

English Setters—Best, Memphis & Avent Kennels' Paul Gladstone; best bitch, H. Hartley's Queen Alice; best in open class, Memphis & Avent Kennels' Juno A.; best brace, Memphis & Avent Kennels' Paul Gladstone and Juno A.; best puppy, A. C. Waddell's Monty; best kennel, T. Donoghue's Laverack Chief, Clyde, Blue Phantom, Blue Queen, Blue Spark and Jeannette.

Cecil (Iris). *Puppies:* 1st, W. Rolinson (Debonair); 2d, Dr. O. T. Slatter (Prince Imperial).

GREAT DANES.—*Dogs:* 1st prize withheld; 2d, Lieut. R. L. Smart (Joubert II.). *Bitches:* 1st and cup, E. G. Martin (Bella); 2d, F. P. Sutthery (Empress of Cambridge); 3d, F. Friedrichsen (Minka III.). *Puppies:* 1st, R. Herbert (The Duke); 2d, R. Bryan (Una); 3d, E. Wootton (Empress of Germany).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—BLACK—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st, T. E. Mansfield (champion Courtier). *Bitches:* 1st, T. E. Mansfield (champion Lady Mayoress).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E. Nicholson (Lord Nelson); 2d, R. W. Moll (King Bruce); 3d, Mrs. A. Mansfield (The Black Prince). *Bitches:* 1st, E. J. Bird (Isla); 2d, E. Nichols (Abbess); 3d, R. W. Moll (Alice).—OTHER THAN BLACK—CHALLENGE—No entry.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, D. Palmer (Turpin); 2d, T. Dixon (British Lion); 3d, J. G. Mason (Pluto). *Bitches:* 1st, A. Stevens (Welsh Nell); 2d, J. G. Pickering (Young Bertha. *Puppies:* 1st, W. H. Harrison (Tom Bowling); 2d, E. Nichols (Hardy).

DEERHOUNDS.—CHALLENGE—1st, G. W. Hickman (Cuchullin).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, H. P. Parkes (Gunner); 2d, H. G. Joplin (Clansman); 3d, A. Maxwell and E. Cassel (Robin Gray). *Bitches:* 1st, M. Goulter (Spey II. : 2d, Major C. E. Davis (Morna Vilbia). *Puppies:* 1st, M. Goulter (Athol II.); 2d, E. W. Bell (Royal Roy. late Roy).

GREYHOUNDS.—CHALLENGE—1st, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Lancashire Witch).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. T. Clarke (Colonist); 2d, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Cassells). *Bitches:* 1st, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Coral); 2d, H. T. Clarke (Claytonia).

POINTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, S. Perrott (Kingsbridge Bang); 2d, S. Evershed (Stapenhill Rake); 3d, W. Arkwright (Eldon Don). *Bitches:* 1st and special, J. Stedman (Nymph); 2d, F. Warde (Kent Baby).

SETTERS.—ENGLISH—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. D. Adkins (King Ross); 2d, E. Castle (Prince Fred). *Bitches:* 1st, J. D. Burrow (Wild Belle); 2d, G. Potter (Cora of Wetheral).—BLACK AND TAN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. U. Winkfield (Prince of Orange); 2d, D. Addison (Hexham). *Bitches:* 1st, W. M. Eglington (Fan VII.); 2d, W. Long (Norwich Bloom II.).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, G. Potter (Count Howard and Sir Gilbert). *Bitches:* 1st, H. D. Adkins (Devon Rose).—IRISH—CHALLENGE—1st, H. D. O'Callaghan (Tyrone).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, P. A. Beck (Lismore); 2d, Miss Lynn-Smart (Carrowdore). *Bitches:* 1st, H. M. Wilson (Molleen); equal 2d, S. G. W. Adams (Tara II.), and A. B. B. Baker (Lanov II.). *Puppies:* 1st and 2d, A. Taylor (Netherbury Kate and Netherbury Jilt).

RETRIEVERS.—WAVY—CHALLENGE—1st, S. E. Shirley (Moonstone).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E. Shirley (Tractable); 2d, J. Alexander (Tracer); 3d, E. D. Hodgson (Lark). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, S. E. Shirley (Think and Tacit); 3d, T. G. Moilliett (Sigma).—CURLY-COATED—CHALLENGE—1st, G. H. Granville (Chicory II.)—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. R. King (Nat). *Bitches:* 1st, A. W. Ledbrook (Clarissima); 2d, F. Wilson-Horsfall (Lady Nellie).

SPANIELS.—CLUMBERS—CHALLENGE—1st, J. Allen (Boss II.).—OPEN—1st, W. A. Samman (Psycho II.); 2d, J. W. Carn (Lightwood Ruby).—SUSSEX AND LIVER-COLORED—CHALLENGE—1st, J. Partridge (Brida II.).—OPEN—1st, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Blossom); 2d, M. Woolland (Bridford Maubert).—WATER SPANIELS—CHALLENGE—1st, G. S. Hockey (Young Hilda).—OPEN—1st, G. S. Hockey (Colleen Bawn); 2d, W. W. Thomson (Barney O'Toole).—OTHER THAN BLACK—CHALLENGE—1st, W. R. Bryden (Easten's Bruce).—OPEN—*Dogs, over 25lbs.:* 1st and 2d, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Boss and Newton Abbot Bean). *Bitches, over 25lbs.:* 1st, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Lassie).—COCKERS—*Dogs, under 25lbs.:* 1st, W. Graham (Keno); 2d, J. F. Farrow (Dan Obo). *Bitches, under 25lbs.:* 1st, T. B. Bowers (Florence)—BLACK—CHALLENGE—1st, W. R. Bryden (Negro).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Nigger); 2d, W. H. David (Clydach); 3d, W. R. Bryden (Beverley Rollo). *Bitches:* Equal 1st and divide special, W. R. Bryden (Belle of Buxton) and T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Bess). TRAMS—Prize, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Blossom, Newton Abbot Nigger, Newton Abbot Lassie, Newton Abbot Boss, Newton Abbot Beau and Newton Abbot Bess).

Irish Setters—Best, J. A. J. Sprague's Brush; best brace, J. A. J. Sprague's Brush and Megora; best puppy, T. Donoghue's Irish Boy; best puppy sired by Echo, F. B. Rice's Larry.

Gordon Setters—Best, E. Maher's Royal Duke; best bitch, J. Bardwell's Patti; best brace, C. R. Taylor's Gem and Gypsey Queen.

Pointers—Best, A. C. Waddell's Prince; best brace, A. C. Waddell's Prince and Tim; best puppy, W. B. Stafford's Rebel; best one of litter of three sired by Faust, W. Werner's Luna Faust; best bitch puppy, J. O. Donner's, by Meteor out of Accident.

Deerhounds—Best, Dr. Van Hummell's Bras.

Irish Water Spaniels—Best bitch, Excelsior Kennels' Juda; best dog, C. B. Rodes's King Slash.

Toy-terriers—Best, D. Harrington's Duke.

Scotch Terriers—Challenge cup, J. H. Naylor's Heather; best puppy, Mrs. W. H. Lewis's Kirsty Glenn.

Pugs—Best dog, J. R. Richards's Pudgie; best puppy shown by lady, Mrs. H. L. Goodman's Josephine; best bitch, Mohawk Kennels' Bo-Peep.

Black and Tan Terriers—Best shown by lady, Miss M. Lucas's Tricksy.

Bull-terriers—Best, C. R. Taylor's Young Bill.

Fox-terriers—Best, W. Fenchert's Chip.

Dandie Dinmonts—Best, Mrs. J. H. Naylor's Pansy; also prize for best bitch, any breed, shown by lady.

Foxhounds—Best puppy, J. H. Naylor's Lady Stewart.

Italian Greyhounds—Best, J. L. Locke's St. Elmo.

Great Danes—Best, Paul Merker's Pluto.

Best Collection of Sporting Dogs—Divided between T. Donoghue and Dr. Van Hummell.

Collies—Best, Miss L. Downey's Gordan.

Irish Water Spaniels—Best, C. B. Rodes's King Slash.

Dachshunds—Best, W. Loeffler's Waldman II.

Chesapeake Bay Dogs—Best, G. E. Poyneer's Gowrie.

Beagles—Best, E. B. Weston's Una.

Yorkshire Terriers—Best, J. Parker's Charley.

The Warwick Dog Show.

THIRD annual dog show was held on April 21, 22 and 23. Below are the principal

AWARDS.

BLOODHOUNDS—CHALLENGE—1st and special, M. Beaufoy (Nestor).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, R. E. Reed (King Lear); 2d, R. Hood-Wright (Hector II.). *Bitches:* 1st, W. C. Nash (Daisy); 2d, L. Smith (Ella).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, G. H. Parry (Premier III.); 2d, R. Hood-Wright (Gordon). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, A. Homfray (Nell Gwynne and Chang).

ST. BERNARDS.—ROUGH—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st and extra (champion Bayard). *Bitches:* No entry.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, challenge cup and cup 3, J. F. Smith (Plinlimmon); 2d, H. B. Wood (Nero III.); 3d, L. Oppenheim (Sultan III.); 4th, I. Winter (Valour). *Bitches:* 1st, G. N. Hallewell (Queen Jura); 2d, cup No. 1 and 3d, L. C. R. Norris-Elye (Crevasse II. and La Mascotte); 4th, J. Farmer (Lady Athol)—SMOOTH—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cup No. 2, J. H. Murchison (Sirius); 2d, O. Macdona (Victor Emmanuel); 3d, L. Oppenheim (Benedict). *Bitches:* 1st, L. Oppenheim (Lady Superior); 2d, W. B. Megone (Bon-Bon).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, R. S. Williamson (Sea King); 2d, H. I. Betterton (Watchman); 3d, W. Weller (Tracey). *Bitches:* 1st, T. King (Melita); 2d, S. Smith (Mena); 3d, A. B. Bailey (Kassala).

MASTIFFS.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st and challenge cup No. 1, M. Beaufoy (Pontiff); 2d and extra, Mrs. G. Williams (Maxmillian). *Bitches:* 1st and cup No. 2, Mrs. G. Willins (Cambrian Princess); 2d and extra, Dr. F. J. Campbell (champ. Lill II.).—OHEN—OTHER THAN BRINDLE—*Dogs:* 1st and Licensed Victuallers' special, M. Beaufoy (Prussian Prince); 2d, G. Holmes (John Bull); 3d, H. L. Wade (Pippo). *Bitches:* 1st and breeder's cup, E. Nichols (Princess Ida); equal 2d, C. R. Leach (Lady Banche) and J. Sidney-Turner (The Lady Clare).—BRINDLE—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Hutchins (Titus); 2d, J. Lampitt (Lionel); 3d, J. Hutchins (Gwalior). *Bitches:* 1st, Lords A. and L. Cecil (Snowball); 2d, J. Hutchings (Dulce); 3d, Lords A. and L.

COLLIES.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Bissel (Charlemagne) *Bitches:* No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* Equal 1st, S. Boddington (Rockingham) and W. R. Dockrell (Surbiton); equal 2d, S. Boddington (Scotch Laddie) and J. Pirie (Paramount); equal 3d, W. Arkwright (Blue Sky) and Mrs. G. Hall (Flockmaster). *Bitches:* 1st and cups 1, 3 and 4, H. J. Banks (Lady Lulu); equal 2d, W. R. Dockrell (Flurry II.) and J. F. Godfree (Trefoil Lady); equal 3d, F. Barlow (Merry Madge) and J. Pirie (Peerless) PUPPIES. —*Dogs:* 1st, W. R. Dockrell (Surbiton); 2d, J. Pirie (Paramount); 3d, J. F. Godfree (Major Trefoil). *Bitches:* 1st, H. J Banks (Lady Lulu); 2d, W. R. Dockrell (Flurry II.); 3d, G. R. Krehl (Dahlia).—SMOOTH-COATED — CHALLENGE—1st, Dr. A. W. G. James (Lady Help).—OPEN—1st, J. and W. H. Charles (Scott); 2d, M. C. Ashwin (Lassat). NOVICE CLASS—1st, M. C. Ashwin (Lynn); 2d, C. Kemp, Jr. (King Bruce); 3d, J. and W. H. Charles (Miss Clyde); 4th, W. H. Beach (Missed). STUD DOGS: Prize, G. R. Krehl (Champion Eclipse).

OLD ENGLISH BOB-TAILED.—CHALLENGE—1st, D. P. Thomas (Sir Guy).—OPEN—1st, D. P. Thomas (Watchman); 2d, T. Cross (Belle II.).—LOCAL—FOR SHEPHERDS—BEST LOOKING DOG OR BITCH, ANY VARIETY—Prize, R. Mallier (Nelly).

DALMATIANS.—OPEN—1st, J. Fawdry (Ruby); 2d, The Lord Braye (Nelson).

BULLDOGS.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. M. E. D. V. Sprague (champion Grabber). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Morris (Queen Mab).—OPEN—*Dogs, over 45lbs.:* 1st, S. Pybus-Sellon (Royal George); 2d, G. B. Kelly (Blazier III.); 3d, G. Ure (Sir Walter). *Bitches, over 35lbs.:* 1st, P. B. Beresford-Hope (Sproddles); 2d, J. S. Pybus-Sellon (Dona Sol). *Dogs, under 45lbs.:* 1st, W. H. Sprague (Don Pedro); 2d, J. S. Pybus-Sellon (King Cole, Jr.); 3d, C. Collins (Briton III.). *Bitches, under 35lbs.:* 1st and medal, O. Knott (Amy); 2d, withheld.

BULL-TERRIERS.—CHALLENGE—*Any weight:* 1st, A. George (champion Cairo).—OPEN—*Over 25lbs.:* 1st, J. R. Pratt (Queen of the May); 2d, A. George (Grabber). *Not over 25lbs.:* 1st, A. George (Gerona); 2d, J. R. Pratt (Little Nell).

WHITE ENGLISH TERRIERS.—OPEN—1st, H. P. Dodson (Miss Leigh); 2d. A. George (Little Jim).

FOX-TERRIERS.—SMOOTH-COATED — CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st, A. R. Wood (Splinter). *Bitches:* No entry.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, T. W. Twyford (Pitcher); 2d, J. A. Doyle (Beggarman); 3d, S. Smith (Stager); 4th, A. Hargreaves (Dane Topper, late Favorite). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Binns (Matchless II.); 2d, H. A. W. Aylesbury (Lady Welcome); 3d, F. Redmond (Dashing Grace); 4th, F. L. Evelyn (Sutton Vera).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, T. W. Twyford (Pitcher); 2d, A. Hargreaves (Dane Topper, late Favorite); 3d, A. W. Emms (Belgrave Dean). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Binns (Matchless II.); 2d, H. H. Beaumont (Lady Mask); 3d, R. H. Cartwright (Compton Vic).—WIRE-HAIRED—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st, Earl of Lonsdale (champion Briggs); 2d, P. C. Reid (Cavendish). *Bitches:* 1st, Earl of Lonsdale (champion Miss Miggs).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cups Nos. 1 and 2, W. Carrick, Jr. (Tack); 2d and cup No. 3, F. Fellowes (Burton Bitter); 3d, W. Carrick, Jr. (Trick); 4th, W. Wilson (Nutfield Joe). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Carrick, Jr. (Carlisle Bess); 2d, F. W. Fellowes (Burton Sweetbriar); 3d, A. Maxwell and E. Cassel (Tees Try); 4th, P. C. Reid (Lill Foiler).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Carrick, Jr. (Tack); 2d, F. W. Fellowes (Burton Bitter); 3d, S. Boddington (Metchley Topper). *Bitches:* 1st, F. W. Fellowes (Burton Sweetbriar); 2d, H. E. Sugden (Ashby Pearl); 3d, P. C. Reid (Dora).

BEAGLES.—1st, T. Haig (Mariner); 2d, Capt. S. M. Thomas (Merrybell).

BASSET HOUNDS.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st, F. W. Blain (Bourbon). *Bitches:* 1st, G. R. Krehl (Pallas).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, G. R. Krehl (Fino VI.); 3d, G. B. Northcote (Fino); 3d, H. Jones (Judge). *Bitches:* 1st, L. Pelly (Moche); 2d, G. R. Krehl (Pallas III.); 3d, F. W. Blain (Bertille). *Puppies:* 1st, G. R. Krehl (Fino VI.); 2d, H. Jones (Judge): 3d, F. W. Blain (Bertille).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS. — CHALLENGE — No entry.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. N. Dodds (Hairdresser); 2d, D. Ross (Statesman). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, D. Ross (Langside Lass and Clydeside Lass).

DACHSHUNDE.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st and challenge cup, H. A. Walker (Maximus); special, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Superbus). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Zither).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E. L. Puxley (Subaltern); 2d, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Graf III.); 3d (and couple prize with Joan of Arc), H. Jones (Joubert). *Bitches:* 1st, E. W. Hazelwood (Swipes); 2d (and couple prize), H. Jones (Joan of Arc); 3d, W. Arkwright (Winks).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, E. L. Puxley (Subaltern); 2d, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Graf III.); 3d, Rev. G. F. Lovell (Gil Blas). *Bitches:* 1st, F. A. Edwards (Aletta); 2d, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Edelweiss).—TEAMS—Prize, H. A. Walker (Ozone, Maximus and Zulima).

AIREDALE TERRIERS—1st, F. P. Smith (Choir Girl); 2d, W. Tatham (Spriggs).

IRISH TERRIERS.—CHALLENGE—1st and specials Nos. 1 and 3, H. A. Graves (champion Play Boy).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, C. H. Backhouse (Buster); 2d, F. H. Field (Faith, late Pat); 3d, J. C. Palmer (Larry). *Bitches:* 1st, C. M. Nicholson (Poppy II.); 2d, R. B. and T. S. Carey (Droleen); 3d, C. H. Backhouse (Frolic). *Puppies:* Equal 1st and special No. 2, C. J. Barnett (Bachelor); equal 1st, J. H. Lovatt (Norah Tatters).

HARD-HAIRED SCOTCH TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, Capt. Mackie (Dundee and Dunara); 3d, J. A. Adamson (Darkie). *Bitches:* 1st, Capt. Mackie (Glen Gogo); equal 2d, H. J. Ludlow (Worry) and Capt. Mackie (Glen Rose).

DANDIE DINMONTS.—CHALLENGE—1st, W. E. Easten (champion Border Queen).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and special, Earl of Antrim (Forceps); 2d, W. A. F. B. Coupland (Border Prince); 3d, B. W. Peek (Jock V.). *Bitches:* 1st, W. E. Budgett (Queen); 2d, Earl of Antrim (Agnes); 3d, H. S. Whipp (Douglas Meg). —PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st and special, J. Valance (Border Hero); 2d. H. F. DeTrafford (Sir Walter Scott). *Bitches:* 1st, H. F. DeTrafford (Annie Laurie).

SKYE TERRIERS.—CHALLENGE—Equal 1st, J. King (Prince Charlie) and Rev. T. Nolan (Claret).—OPEN—1st, Mrs. M. M. Tooth (Iron Conqueror); 2d, T. B. Swinburne (Sherry); 3d, S. Gilbert (Romarch II.).

BLACK AND TANS.—CHALLENGE—1st, W. J. Tomlinson (Squire).—OPEN—OVER 12LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, T. B. Swinburne (Skittles); 2d, F. Wheatley (Hero); 3d, G. H. Wilkinson (Robin Hood). *Bitches:* 1st, F. Steade (Kenwood Queen); 2d, G. S. Manuelle (Viscountess); 3d and special for best uncropped, B. Latham (Fancy II.); equal 3d, B. Latham (Pinklet). —NOT EXCEEDING 12LBS.—1st, J. Taylor (Sissy II.); equal 2d, J. and R. B. Troughear (Sir Henry and Princess Louise).

POODLES.—1st, F. Fredrichsen (Peck); 2d, B. D. Zorapore-Wright (Doctor).

POMERANIANS.—1st, F. Friedrichsen (Morley); 2d, J. Hutchings (Nubar).

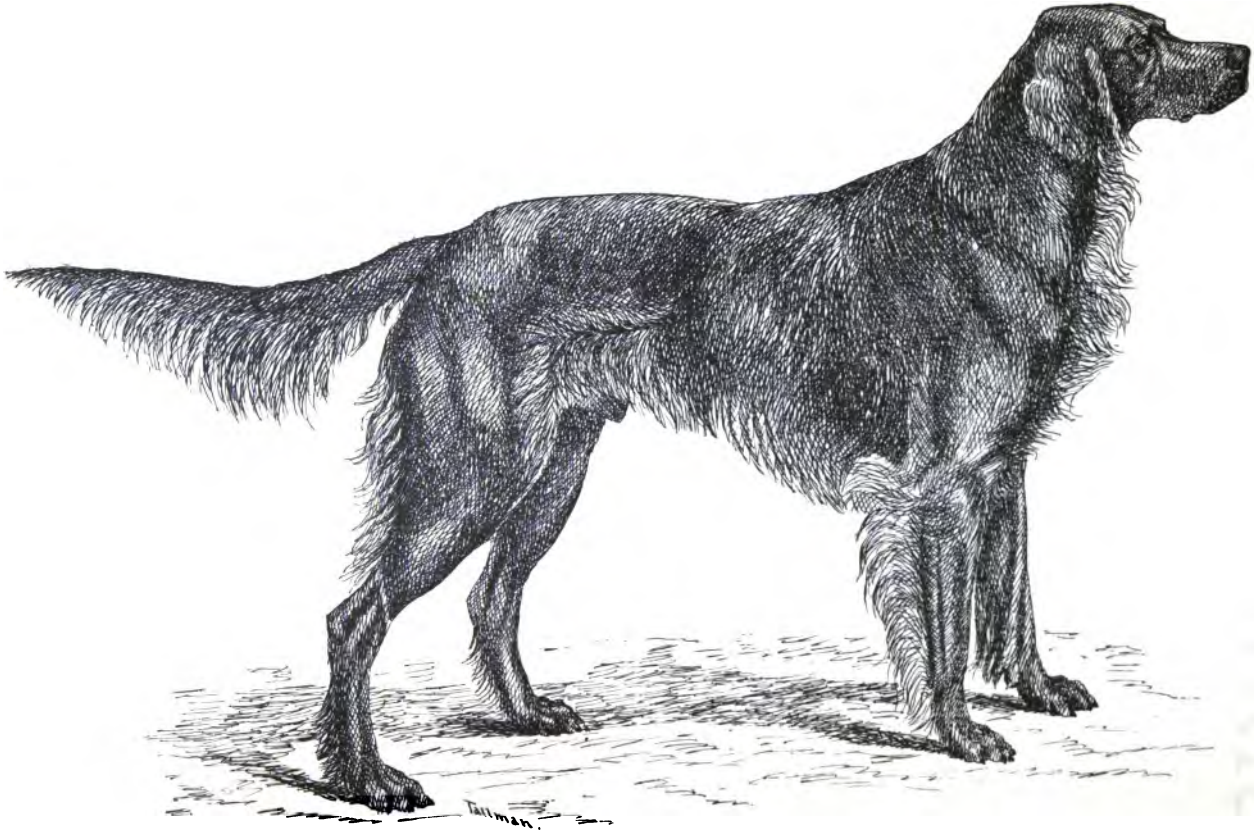
PUGS.—CHALLENGE—No entry.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, C. Houlker (Loris); 2d, Rev. V. C. B. Cave (Tam O'Shanter); 3d, withheld. *Bitches:* 1st and special, H. Jones (Duchess of Wednesbury); 2d, D. Caddick (Miss Boffin); 3d, C. Houlker (Queen Rose).—PUPPIES —*Dogs:* 1st, E. W. B. Villiers (Vedette); 2d, withheld. *Bitches:* 1st, G. Bell (What's That); 2d, Mrs. S. B. Weaver (Grand Duchess).

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.—CHALLENGE—1st, Mrs. J. A. Buggs (Alexander the Great).—OPEN—1st and extra for toy, Mrs. W. Forder (Jumbo II.); 2d, G. T. Crank (Grand Duke).

BLENHEIM SPANIELS.—CHALLENGE—Prize, Mrs. L. E. Jenkins (Flossie II.).—OPEN—1st, Mrs. S. T. Bagnall (Polo); 2d, Mrs. L. E. Jenkins (Beaconsfield). —OLD MARLBOROUGH BREED, THE NOSE MEASURE NOT LESS THAN 1IN.—1st, Mrs. M. A. Jacobs (Hebe); 2d, F. C. Hiorns (Duke).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—CHALLENGE—1st, Mrs. M. A. Troughear (champion Conqueror).—OPEN—1st, S. B. Hodgson (Bright V.); 2d, Miss M. Troughear (General Gordon).

TE
PUB
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



IRISH SETTER BLARNEY.

AMERICAN
Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, August, 1885. VOL. III.—No. 8.

NOTICE.

Entries for the September issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than September 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

Fixtures.

DOG SHOWS.

Sept. 22, 23, 24 and 25.—Dog Show of the Milwaukee Exposition Association. John D. Olcott, Superintendent. Milwaukee, Wis.

Sept. 29, 30, and Oct. 1 and 2.—Third Annual Dog Show of the Southern Ohio Fair Association. H. Anderson, Secretary, Dayton, O.

Oct. 5, 6 and 7.—Second Annual Dog Show of the Philadelphia Kennel Club, in conjunction with the Pennsylvania State Agricultural Society. E. Comfort, Secretary, Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct. 6, 7, 8 and 9.—Fourth Annual Dog Show of the Danbury Agricultural Society. S. E. Hawley, Secretary, Danbury, Conn.

Sept. 30, Oct. 1 and 2.—Twelfth Annual Dog Show of the Western Pennsylvania Poultry Society, Pittsburgh. C. B. Elben, Secretary, Pittsburgh, Pa.

FIELD TRIALS.

Nov, 9.—Second Annual Field Trials of the Fisher's Island Club, for members only. Max Wenzel, Secretary, Hoboken, N. J.

Nov. 9.—First Annual Field Trials of the Western Field Trials Association, at Abilene, Kan. Entries close Oct. 15. A. A. Whipple, Secretary, Kansas City, Mo.

Nov. 16. — Seventh Annual Field Trials of the Eastern Field Trials Club, High Point, N. C. W. A. Coster, Secretary, Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

Dec. 7.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the National Field Trials Club, Grand Junction, Tenn. Entries for Derby close April 1. B. M. Stephenson, Secretary, La Grange, Tenn.

The Irish Setter Blarney.

MR. HARRY TALLMAN has seldom, if ever, succeeded in drawing a better setter or giving a more faithful likeness than in the illustration we present with this month's number of the REGISTER. Blarney is an exceptionally fine specimen of the Irish setter, and with all due deference to the judge and the owner of Chief, we thought Blarney entitled to the Irish setter special at the recent Philadelphia show. This opinion we arrived at after having both dogs off their benches, and then decided that Blarney should be the one to serve as an illustration of the type of the Irish setter. Blarney is owned by Mr. E. W. Clark, of Germantown, Pa., and was registered in the July number of the REGISTER. His pedigree and performances are there given as by Bruce (A.K.R. 54) out of Luray (A.K.R. 59). He took third at National Breeders' show, Philadelphia, 1884; reserve, New Haven; second, Boston; third, New York; second, Philadelphia, 1885.

A Breeding "Sport."

Editor American Kennel Register:

Inclosed I send you Produce Register—Miss Nance ex Obo II. She whelped five, two black dogs, one black bitch (all black), one solid white dog and one solid white bitch. Is this not very unusual? Nance is by Obo II. ex Darkie, she by Beau ex Blackie, all blacks. Obo II. you know to be all black bred. Now, where did she get the white pups? They are in-bred as you see. The pups are pure white, not a sign of black on either; the bitch pup is very strong and well at present; the dog seems to be the weak one of the litter and I doubt if he lives.

S. R. HEMINGWAY.

NEW Haven, Conn.

[Hornell Silk, 1397, brother to Obo II., when bred to bitches of a black and white strain throws some cream or buff-colored pups. We will send a marked copy of the REGISTER to Mr. Farrow, who perhaps will advise us if he has had a similar experience. Were we inclined to be satirical we should say that this reversal to some cross proves beyond question that Obo II. and his brother Silk have clearly proved their descent from the old-time cocker "Senex" raves about but never exhibits.—ED.]

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Abbreviations. — "*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book*

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

2520. Chase, white, black and tan and ticked bitch, whelped June 15, 1882. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owners, Messrs. A. H. Wakefield & Co., Providence, R. I.
Sire—Ringwood, by Lord de Freyne's Ranter out of Earl Lewis's Beauty, by Riot out of Countess.
Dam—Winnie, by Rowett's Rattler (Warrior—Rosey) out of Belle, by Darwin out of Millie.
Record—First, New York, 1884.

2521. Pet, white, black and tan bitch, whelped May 29, 1883. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Todd, Vermillion, O. Owner, Mr. W. E. Deane, Somerset, Mass.
Sire—Racer, by Rowett's Rally (imported Sam—imported Dolly) out of Rowett's Lill, by imported Warrior out of Rowett's Rosey.
Dam—Vic, by Rowett's Darwin (Rally—Rosey) out of Baker's Lady, by Rowett's Rock out of Baker's Fannie.

2522. Ruby, white, black and tan bitch, whelped June 30, 1884. Breeders and owners, Messrs. A. H. Wakefield & Co., Providence, R. I.
Sire—Foreman, by Bravo (Fashion—Butterfly) out of Honesty, by Hymen out of Moorhen.
Dam—Bush, sister to Vixen (A.K.R. 2527).

2523. Silver, white, black and tan bitch, whelped Jan. 26, 1880. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owners, Messrs. A. H. Wakefield & Co., Providence, R. I.
Sire—Flute, by Rattler (Warrior—Rosey) out of True, by Darwin out of Maud.
Dam—Bess, by Juno (Sport—Hornet) out of Old Bess, by Sport out of Lady.

2524. Star, white, black and tan dog, whelped June 30, 1884. Breeders and owners, Messrs. A. H. Wakefield & Co., Providence, R. I.
Litter brother to Ruby (A.K.R. 2522).

2525. Trailer (formerly Gyp), white, black and tan dog, whelped May 2, 1883. Breeder, Mr. James Satterthwaite, Jenkintown, Pa. Owner, Mr. Herman F. Schellhass, 6 Brevoort Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Racket, by Rowett's Rally (Sam—Dolly) out of Louise. She out of Rosey, by Sam out of Dolly.
Dam—Fly (A.K.R. 1012), by imported Pet out of imported Beauty. (Correct Fly's original entry to correspond.)
Record—First and special, Meriden, 1884; second, New Haven (O'Shea's Rattler first), 1885.

2526. Trifle, white and tan dog, whelped Dec. 7, 1884. Breeders and owners, Messrs. A. H. Wakefield & Co., Providence, R. I.
Sire—Ringwood, by Lord de Freyne's Ranter out of Earl Lewis's Beauty, by Riot out of Countess.
Dam—Bush, sister to Vixen (A.K.R. 2527).

2527. Vixen, white and tan bitch, whelped Aug. 11, 1883. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owners, Messrs. A. H. Wakefield & Co., Providence, R. I.
Sire—Flute, by Rowett's Rattler (imported Warrior—Rosey) out of True, by Darwin out of Maud.
Dam—Queen, by Victor (imported Rattler—Lady Bird) out of Lucy, by Juno out of Old Bess.

BULLDOGS.

2528. Patti, rich tiger brindle bitch, whelped Jan. 7, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Watts, Northampton street, Clerkenwell, London. Owner, Mr. Thomas W. Mills, 106 Maple avenue, Montreal, Can.
Sire—Toreador (E. 13,664), by Monarch (E. 9,498) out of Bellissima (E. 11,93.), by Sancho Panza (E. 8,566) out of Romping Girl.
Dam—Betsy, by Gamester (E. 10,770) out of Tortoise, by Tiger.
Monarch and Gamester are full brothers, by Turton's Crib (E. 2,606) out of Berrie's Rose, by Sepoy (E. 5,465) out of Old Nell, by Old King Cole (E. 2,630) out of Wasp.

COLLIES.

2529. Clipper, sable, white feet and breast, dog, whelped May 13, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa. Owners, Glencoe Collie Kennels, East Bethlehem, Washington county, Pa.
Litter brother to Lintie (A.K.R. 2459).

2530. Den, sable and black dog, whelped Jan. 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 539).

2531. Flora II., black and tan bitch, whelped Jan. 13, 1884. Breeder, Mr. P. Burns, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. Spencer H. Hewlett, Webster Groves, St. Louis county, Mo.
Sire—Imported Bruce, by McDuff (Charlemagne, E. 10,691—Annie Laurie) out of Fly, by Firefly out of Beauty.
Dam—Nelly, by imported Shep out of Fan, by imported Jack out of imported Nelly.

2532. Haut Boy, black and sable dog, whelped Jan. 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 539).

2533. Ida Nettles, sable and white bitch, whelped Nov. 13, 1884. Breeder, Mr. James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Owners, Glencoe Collie Kennels, East Bethlehem, Washington county, Pa.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Jennie Nettles (A.K.R. 1234).

2534. Jean III., black, blaze and white feet bitch, whelped February, 1884. Breeders and owners, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 and 477 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 2203).

2535. King Macbeth, black and tan dog; date of birth not given. Breeder, Mr. D. Z. Evans, Jr., Germantown, Pa. Owner, Scotch Collie Kennel Club, Stepney, Conn.
Sire—Imported Laddie.
Dam—Lassie, imported in utero.

2536. Kitty May, black, sable and white bitch, whelped Jan. 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 539).

2537. Rex Rob Roy, black, sable and white dog, whelped Jan. 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 539).

2538. Robin Hood, sable and white dog, whelped April 25, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Owner, Mrs. C. R. Huntington, 49 East Twentieth street, New York.
Sire—Robin Adair (A.K.R. 892).
Dam—Sheila, by Marcus (A.K.R. 838) out of Rothera's Lassie (A.K.R. 445).

2539. Snip Kit, black, sable and white bitch, whelped Jan. 5, 1885. Breeder and owner, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 539).

2540. Topsy R., black, sable and white bitch, whelped Jan. 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 539).

2541. Val, black, sable and white dog, whelped Jan. 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 539).

FOXHOUNDS.

2542. Bluster, indigo blue and ticked dog, whelped Feb. 25, 1884. Pedigree furnished by Mr. W. E. Brodnax, White Plains, Brunswick county, Va. Owner, Mr. J. Conlish, 11 West Eagle st., Buffalo, N.Y.
Sire—Epps, by Spot out of Telephone, by Lance out of Fashion, by Watchman out of Nelly Hardy. Spot, by Storm out of Nelly Hardy, by Pope's Jackson out of bitch of the Hon. Nathaniel Macon's strain, she out of Sherron's Music of the same strain. Watchman, by Longstreet out of Lady Long, by Lee out of imported Sally Long.
Dam—Bell, by Watchman out of Hannah, by Watchman out of Beauty, from the pack of Col. Cooper, of North Carolina.

MASTIFFS.

2543. Ashmont Dread, light fawn, black muzzle, dog, whelped Feb. 23, 1885. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Dorchester, Mass. Owner, Mr. J. E. Hall, Somerville, Mass.
Sire—Hero II. (A.K.R. 545).
Dam—E. H. Moore's Countess.

POINTERS.

2544. Bang, lemon and white dog, whelped Oct. 17, 1884. Breeder, Mr. T. B. Dorsey, Ellicott City, Md. Owner, Mr. Frederick G. Tilton, Fort Edward, Washington county, N. Y.
Sire—Nixon's Joker, Jr., by Beaufort (A.K.R. 694) out of Nymph, by Viscount (E. 6,059) out of Skidmore's Dolly.
Dam—Viola (A.K.R. 703).

2545. Donald II., liver and white ticked dog, whelped Aug. 9, 1882. Breeder, Mr. C. M. Munhall, 525 Case avenue, Cleveland, O. Owner, Clifton Kennels, 75 Clifton Place, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—A. H. Moore's Donald (E. 9,018) by Bob (Hamlet—Pearl) out of Sappho, from Lord Sefton's Kennels.
Dam—Devonshire Lass, by Don out of Lady, both imported from Lord Dartmouth's Kennels.
Record—Very high com. Cincinnati, Cleveland and New York; second, Chicago; first and special, Philadelphia, 1884; first and special, Boston and Philadelphia, third, New York, 1885.

2546. Kate IV., lemon and white ticked bitch, whelped July 9, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Hildebrecht, Trenton, N. J. Owner, Mr. Chas. M. Riley, Trenton, N. J.
Sire—Ritchie, by King Bow (A.K.R. 88).
Dam—Nell, by Buster (Phil—Julie) out of Belle, by Tell out of Bloom.

2547. Pilot, orange and white dog, whelped Aug. 8, 1880. Breeder, Mr. C. W. Littlejohn, Leesburg, Va. Owner, Mr. Josiah Bardwell, 676 Thirteenth Place, Chicago, Ill.
Sire—Scout II., by Scout (R. H. Dulaney's imported dog and bitch) out of Dixie, pedigree lost.
Dam—Spot (Dam of Fritz), by Col. Dodge's Don out of Grove's Bess, by Schley's imported Piro out of Grove's Juno.
Record—First, Chicago, 1884; special with Fritz for best brace at Washington, 1884.

2548. Rita Croxteth II., lemon and white bitch, whelped June 25, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Geo. L. V. Tyler, West Newton, Mass. Owner, Mr. J. Edward Hills, Newton, Mass.
Sire—Plunkett's Snipe, by Sensation (A.K.R. 217) out of Colburn's imported Belle.
Dam—Rita Croxteth (A.K.R. 168).

2549. Uno II., liver and white ticked dog, whelped March 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. G. H. Nixon, Leesburg, Va. Owner, Mr. Charles R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Joker, Jr., by Beaufort (A.K.R. 694) out of Nymph, by Vincent (E. 6,059) out of Skidmore's Dolly.
Dam—Lady Mc. by Faust (E. 6,034) out of Gertrude, by Snapshot (E. 1,020) out of Elf.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

2550. Don Quixote, orange tawny, white markings, double dew claws, dog, whelped Dec. 2, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Leonard F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on-Hudson, Putnam county, N. Y.
Sire—Freund (A.K.R. 480).
Dam—Brunhilde II. (A.K.R. 487).

2551. Elsie, tawny, white markings, double dew claws, bitch, whelped Dec. 2, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Leonard F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on Hudson, Putnam county, N. Y.
Sire—Freund (A.K.R. 480).
Dam—Brunhilde II. (A.K.R. 487).

2552. Linda, tawny, perfect markings, double dew claws, bitch, whelped May 5, 1885. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Owner, Mr. Chas. H. Spring, Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Sombre (A.K.R. 798).

2553. Nela, orange, white markings, double dew claws, bitch, whelped Dec. 2, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Leonard F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on-Hudson, Putnam county, N. Y.
Sire—Freund (A.K.R. 480).
Dam—Brunhilde II. (A.K.R. 487).

2554. Paw Paw, tawny, white markings, double dew claws, bitch, whelped Dec. 2, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Leonard F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on-Hudson, Putnam county, N. Y.
Sire—Freund (A.K.R. 480).
Dam—Brunhilde II. (A.K.R. 487).

2555. Peter the Hermit, orange tawny, white markings, double dew claws, dog, whelped Dec 2, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Leonard F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on-Hudson, N. Y. Owner, Dr. John S. Bassett, White Plains, N. Y.
Sire—Freund (A.K.R. 480).
Dam—Brunhilde II. (A.K.R. 487).

2556. Rea, orange, white markings, double dew claws, bitch, whelped Dec. 2, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Leonard F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on-Hudson, Putnam county, N. Y.
Sire—Freund (A.K.R. 480).
Dam—Brunhilde II. (A.K.R. 487).

2557. Warrior, orange, white markings, double dew claws, dog, whelped Dec. 2, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Leonard F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on-Hudson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Joseph A. W. Pine, Cincinnati, O.
Sire—Freund (A.K.R. 480).
Dam—Brunhilde II. (A.K.R. 487).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

2558. Buckeye II., white, chestnut and tan ticked dog, whelped May 30, 1884. Breeder, Mr. F. Wicolx, Buckeye Kennels, Dunkirk, O. Owner, Mr. L. Gardner, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Sire—Duke, by Pontiac II. (Pontiac—Judith) out of Buckeye Belle, by imported Belton out of Bonnie.
Dam—Fanny, by Sport (Don—Polly) out of Lucy, by imported Belton out of Floss.

2559. Comedy, black, white and tan dog, whelped July 24, 1884. Breeder, Mr. T. F. Taylor, Richmond, Va. Owner, Mr. W. Henry Colquitt, 829 West Grace street, Richmond, Va.
Sire—Dashing Rover, by Dash II. out of Norna.
Dam—Trinket, by Crack (Carlowitz—True) out of Diana, by Leicester out of Doll.

2560. Countess Wind'em, black and white and ticked bitch, whelped Dec. 25, 1882. Breeder, Mr. D. A. Goodwin, Newburyport, Mass. Owner, Mr. C. E Wallin, Montgomery, Ala.
Sire—Roderick II., by Roderick (Count Dick—Phantom) out of Norna, by Llewellin's Dan out of Nellie.
Dam—Jennie, by Carlowitz (Dash—Countess) out of Rose, by Rob Roy out of Victress.

2561. Count On-him, white, black and tan dog, whelped March 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. John Bolus, Wooster, O. Owner, Mr. L. Gardner, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
Sire—Blue Dick, by Blue Dash (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Dora) out of Jolly May, by Rob Roy out of Pocahontas.
Dam—Burlesque, by imported Belton (Syke's Dash—Daisy) out of Verner's Rose, by LeMoyn's Don out of his May.

2562. Duke Rederick, lemon and white dog, whelped May 11, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. W. Wilson, Billerica, Mass. Owner, Mr. F. B. Towne, South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Sire—Cid, by Dash III. (Blue Prince—Old Kate) out of Opal, by Rake out of Fancy.
Dam—Floy, by imported Dashing Lion (Dash II.—Leda) out of Armida, by Leicester out of Pocahontas.

2563. Fern, white, lemon patch on one eye, bitch, whelped Oct. 7, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. Tallman, South Attleboro, Mass. Owner, Mr. F. D. Freeman, Central Falls, R. I.
Sire—Foreman, by Dashing Monarch (Dash II.—Countess Moll) out of Fairy II., by Victor out of Blue Daisy.
Dam—Nettie B., by Mark (Druid—Star) out of Rose, of stock imported by Mr. Jackson in Canada.

2564. Fredreeka, black, white and ticked bitch, Whelped May 11, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. Weston Wilson, Billerica, Mass.
Litter sister to Duke Roderick (A.K.R. 2562).

2565. Katie, black and tan, white feet and breast, bitch, whelped March 20, 1880. Breeder, Mr. J. C. Loder, Wilmington, N. C. (formerly Chattanooga, Tenn.). Owner, Mr. J. H. Brown, Wilmington, N. C.
Sire—Vance's Captain, by Frank (Carlos—Bettie) out of Biddie, by Carlos out of Bettie.
Dam—Mittie, by Captain (Frank—Biddie) out of Milliken's Vic, Jr., by Jake's Duke, Jr. out of Payne's Vic, Sr.

2566. Louise, black, white and tan bitch, whelped May 28, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. F. D. Freeman, Central Falls, R. I.
Sire—Mack B., by Dick Laverack (Thunder—Peeress) out of Twilight, by Gladstone out of Mersey.
Dam—Beauty, by Arlington (Pratt's Dan—Hobert's Ruby) out of St. Celia, by Afton (Adam's Rock—Flora II.) out of Rose, by Dan out of Sterling's Fannie.

2567. Mavis, black, white and tan bitch, whelped March 21, 1885. Breeders, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, N. J. Owner, Mr. John S. Clark, New Brunswick, N. J.
Sire—Gladstone, by Llewellin's Dan (Duke—Rhœbe) out of Petrel, by Prince out of Lill.
Dam—Lavalette, by Druid (Prince—Dora) out of Princess Draco, by Rob Roy out of Livy.

2568. Mephistopheles, black and white dog, whelped Feb. 3, 1885. Breeder, Mr. S. P. Olmsted Coudersport, Pa. Owner, Mr. S. D. Ames, Geneva, Pa.
Sire—Thomas K. (A.K.R. 2065).
Dam—Cora Belle (A.K.R. 2048).

2569. Mack A., white, black head, and ticked dog, whelped Nov. 10, 1884. Breeder, Dr. S. E. Burroughs, Allison, Ia. Owner, Mr. Wm. Marshall, Fremont, Dodge county, Neb.
Sire—Clock's St. Julian, by Count Blythe (Goodsell's Prince—Demuth's Snip) out of Blue Lill, by Blue Dash out of Dr. Parson's Pipp.
Dam—Burrough's Iowa Girl, by Ranger out of Boyd's Iowa Queen, by Bergundthal's Rake out of Boyd's Daisey. Ranger is by Brussels out of a bitch Mr. A. C. Waddell says was half native and one-half Leicester and Dart.

2570. Penobscot, lemon and white dog, whelped May 28, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. F. D. Freeman, Central Falls, R. I.
Litter brother to Louise (A.K R. 2566).

2571. Pet Allen, orange and white dog, whelped Jan. 1, 1885. Breeder, Mr. O. J. Swain, Melrose, Mass. Owner, Dr. E. P. Kremer, Lebanon, Pa.
Sire—Brackett's Don, by Bowditch's Johny (Ethan Allen's Fag—Bowditch's Roxy) out of Brackett's Fern, by Fag out of Ethan Allen's Chum.
Dam—Swain's Maud, by Winter's imported Carlo out of Vinal's Nellie.

2572. Queen Rake, lemon and white bitch, whelped Sept. 20, 1883. Breeder, Mr. T. J. O'Neil, Louisville, Ky. Owner, Mr. H. J. Chambers, Louisville, Ky.
Sire—Imported Dashing Rake, by Dash II. (Blue Prince—Armstrong's Old Kate) out of Norna, by Dan out of Nellie).
Dam—Nellie, by imported Lincoln (Dan—Lill II.) out of Lady Godiva, by Paris out of Pearl.

2573. Roxie, white, black and tan bitch, whelped July 18, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Thos. D. Geoghegan, Louisville, Ky. Owner, Mr. H. J. Chambers, Louisville, Ky.
Sire—Belton II., by Belton (Syke's Dash—Bell II.) out of Daisy, by Field's Duke out of Statter's Rhœbe.
Dam—Cricket, by imported Penn (Fletcher's Rock—Fussy) out of Bessy Lee, by Bergundthal's Rake out of Fanny.

2574. Roxie Gladstone, white, black and tan bitch, whelped June 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. H. J. Chambers, Louisville, Ky. Owner, Mr. S. J. Banks, Henderson, Ky.
Sire—Trump, by champion Gladstone (Dan—Petrel) out of Countess Keys.
Dam—Roxie (A.K.R. 2573).

2575. William, lemon and white dog, whelped May 28, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. F. D. Freeman, Central Falls, R. I.
Litter brother to Louise (A.K.R. 2566).

GORDON SETTERS.

2576. Boy, black and tan dog, whelped Aug. 10, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. James B. Blossom, Morrisania, New York city.
Sire—Turk (A.K.R. 717).
Dam—Juno (A.K.R. 294).

2577. Pattie B., black and tan bitch, whelped July 28, 1884. Breeder, Capt. J. P. Fitzgerald, 11 Lake street, Chicago, Ill. Owner, Mr. Joseph Bardwell, 676 Thirteenth Place, Chicago, Ill.
Sire—Chapin's Duke, by Grouse (Ben—imported Grace) out of Smith's Bella, by imported Smut out of Willard's bitch.
Dam—Fitzgerald's Topsey, by Capt. Mack's Bell (imported Smut—Felton's imported Belle) out of Henry's Fannie, by Thomas's Shot out of imported Dimple.
Record—First, puppy class (shown as Pattie), and special for best Gordon bitch, Chicago, 1885.

2578. Tou Tou, black and tan bitch, whelped Feb. 7, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. James B. Blossom, Morrisania, New York city.
Sire—Nip (A.K.R. 506).
Dam—Juno (A.K.R. 294).

IRISH SETTERS.

2579. Garry, red dog, whelped Oct. 16, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Thomas D. Husted, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Mr. R. A. Spalding, Wilkesbarre, Luzerne county, Pa., 78 North Franklin street
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Red Lassie, by Rory O'More (Ireland) out of Queen Nellie (Ireland), by Mullen out of Red Hook. Rory O'More, by the first prize winner at Bally Connell, Ireland, in 1884, out of Lough Erne.
Record—Second, Philadelphia, 1885.

2580. Glenelcho, dark red dog, whelped April 2, 1885. Breeder, Mr. A. C. Stott, Stottville, N. Y. Owner, Mr. J. B. Stevens, Jr., Dover, N. H.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Red Maud, by Larry (Elcho, A.K.R. 295—Rose, A.K.R. 298) out of Husted's imported Red Lassie. See No. 2579.

2581. Goldy, red bitch, whelped June 3, 1880. Breeder, Mr. T. P. Montgomery, Harrisburg, Pa. Owner, Dr. J. R. Housel, Watsontown, Pa.
Sire—Elcho (A.K.R. 295).
Dam—Elsie, by Humphrey's Mac (Plunket, E. 1,747—Farrar's, Carrie) out of Dunham's Belle, by Robinson's Jack out of Belle Mead.

2582. Norah II., red bitch, whelped April 3, 1885. Breeder, Dr. Wm. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Owner, Mr. R. M. Gibson, St. John, N. B.
Sire—Elcho, Jr., by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Noreen (A.K.R. 297).

2583. Tara, dark red bitch, whelped Aug. 7, 1884. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, 1,101 Tremont street, Boston. Owner, Mr. Jas. B. Blossom, Morrisania, New York city.
Sire—Nimrod (A.K.R. 631).
Dam—Sweetheart (A.K.R. 299).

SPANIELS.

COCKER SPANIELS.

2584. Alice Obo, solid black bitch, whelped April 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Owner, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania.
Sire—Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).
Dam—Phoosie (A.K.R. 1482).

2585. King Coal, black dog, whelped March 15, 1885. Breeders, Hornell Spaniel Club, Hornellsville, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Wm. West, Camden, N. J.
Sire—Hornell Silk (A K R. 1897).
Dam—Hornell Belle (A.K.R. 1873).

2586. Silk II., black dog, whelped Sept. 10, 1884. Breeders, Hornell Spaniel Club, Hornellsville, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Geo. C. Hanford, Syracuse, N. Y.
Sire—Hornell Silk (A.K.R. 1897).
Dam—Hornell Nellie, by imported Garnet out of imported Nell.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

2587. Rugs, white, tan spot over left eye, dog, whelped Feb. 7, 1883. Breeder, Mr. W. D. Holsapple, Hudson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. E. L. Bailey, Pittsfield, Mass.
Sire—Imported Ned.
Dam—Imported Daisey.

2588. Young Baroness, white bitch, whelped September, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Fred Hinks, Birmingham, Eng. Owner, Mr. Thos. R. Varick, Manchester, N. H.
Sire—Baron (E. 13,076), by Dutch (Old Victor—Countess) out of Lucy, by White Prince out of Puss.
Dam—Lurline, by Mark-eyed Young Victor (Old Victor—Puss) out of champion Countess, by Young Gambler out of Old Daisy.

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

[Notice.—Stud visits cannot be inserted in the same REGISTER with a record of the result of the visit. The Produce Register then covers the Breeding Register, and to get insertion in the latter, notice must be sent in time for a preceding number of the REGISTER.]

BEAGLES.

Una—Bannerman.—Dr. E. B. Weston's Una (A.K.R. 1324) was bred to Mr. A. C. Krueger's Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on June 8.

COLLIES.

Flora—Laddie.—Mr. J. McCain's Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2208) was bred to Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co.'s Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205) on July 1.

Gypsie—Bon Nevis.—Mr. James Connor's Gypsie was bred to Mr. J. D. Shotwell's Ben Nevis (A.K.R. 2391) on May 15.

Janet—Ben Nevis.—Mr. C. C. Nichols's Janet was bred to Mr. J. D. Shotwell's Ben Nevis (A.K.R. 2391) on July 1.

Lady Mac—Ben Nevis.—Mr. J. G. Gardner's Lady Mac was bred to Mr. J. D. Shotwell's Ben Nevis (A.K.R. 2391) on June 22.

MASTIFFS.

Calypso—Hero II.—City View Kennels' Calypso (A.K.R. 1498), was bred to Ashmont Kennels' Hero II. (A.K.R 545) on June 12.

Jewess—DeBuch.—Mr. John W. Meneley's Jewess was bred to Mr. W. Wade's DeBuch (A.K.R. 1502) on June 25.

PUGS.

Bess—Bradford Ruby.—Mr. F. E. Parker's Bess (A.K.R. 1935) was bred to City View Kennels' Bradford Ruby (E. 13,834) on June 19.

Daisy II.—Bradford Ruby.—City View Kennels' Daisy II. (A.K.R. 1361) was bred to their Bradford Ruby (E. 13,834) on July 1.

Musette—Bradford Ruby.—Mr. Jesse Welch's Musette (A.K.R. 1593) was bred to City View Kennels' Bradford Ruby (E 13,834) on June 29.

Toodles—Tuck.—Mr. Geo. W. Dixon's Toodles (A.K.R. 2147) was bred to Mr. C. Henry Amsden's Tuck on July 7 and 8.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Margery—Rene.—Mr. James Watson's Margery (A.K.R. 1672) was bred to Mr. J. W. Burgess's Rene (A.K.R. 410) on July 21.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Daisy Queen—Druid, Jr.—Mr. Howard Hartley's Daisy Queen was bred to his Druid, Jr. (Druid—Swaze).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Victoria—Grand Duke.—Mr. T. R. Varick's Victoria (A.K.R. 1898) was bred to Messrs. R. & W. Livingston's Grand Duke (A.K.R. 524) on July 22.

Young Venom—Dutch, Jr.—Mr. E. Lever's Young Venom was bred to Mr. Dudgeon's Dutch, Jr. (A.K.R. 1887) on June 10.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Bessy—Bunny.—Mr. Haven Doe's Bessy (A.K.R. 1117) whelped two dogs and two bitches on June 21. Color, white, black and tan; all dead. Sired by Mr. Haven Doe's Bunny.

COLLIES.

Jean III.—Bobbie.—Messrs. Atlee Burpee & Co.'s Jean III. (A.K.R. 2534) whelped one dog and five bitches on June 23. Color, black, tan and white. Sired by their Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).

DEERHOUNDS.

The Banshee—Roderick Dhu.—Mr. C. B. Gilbert's The Banshee (A.K.R. 1238) whelped two dogs and nine bitches on July 6. Color, fawn and brindle. Sired by Dr. W. H. Carmalt's Roderick Dhu (imported Mona—imported Lupus).

POINTERS.

Flirt II.—Meteor.—Amory R. Starr's Flirt II. (A.K.R. 2229) whelped two dogs and four bitches on July 30. Color, liver and white. Sired by champion Meteor.

Tempe—Glick.—Mr. A. R. Starr's Tempe (A.K.R. 2240) whelped seven dogs and one bitch on May 21. Color, four liver dogs, two black and white dogs, one black dog and one black bitch. Sired by Mr. J. Pat Flaurnoy's Glick (A.K.R. 2231).

PUGS.

Flossy—Bradford Ruby.—City View Kennels' Flossy (A.K.R. 2250) whelped three dogs and four bitches on July 18. All correctly marked. Sired by their Bradford Ruby.

Peggie—Treasure.—Mr. G. Gillivan's Peggie (A.K.R. 1804) whelped five bitches on July 24. Color, fawn, black points and trace. Sired by Mr. C. Leonhard's Treasure (A.K.R. 472).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Cad L.—Donzel.—Mr. A. R. Place's Cad L. (A.K.R. 1455) whelped four dogs and five bitches on July 25. Sired by Mr. T. M. Steele's Donzel (A.K.R. 816).

Floy—Cid.—Mr. W. Weston Wilson's Floy (A.K.R. 2053) whelped three dogs and seven bitches on May 11. Color, white and black and white. Sired by Mr. F. L. Sanford's Cid.

Lilly Queen—Donzel.—Mr. T. M. Steele's Lilly Queen whelped one dog and three bitches on July 14. Sired by his Donzel (A.K.R. 816).

IRISH SETTERS.

Killarney II.—Glencho.—Mr. E. W. Taylor's Killarney II. (A.K.R. 1850) whelped two dogs and six bitches on May 16. Color, solid red. Sired by Mr. Pierce's Glencho.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Critic—Obo II.—Mr. W. O. Partridge's Critic (A.K.R. 303) whelped one dog and seven bitches on July 10. Color, black, some with white star on chest. Sired by Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).

Miss Nance—Obo II.—Mr. S. R. Hemingway's Miss Nance (A.K.R. 1313) whelped three dogs and two bitches on June 28. Color, three black, two solid white. Sired by Mr. J. P. Willey's champion Obo II.

Newton Abbot Lady—Black Prince.—Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding's Newton Abbot Lady (Bend Or—Lady Bird) whelped five dogs and four bitches on July 11. Color, seven chestnut and two black (three dogs dead). Sired by owner's Black Prince.

Snow—Champion Obo.—Mr. G. N. Leaven's Snow (A.K.R. 2517) whelped one dog and five bitches on July 1. Color, four solid black, two small spot on breast. Sired by Mr. Jas. F. Farrow's Champion Obo (E. 10,452).

Yolande—Obo II.—Mr. W. H. Tuck's Yolande (A.K.R. 523) whelped five dogs and three bitches on July 2. Color, black, with white spot on breast (two dogs and two bitches since dead). Sired by Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).

TERRIERS.

IRISH TERRIERS.

Sheila—Slasher.—The Maizeland Kennels' Sheila (A.K.R. 137) whelped two dogs and three bitches on July 3. Color, red. Sired by J. Coleman Drayton's Slasher.

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of ad dressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Clipper.—The Glencoe Collie Kennels have purchased Mr. James Watson's (Philadelphia, Pa.) dog Clipper (imported in utero), by Mr. George R. Krehl's Eclipse out of Nesta (A.K.R. 1494).

Nesta—Eclipse Puppy.—Mr. J. D. Shotwell has purchased of Mr. James Watson (Philadelphia, Pa.) a dark sable and white puppy, by Mr. Krehl's Eclipse out of Nesta (A.K.R. 1494), whelped May 13.

Prep—Tom Puppy.—Mr. Gerald Huerman (Oak Park, Ill.) has purchased of Mr. John Kidston a bitch puppy, whelped April 28, by Tom out of Prep (A.K.R. 1574).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Nellie.—Mr. Henry C. Burdick (Springfield, Mass.) has purchased Mr. J. S. Moorhouse's (Taunton, Mass.) bitch Nellie, by imported Dick out of imported Pinkie.

Tottie.—Mr. H. Van Deusen (Saratoga, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. W. H. Cook's (Saratoga, N. Y.) bitch Tottie, by Silk Socks out of Zelpha (A.K.R. 2329).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Emperor Fred.—Dr. S. Fleet Speir has purchased Mr. E. A. Herzberg's Emperor Fred (A.K.R. 33).

Leah.—Mr. G. F. Clark (Diamond State Kennels) (St. George's, Del.) has purchased Mr. J. R. Housel's (Watsontown, Pa.) bitch Leah (A.K.R. 1284).

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Dora.—Mr. L. E. Bouley (Richardson, Me.) has purchased Mr. W. G. Furness's (Ogdensburg, N. Y.) bitch Dora.

Og.—Mr. H. T. Newberry (Detroit, Mich.) has purchased Mr. S. R. Hemingway's (New Haven, Conn.) dog Og (A.K.R. 1878).

TERRIERS.

IRISH TERRIERS.

Moya.—Mr. Louis A. Shaw (Newton Center, Mass.) has purchased the Maizeland Kennels' (Red Hook, N. Y.) bitch Moya (A.K.R. 2385).

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

PUGS.

Toodles (A.K.R. 2147), in whelp to Tuck. Bred by Mrs. Lawrence Booth, Vicar's Cross, Chester, England. Sire, L. Booth's champion Comedy. Dam, Lady, imported and owned by C. H. Amsden, Rochester, N. Y. Toodles has black points, and weighs less than 10 pounds. A few pug dogs for sale. Address Geo. W. Dixon, Worcester, Mass. P. O. Box, 188.

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Trailer, formerly Gyp. See registry entry this month for pedigree and show record. Circulars free. Fee $10. Apply to Herman Schellhass, 6 Brevoort place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

COLLIES.

Bounce.—The only son of Tramp (sire of Tramp II., Scottish Hero, etc.) in the country. Remarkably small ears, correctly carried; grand coat of the proper texture, and excellent legs and feet. A sure stock getter. Fee $15. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

TERRIERS.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Brokenhurst Spice II. (A.K.R. 1486, E. 13,-886), white body, black and tan on head, by Brokenhurst Spice (E.12,278) out of Deacon Ruth (E. 11,208). Fee $15. Apply to R. Ives Crocker, Lenox, Mass.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

2323. Goffa II.—Date of birth April 7, 1883.

2329. Zelpha.—Whelped May 2, 1882. Owner, Mrs. Henry C. Burdick.

2404. Me-Too.—In record strike out "National Breeders' Show" and insert "Boston, 1885."

2415. Nell of Efford.—Is a bitch. She is the dam of Champion Glee.

2463.—This should be Scot II., Scot being already registered as No. 2328. The breeder of the latter should be altered to C. L. Kimball, Jr.

2479.—Should be Sport II. See 2338.

In Sales, July number, pointers, Dr. Rosbach bought Daisy Murdock from Mr. Wilms. This error was made through not using our form of transfer, and we have this month returned many for alteration. If it is not worth the trouble to our subscribers to send on their entries in proper shape, it is not worth imposing upon us the necessity of correcting them. We make no charge for sale, breeding, or produce notices, but insist on correctness.—ED.

DEATHS.

1896. Beauty.—Strangulated hernia.

2470. Countess Fritz.—Pleuro-pneumonia.

2478. Prince Cliff.—Pleuro-pneumonia.

Mr. Kyle's Collie Pedigrees.

Editor American Kennel Register:

In the May issue of the REGISTER you. having heard from Mr. Kyle, endeavored to clear away the charges I made in the March number against Mr. Kyle and his collie pedigrees. You called upon Mr. Kyle to furnish evidence of the truthfulness of his pedigrees. I have waited two months for his reply and it is not forthcoming. Now, Mr. Editor, I am not satisfied with either your explanation or with Mr. Kyle's silence, and I again press the charges originally made and submit herewith what I deem to be clinching evidence.

In the first place, with regard to Juno II., Mr. Kyle says, "I never wrote to Mr. Dennis that my pup died." In his letter to me, dated Feb. 13, 1884, he says, "With sorrow I inform you my bitch pup is dead." The original letter, marked "A," is annexed herewith. Now, there is no mistaking these words, the "pup is dead."

In the second place, whether Mr. Kyle sold the bitch to Mr. Aitken, or whether he left her with him to be served, is immaterial; the point at issue is whether he knowingly and purposely gave Mr. Aitken a false pedigree of the pup. At my suggestion Mr. Aitken wrote to Mr. Kyle to confirm the pedigree as it was given to him and published in the W. K. C. dog show catalogue. Mr. Kyle replied under date of May 19, 1884, reiterating what he had before stated to Mr. Aitken regarding Juno II., and says "that bitch is imported," and sends a written pedigree, the same as was published in the catalogue. Again, further on he says, "Last December I bought a bitch pup from Mr. Dennis * * * after I got it three days the pup died." The original letter and written pedigree marked "B" and "C" are annexed

herewith. Now, Mr. Editor, do not these letters prove that Mr. Kyle not only desired to convey the impression, but actually did assert, that the bitch pup I sold him had died?

In the third place, Mr. Kyle says he never authorized the entry of Juno II. at the New York show. That may be so, but at the same time he was fully aware of the fact that Mr. Aitken was going to enter the bitch under the pedigree which he (Kyle) had fabricated, and he (Kyle) did not object. This appears from the letter herewith annexed, marked "D" (Kyle to Aitken). But, Mr. Editor, Mr. Kyle acknowledges to you that this bitch which Aitken had at the show was the very one he had purchased from me. Do you not see now "any fraud on his part?" What Mr. Kyle was to gain by his misrepresentation he alone knows, but that he did wilfully practice the part of a fraud is now a proved fact.

In regard to the other pup that Mr. Kyle purchased of me, he wrote me that he had sent it to Canada; he wrote Aitken that he had sent it to Canada and that "it died four days after arrival." Yet Mr. Kyle in the December REGISTER enters Nelson II., 1750, as the pup I sold him. Which am I to believe, that the pup died or that it lives?

As to the pedigrees of Sweep and Drive, Mr. Kyle's assertion that he imported these dogs and that their pedigrees are correct, is not enough. Mr. Kyle cannot prove their pedigrees and he knows it. "A man who will lie will steal," and I boldly press the charge that Mr. Kyle has appropriated these pedigrees from the written pedigree I originally sent him. To what extent Mr. Kyle has been trading on these fabricated pedigrees I do not know, but I observe that there have been quite a number of collies accepted by you for registration, and descended from these very dogs whose pedigrees I have questioned, and given you good reasons to suspect the correctness and truthfulness of them. There is no persecution in this matter, except that showing up frauds is persecution. It is to the interests of all honorable breeders of pure-bred dogs, and especially in the interests of the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER that this exposé has been made. If registration is not to be protected against such ruthless and flagrant misrepresentation as Mr. Kyle is guilty of, then the REGISTER is worse than useless.

Mr. Geo. Aitken, who is an honorable man and holds a trustworthy position, writes me in relation to this matter: "I agree with you in thinking it not only a duty, but a privilege, to assist in protecting ourselves from fraud."

To summarize, Mr. Editor, I claim that Mr. Kyle has been proved by the evidence herewith submitted to be untruthful, first, in stating that the bitch had died: second, in stating that the bitch was imported; third, in giving Mr. Aitken a falsified pedigree; and, furthermore, unless he can prove the pedigrees of Sweep and Drive, he stands guilty of—well, appropriating what does not belong to him.

Under these circumstances, it is impossible for you to tell where Mr. Kyle's entries in the REGISTER are truthful and where they are not. There is, then, but one thing to be done in justice to the reputable breeders who support the REGISTER and make it what it should be, a faithful record of true pedigrees, and that is to cancel and expunge all of Mr. Kyle's entries and all dogs descended from his entries, and prohibit any further registration by him.

MARTIN DENNIS.

97 READE STREET, New York City.

[The original letters of Mr. Kyle fully bear out the statements made by Mr. Dennis. On Feb. 13, 1884, Mr. Kyle wrote Mr. Dennis, "with sorrow I inform you the bitch pup is dead," and again on May 19, 1884, he wrote to Mr. Aitken, "the pup was only very small, and after I got it three days the pup died." That is perfectly conclusive evidence that the statement made by Mr. Kyle to us, that the bitch was dying when he wrote it was dead but that it subsequently recovered, is false. Mr. Kyle did send to us the name of the person from whom, or through whom he obtained his dogs Sweep and Drive, and we wrote to the direction given, but have received no reply. On one of the letters submitted to us, that of April 9, Mr. Kyle says he purchased Juno of Dr. James, of Kirby Lonsdale, and we will write to that gentleman as soon as we can get a copy of the present REGISTER to send him, together with the previous numbers referring to these pedigrees and ask him to advise us as to their correctness. There seems to be little room for doubt that the pedigrees as supplied by Mr. Kyle are erroneous, but we will await Dr. James's reply before adopting the course we are called upon by Mr. Dennis to take and which is the only proper one if there is even one pedigree proved false. It is perhaps proper for us to say that our reason for, in a measure, shielding Mr. Kyle or placing a favorable construction on his explanation was that he is not a well educated person. Many of the names he spells very badly, and not desiring to do any injustice to one whose main fault might be caused by ignorant blunders, we gave him what assistance we could to clear the matter up by withholding immediate condemnation. Now that it is conclusively proved that Mr. Kyle did not tell us the truth respecting the bitch pup, the onus is on his shoulders and no half way explanations will suffice. As Dr. James will see the necessity of immediate action being taken by us, we don't doubt but that we will be enabled to publish his reply in the September REGISTER. If it is against Mr. Kyle then all his entries as well as those of dogs bred by him will be cancelled and his name placed on the black list.—ED.]

Show Distemper.

Editor American Kennel Register:

The Philadelphia show was a serious loss to me, as since my return I have lost by distemper my young English setter dog Wayne (A.K.R. 1620). I also lost a Dash III. pup. Both were fine dogs and full of promise. Floss H. was down also, but is convalescing. I blame the veterinarian for allowing the Irish dog Glen Elcho to remain in the building after his owner had requested leave to remove him. He was but two benches from Floss H. No more dog shows for me when those in authority will allow a contagion so great to remain.

J. R. HOUSEL.

WATSONTOWN, Pa.

The Spaniel Bozique.

MR. M. P. McKOON has evidently reconsidered his intention of suing the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER for libel and is now inclined to accept our terms, whereby he can once more get dogs, bred by him, registered in our columns. In the June REGISTER our conclusion was emphasized by saying: "We are firm in the position we have taken that we will not register any dogs owned by him (McKoon) until the Bozique business is satisfactorily cleared up." This brought him to terms, as the following communications show:

FRANKLIN, Del. Co., N. Y., July 8, 1885.

Editor American Kennel Register:

DEAR SIR—The widow of Robt. K. Kamp, deceased, who imported the cocker dog Bozique, has just been visiting us here at my house, and for her amusement I have read over all the KENNEL REGISTER Bozique matter to her, the pedigree and all the particulars that I have of him; and as she coincides with me in its correctness, I had her sign the inclosed corroboration of the facts, and although the dog is not mine nor never [*sic*] was, and it is nothing that I care about at all, yet I inclose it in order that you may have no excuse for acting unjustly with outside sportsmen who have taken an interest in his blood. I noticed your remarks in last REGISTER regarding him, and did not expect to give it any attention; but as this proof, in her visit, came to hand so unexpectedly, I thought I would utilize it for the benefit of others as well as yourself, that your excuse for giving him injustice may be removed.

M. P. McKOON.

Editor American Kennel Register:

The cocker spaniel dog Bozique is owned by myself, and was brought to this country by my deceased husband and myself when he was only a few weeks of age. Mr. McKoon has given you his history and pedigree correctly. I know his parents to be Mr. McGowan's cockers Glyde and Glen. Mr. McGowan then lived in Edinburgh, Scotland, but was to move to Canada the following spring. Mr. Kamp knew his history further back, but I do not for certain.

MRS. R. K. KAMP.

Mr. McKoon may think the foregoing ample, but we do not. The more letters he writes the more does he contradict himself, until we are unable to tell which story is the truth and which the lie. He now says he never owned the dog, whereas he stated in one of his abusive, personal letters that he had parted with the dog, but on account of the immense demand for his services caused by our exposure he had bought him back again. A man who would prevaricate in this manner is not likely to stop at that. As to the proof submitted, it is not satisfactory. We have but Mr. McKoon's word that there is any such person as Mrs. R. K. Kamp. True, we have the above statement signed in that manner, but if we were requested to give our opinion as to the signature we should say it was written by some young schoolboy. We require proof, to begin with, that there is such a person in existence as Mrs. R. K. Kamp. We asked Mr. McKoon months ago to give us the address of the person who brought the dog over from Scotland. This he declined to do. Now we reiterate that we want Mrs. Kamp's address, the name of the vessel she brought the dog over on, and the residence or some clue to the identity of Mr. McGowan. Mr. McKoon, if he is at all anxious to have the pedigree of Bozique established, will get this information at once; and he can rest assured we will find out all there is to be found out. The editor of the REGISTER claims Edinburgh as his birthplace, and he has numerous friends and relatives there he can ask to help in the investigation, and Mr. McKoon will thus be saved both money and labor. At present we have got a connecting link. It is something to get that, and we would recommend Mr. McKoon's losing no time in getting the information we need about and from Mrs. Kamp before she departs, like one or other of the persons acquainted with the history of Bozique.

The American Kennel Club.

IT was generally held that when the editor of the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER took part last year in the effort to establish a club of breeders and exhibitors, that the REGISTER was inimical to the American Kennel Club, and for that reason we have allowed matters to progress without comment except our strictures upon the dog show rules, which received due consideration by the sub-committee of the club, and a better but by no means a perfect code is to be submitted to the club at the meeting to be held at Pittsburgh next October. It is now, however, fully time that the present status of the American Kennel Club should be referred to. The utter incompetence of the president to understand the duties of his office and his powers as president, and his long and uninterrupted series of blunders have rendered the club a laughing stock to all. Matters have got to such a pass that it is now simply a question of Major Taylor relinquishing office or the leading clubs resigning from the association. It is very well understood among the members of the New England, New Haven, Westminster, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh clubs that if there is a break they will go in a body, and that there will be a break unless Major Taylor resigns is just as certain.

Even, however, with the present president supplanted by a competent official, the constitution of the executive committee is not such as commends itself to our views. The idea that every club should have representation on the executive committee is wrong, and it is still more erroneous to give each club the power of nominating its own member. We are not speaking without experience in the formation of a national association, having thirteen years ago brought about and established the National Amateur Rowing Association upon principles which have stood the test of time without change or even offered amendment. The principal objections we there saw in an association of clubs was that there was a great fight for office and a general dicker and barter whereby they were distributed so as to placate powerful clubs. Men were thus selected who were not qualified for the positions to which they were elected, and then to make it pleasant all around an unwieldy executive committee was made up of a delegate or delegates from each club. To avoid what seemed to us to be the great drawbacks, we framed the constitution of the Rowing Association to provide for an executive committee of nine members, three of which retire each year, and the vacancies are filled by three members elected to serve for three years. With but three men to be elected at each annual, it can be readily seen that dickering is out of the question, and it becomes a question of the best men for the vacancies. As a matter of fact, the retiring committee men are now reelected each year, the association feeling that

they have got the right men in office. Having been so long associated together as committeemen, they know the most suitable members to appoint as president, secretary and treasurer, and lobbying for office is thus unknown.

With a kennel club formed upon this principle and a committee made up of such gentlemen as Messrs. Nickerson, of Boston; Morgan, of New Haven; Donner, of New York; Greene, of New Jersey; Child, of Philadelphia, and Wade, of Pittsburgh, there would be some hope of good results accruing; but at present all is chaos and dissatisfaction.

Recently we have been repeatedly urged, and in many cases by those who strenuously opposed the establishment of a breeders' and exhibitors' club, to take the matter in hand again, but we must decline for the present for two reasons: First, that when there was the opportunity to do so, lukewarmness and opposition killed it by permitting the clubs to be overwhelmingly represented at the open meeting, and vote against any but themselves forming clubs. Our second reason is that it would be better to let the A. K. C. alone for another three or four months, as there is good material for a club in it if it is utilized properly. We do not wish to be considered in opposition to the club until all means to get any good out of it have failed.

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part IX.

I MUST now ask my readers to go back a few years with me in order to trace the career of the more noted, but not greater mastiff breeder, Mr. T. H. V. Lukey, of Wimbledon Park, Surrey, and for many years of Lock's Bottom, Kent. Mr. Lukey died Aug. 10, 1882, aged seventy-eight. In his early days he was a large breeder of King Charles spaniels, which brought him into contact with most of the better class of London dog dealers of that date. I mention these particulars to show Mr. Lukey was thoroughly conversant with dogs, when he commenced keeping mastiffs in 1835, in the following manner, he informed me: Walking along the Serpentine in London, one morning, he noticed a magnificent black mastiff, with a man servant in leading, and inquiring whose dog it was, he learned that it belonged to the Marquis of Hertford and that its name was Pluto. Mr. Lukey then and there thought he should like such a dog, and, calling on the Marquis, he asked permission to breed from him. His lordship remarked that before granting any such request, he must see the bitch Mr. Lukey proposed mating with his dog. Whereupon the future great mastiff breeder had to confess that he had no such animal then, but would procure one if the Marquis would grant his request. His lordship laughingly dismissed him, saying he liked his impudence, but if he thought well to bring a bitch, if she met his approval he should have the use of his dog.

Whereupon Mr. Lukey employed George White of Knightsbridge to procure as good a bitch as money would buy, and White finally produced a brindle with cropped ears and tail, for which Mr. Lukey gave him £40, with the condition White was to have a puppy some time. This animal was of foreign blood, being one of the old Alpine breed, her ears having been cut to prevent their getting frost-bitten. On Mr. Lukey's presenting her to the Marquis for inspection, his Lordship asked if he had stolen her, owing to her mutilated appearance, and finally gave his consent to Mr. Lukey's breeding from Pluto with this bob-tailed specimen, on the condition that he had a puppy, which Mr. Lukey did in due course, the result being only two brindle bitch puppies, one of which he offered to the Marquis, who declined taking it as there was so few, and remarking that he should only have cared for a dog puppy. One of the puppies Mr. Lukey then handed over to Geo. White according to agreement, and White sold her into Scotland, and she was accidentally drowned in either the Fryth of Forth or Clyde, in her journey from London to her Scotch purchaser. Mr. Lukey then sold the mother, who was named Countess, back to Geo. White for the same sum he had given for her, viz. £40

Thus Mr. Lukey started as a breeder. He named the puppy he kept Yarrow, and in due time crossed her with the Alpine mastiff Couchez, alias Turk (who I have already mentioned) then in possession of Geo. White, but subsequently Lord Waldegrove's property. I have given these particulars thus fully as in the 1859 edition of "Stonehenge," there is an incorrect account signed "T. L.," of the order of crossing. Whether the account was garbled by Mr. Lukey personally or accidentally or merely made up from notes he supplied to the editor and thus confused, I am not able to say, but judging from Mr. Thompson, that it was incorrectly stated, I investigated the matter fully and found Mr. Lukey had in 1849 told Mr. Thompson exactly the same particulars as he told me and which I have recorded.

Mr. Lukey had written April 22, 1851, to Mr. Thompson (who had complained of the coarseness of the coat in a puppy he had purchased from Mr. Lukey) as follows:

"With regard to any cross of Newfoundland I can positively assure you that I never under any circumstances bred from a rough-coated dog. I have no doubt but he will shed brindle, but should he prove black, it is easily accounted for, the pup's mother was by my Nero (the dog with a broken leg, since dead) out of my Countess, a fawn, broad-chested bitch, rather heavy, and her father was Bruce. Nero's mother was got by the Marquis of Hertford's Pluto, a better bred or larger dog I have never seen, or one showing more character. He was so great a favorite with the Marquis that he always traveled with him, and was shot by the Arch Duke John of Austria's keeper, for chasing their deer—a strong, but certainly not a rough-coated one, the pup himself was got by my Young Bruce, own brother to the dog you had." (Signed, T. H. V. Lukey to J. W. Thompson).

I may here state that Nero (the broken-legged dog), whose grandsire was Pluto, as Mr. Lukey states in this letter, was full brother and same litter as Bruce I., by Couchez. After reading this letter I wrote to Mr. Lukey for a correct version. He replied June 23, 1873: "Countess cost £40, bought of Geo. White, of Knightsbridge; she had only two bitch puppies by Pluto. I sold Countess back to White for £40, and he sent her into Scotland for the purpose of giving height and power to the degenerated Scotch deerhound. It was the old Duke of

Gordon's nephew that bought her." (Signed T. H. V. Lukey to M. B. Wynn.) I wrote to him again, and his reply dated June 28, 1873: "My Dear Sir—Yarrow was from Countess, by Pluto. Bruce I., by Couchez out of Yarrow. He was at that time the property of Geo. White, etc. * * * Bruce II. was by Bruce I. out of the bitch bred from Yarrow, by a brindle dog belonging at that time to White. I bred two puppies from Ansdale's Leo, a reputed Lyme Hall, but they both died without issue." (Signed T. H. V. Lukey to M. B. Wynn.)

In the 1859 edition of "Stonehenge" in the footnote signed "T. L.," there is another statement altogether unreconcilable to the correct pedigree of Wallace. It is that his grandsire's name was also Wallace. This is plainly another misstatement of Mr. Lukey's (who was frequently inaccurate, as he relied entirely on his memory for his dogs' pedigrees). In this instance error may have crept in through the printer's omitting the "great" before the grandsire.

Mr. Thompson, in his essay on the mastiff, says: "For establishing the true mastiff character, for grandeur of head, massiveness of form, no breeder has surpassed Mr. Lukey. Few carve out for themselves a position of any ordinary merit as breeders. Mr. Lukey was an exception, he displayed consummate foresight and skill in purchasing from Mr. White the brindle bitch and putting her to the Marquis of Hertford's Pluto." Again he says: "The Marquis of Hertford's Pluto, a finer and more splendid mastiff Mr. Lukey told me he never saw."

This is standing testimony that the mastiff has not been so much improved as some people think. Here we see Mr. Lukey himself stating he never saw a finer specimen than the dog he commenced breeding from. I have given sufficient evidence to show that somehow the account in Stonehenge is not quite accurate. However, we may gather that the Marquis of Hertford's Pluto was a dog of vast size, hardish, or, as Mr. Lukey worded it, "strong" coat and black color. He was crossed with Countess, an Alpine mastiff, selected for her size and height to recuscitate the size of the deerhound, while Couchez, also foreign blood, was a comparatively small dog, standing barely thirty inches, and weighing not more than 130 pounds. Nothing is known of the nationality of the Marquis of Hertford's Pluto, but from his color, vast size, and strong coat, it is very presumptive that he was of Thibetian or Asiatic blood. Thus the foundation of Mr. Lukey's kennel were not the old English mastiffs, but principally Alpine or foreign mastiffs.

Mr. Lukey had been breeding for nearly fifteen years, and had inspected the Lyme Hall kennel when Mr. Thompson visited him for the first time in 1849. The latter wrote: "I thought no breeder could carry out the object of his ambition with greater probability of success than by crossing my own finer toned-down kennel (though equally highly bred) with his majestic strain, and the result proved the correctness of my judgment, Countess (the dam of Governor) being a direct descendant from this cross." Writing to me April 28, 1873, Mr. Thompson stated: "Mr. Lukey's former stud were much more massive and coarser than mine, and perhaps more character, so far as magnitude went. He has often written me to say what beautiful puppies the bitch I sent him threw to his Bruce." I may here point out that Mr. Lukey's old strain had vast size and a somewhat coarse coat, points probably inherited from their foreign ancestry. The size of Mr. Lukey's old strain may be gathered from the following measurements:

Wallace weighed 172 pounds, stood 33 inches and girthed 50 inches.

Nelson weighed 158 pounds, stood 33 inches at shoulder at 12 months old.

Bruce I. weighed 160 pounds, stood 31 inches, girth of chest 48 inches, 27 inches round the skull tight.

We may here note that the cross of Couchez, barely 30 inches at shoulder, brought down the height and weight of the strain.

Bell, a broad-muzzled, muscular bitch, with half-erect ears, who died in 1857, weighed 143 pounds.

Mr. Thompson, in a letter says: "I had Nero, a son of Old Bruce, 73 inches in length." Bruce II. in August, 1850, stood 31 inches, girthing 41, and in May, 1856, measured 27 inches round the head.

We may trace in these weights and measurements a decided reduction in size in the course of Mr. Lukey's breeding. Bruce I. was a dark brindle dog with almost black head and a white streak up his face. Mr. Lukey had a splendid oil painting of his head by Harrison Weir, and he informed me that prince of animal delineators took two portraits of the dog, one for himself, and the other he presented to Mr. Lukey, who very kindly allowed me to have his copy photographed, and I still possess the negative. Bruce II. was a blue or slate-colored brindle, and Mr. Lukey bred from him considerably more than from Bruce I., having at the time a greater demand for puppies.

Up to 1850 Mr. Lukey's strain were mostly brindle. After that date he and Mr. Thompson interchanged puppies, and the latter proved himself to be really the more talented breeder of the two, producing Saladin, a dark brindle dog of great power, of whom he wrote: "Saladin (the sire of Cautley's Quaker) was a dog of great muscular power and activity, with immense strength of jaw, and although standing not more than thirty-one inches at shoulder, could jump a stone wall of ten or twelve feet with ease. He has been seen to take the dead body of a black-faced sheep in his mouth and jump a wall of four feet with it. Dan, his sire, was a dog of equal strength and celebrity, but not so large." Mr. Lukey, on the other hand, produced nothing of note between 1849 and 1859 except Wallace, figured in the 1859 edition of Stonehenge.

So much had Mr. Lukey's strain fallen off that when asked to furnish a specimen for illustration in the 1859 edition of Stonehenge, he had to name Wallace as the best specimen of the breed he knew, a dog deriving much of his excellence from Mr. Thompson's strain, and then the property of Mr. Weller, of Derby, who informed me Wallace was not a large dog, being not more than twenty-eight inches at shoulder at the outside, thus, although very symmetrical, considerably smaller than Mr. Lukey's old Alpine mastiff sort. This dog was the sire of Druid, Peneril and Dr. Keer's Lion, the latter, although never before the public, being the most perfect of the three, which were all bred by Mr. Elmesly out of a fawn bitch, half mas-

tiff, being by a deerhound sire. The three were, however, perhaps the truest representatives of Mr. Lukey's old strain. I was informed by a breeder that knew the three brothers well, that their sire was much shorter, broader and grander in head than any of his sons, and he inherited the semi-erect ear of Mr. Thompson's strain, which is observable in the engraving, in which it is evident (like most of Mr. Thompson's) he was much lighter in bone than Mr. Lukey's primary type. Both Saladin and Wallace must be considered a blend between Mr. Thompson's and Lukey's breeds, embodying the perfections of each.

A Remarkable Dog Story.

ONE Sunday afternoon a group of children were playing at the end of a pier which projects into Lake Ontario, near Kingston, U. S. A. The proverbial careless child of the party made the proverbial backward step off from the pier into the water. None of his companions could save him, and their cries had brought no one from the shore, when, just as he was sinking for the third time, a superb Newfoundland dog rushed down the pier into the water and pulled the boy out. Those of the children who did not accompany the boy home took the dog to a confectioner's on the shore and fed him with as great a variety of cakes and other sweets as he would eat. So far the story is, of course, only typical of scores of well-known cases. The individuality of this case is left for the sequel.

The next afternoon the same group of children were playing at the same place, when the canine hero of the day before came trotting down to them with the most friendly wags and nods. There being no occasion this time for supplying him with delicacies, the children only stroked and patted him. The dog, however, had not come out of pure sociability. A child in the water and cakes and candy stood to him in the close and obvious relation of cause and effect, and if this relation was not clear to the children, he resolved to impress it upon them. Watching his chance, he crept up behind the child who was standing nearest to the edge of the pier, gave a sudden push, which sent him into the water, then sprang in after him, and gravely brought him ashore.

To those of us who have had a high respect for the disinterestedness of dogs, this story may give a melancholy proof that the development of the intelligence at the expense of the moral nature, is by no means exclusively human.—*Spectator.*

The English Collie Club.

AT a meeting of the Collie Club, held at the Crystal Palace, London, on Tuesday afternoon, July 7, the following description of the dog whose interests the members study was adopted:

"The skull of the collie should be quite flat and rather broad, with fine tapering muzzle of fair length and mouth the least bit overshot, the eyes widely apart, almond shaped and obliquely set in the head; the skin of the head tightly drawn, with no folds at the corners of the mouth; the ears as small as possible, semi-erect when surprised or listening, at other times thrown back and buried in the 'ruff.'

"The neck should be long, arched and muscular, the shoulders also long, sloping and fine at the withers; the chest to be deep and narrow in front, but of fair breadth behind the shoulders.

"The back to be short and level, with the loin rather long, somewhat arched and powerful. Brush long, 'wi' upward swirl' at the end, and normally carried low.

"The forelegs should be perfectly straight, with a fair amount of flat bone; the pasterns rather long, springy, and slightly lighter of bone than the rest of the leg; the foot with toes well arched and compact, soles very thick.

"The hindquarters, drooping slightly, should be very long from the hip bones to the hocks, which should be neither turned inward nor outward, with stifles well bent. The hip bones should be wide and rather ragged.

"The coat, except on legs and head, should be as abundant as possible; the outer coat straight, hard and rather stiff the under coat furry and so dense that it would be difficult to find the skin. The 'ruff' and 'frill' especially should be very full. There should be but little 'feather' on the forelegs, and none below the hocks on the hindlegs.

"Color immaterial.

"SYMMETRY.—The dog shall be a fair length on the leg, and his movements wiry and graceful. He should not be too small—height of dogs from 22 in. to 24 in., of bitches from 20 in. to 22 in.

"The greyhound type is very objectionable, as there is no brain room in the skull, and with this there is to be found a fatuous expression, and a long, powerful jaw.

"The setter type is also to be avoided, with its pendulous ears, full soft eye, heavily-feathered legs, and straight, short flag.

"The smooth collie only differs from the rough in its coat, which should be hard, dense and quite smooth.

SCALE OF POINTS.

Head and expression	15
Ears	10
Neck and shoulders	10
Legs and feet	15
Hindquarters	10
Back and loins	10
Brush	5
Coat with frill	20
Size	5—100

"NOTE—Point judging is not advocated, but figures are only made use of to show the comparative value attached to the different properties; no marks are given for 'general symmetry,' which is of course in judging a point of the utmost importance."—*London Field.*

THE STANDARD COMMITTEES.—There is now a vigorous protest going on against the standard committees. Their appointment was a gross violation of the pledged word of Major Taylor and Mr. Elliott Smith, given before and during the meeting held last September for the formation of the club. By far the most important action taken in the premises is the protest of the Pittsburgh Club. In the REGISTER of June we said the committees were appointed as a blind to suit a few dogs The correspondence which has been published in *Forest and Stream* shows that others are of the same opinion, and it looks very much as if the standard idea and Major Taylor must both go.

English Kennel Club Dog Show.

THE annual summer dog show of the Kennel Club was held, as usual, under tents in the courtyard of the Crystal Palace on July 7 to 10. There were 1288 entries in 168 classes. The judges were: For bloodhounds and mastiffs, Mr. M. Beaufoy; St. Bernards, Mr. H. J. Betterton; Newfoundlands and foreign dogs, Mr. H. B. Farquharson; Great Danes, Mr. B. Groom; deerhounds, greyhounds, black and tan and Irish setters, retrievers, collies and bull-terriers, Mr. S. E. Shirley; pointers, Mr. S. Price; English setters, Mr. W. D. Duncan; spaniels, Rev. A. L. Willett; dachshunde and Bassets, Mr. H. Jones; bulldogs, Mr. Pybus-Sellon; Dandies, the Earl of Antrim; pugs, Mr. E. Weekley; Irish terriers, Dr. Carey; smooth fox-terriers, Mr. Theo. Bassett; wire-hairs, Airedales and Bedlingtons, Mr. A. Maxwell; Skye and Scotch terriers, Mr. J. Pratt; Dalmatians, Pomeranians, poodles, smooth-haired, black and tan and Yorkshire terriers, Maltese, toy spaniels, Italian greyhounds and toy terriers, Mr. J. Percival.

AWARDS.

BLOODHOUNDS.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* Prize, E. R. Ray (Nobleman). *Bitches:* Prize, L. G. Morrell (Diana).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E Nichols (Pharoah); 2d, L. G. Morrell (Maltravers); 3d, R. H. Wright (Hector). Very high com., J. C. Tincker (Duncan) and E Brough (Barnaby). High com, W. Parker (Ben Nevis) and G. R. Ray (Rockingham). *Bitches:* 1st, E. Brough (Beeswing); 2d, E. Nichols (Novice); 3d, E. R. Ray (Rowena). Com., L. Smith (Nora).

MASTIFFS.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st and two cups, H. G. Woolmore (Crown Prince); 2d, W. K. Taunton (Cardinal). *Bitches:* 1st and three cups, Mrs. G. Willins (Cambrian Princess); 2d, F. J. Campbell (Lilly II.)—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, J. S. Turner (Beaufort); 2d, W. S. Clark (Prince of Wales); 3d, G. Holmes (John Bull). Very high com., D. L. Buchanan (Spartacus), J. S. Turner (Hotspur) and J. Shaw (Bismarck). High com., W. Robinson (Debonair). Com., R. Smith (Lion III.); 3d, G. Holmes (John of Ghent), and H. Dingley (Handy). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, J. S. Turner (The Lady Clare and The Lady Isabel); 3d, E. Nichols (Princess Ida). Special, W. K. Taunton (Cleopatra). Very high com., C R. Leach (Lady Blanche) and W. K. Taunton (Griselda). High com., — Clark (Queen Liberty).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, J. S. Turner (Beaufort and Hotspur). Very high com. and reserve, W. Rolinson (Debonair) *Bitches:* 1st, J. S. Turner (The Lady Beatrix); 2d, J. Price (Pandora).—PRODUCE STAKES: Prize, J. S. Turner (Beaufort and The Lady Beatrix).

ST. BERNARDS.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st, J. F. Smith (Save); 2d. Rev. J. C. Macdona (Bayard). Reserve, R. Thornton (Dunston). *Bitches:* 1st, W. G. Marshall (Cloister); 2d, H. C. Joplin (Elfrida). Reserve, J. F. Smith (Madam) —OPEN—ROUGH—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, J. F. Smith (Plinlimmon); 2d, H. B. Wood (Nero III.); 3d, H. H. R. Chapman (Duke of Wellington); 4th, H. A. Davis (Bernina II.). Very high com. and reserve, L. C. R. Norris-Elye (Saracen). Very high com., J. F. Smith (Tempest). High com., Mrs. L. Stanhope (Rafed) and H. J. Fulljames (Grip). Com, R. Thornton (Kenneth). *Bitches:* 1st and cup, W. T. Shephard (Thetis); 2d, L. C. R. Norris-Elye (La Mascotte); 3d, T. D. Dutton (Grace); 4th, L. C. R. Norris-Elye (Recluse). Very high com. and reserve, T. King (Dacia). Very high com., G. N. Hallewell (Queen Jura) and — King (Melita). High com., G. Porter (Dolly). Com, E. Bartlett (Tremouillette) and Rev. J. C. Macdona (St. Bride).—SMOOTH—*Dogs:* 1st, J. H. Murchison (Sirius); 2d, C. W. Cunningham (Lord Wolseley). Very high com. and reserve, L. Oppenheim (Benedict). Very high com., R. Thornton (Eviot) and Rev. J. C. Macdona (Victor Emanuel). High com., H. F. Marshall (Achilles). *Bitches:* 1st, W. B. Megone (Bon Bon); 2d, Rev. V. C. B. Cave (Hilda Josepha). Very high com. and reserve, L. Oppenheim (Lady Superior). Very high com., J. Valentine (Ida III.). High com., J. Valentine (Ida II.) and H. C. Joplin (Chinalette).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, Dr. H. W. Roberts (Pouf); 2d, A. B. Bailey (Khartoum); 3d, Dr. Atthill (Dare). Very high com and reserve, G. Porter (Con). Very high com., W. Axford (Hermit III.). High com., J. O. Fisher (Phantom II.) and H. H. R. Chapman (Bucephalus). Com, Rev. V. C. B. Cave (Bruno Joseph). *Bitches:* 1st, A. B. Bailey (Kassala); 2d, L. C. R. Norris-Elye (Thalassa); 3d, R. Walls (Vera II.). Very high com. and reserve, Dr. W. R. Lyddon (Cyclonia). Very high com., Rev. J. C. Macdona (Beda) and J. Edwards (Wild Gipsy). High com., L. C. R. Norris-Elye (Muri). Com., H. H. R. Chapman (Vere) and W. Kayess (Judith IV.).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—BLACK—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* Prize and cup, Mrs. T. E. Mansfield (Courtier). *Bitches:* Prize, Mrs. T. E. Mansfield (Lady Mayoress).—ANY OTHER COLOR—Prize, Mrs. W. F. Bagnall (Prince Charlie). — OPEN — BLACK — *Dogs:* 1st, E. Nichols (Lord Nelson); 2d, J. Stafford (Black Watch); 3d, E. Nichols (Admiral Keppel). Very high com., F. Burrell (Gift). High com., J. C. Knight-Bruce (Rossmore). *Bitches:* 1st, G. J. Bird (Isla); 2d, E. Nichols (Scylla); 3d, J. Spencer (Juno IV.). Very high com., Miss A. Bryant (Thora II.). High com., E. Nichols (Maid).—OTHER THAN BLACK—*Dogs:* 1st, E. Nichols (Admiral Drake); 2d, J. Marshall (Haco); 3d, W. Pearce (Jim). Very high com, D. Palmer (Turpin). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. W. F. Bagnall (Bonnie Maid); 2d, A. Stevens (Welsh Nell II.); 3d, G. Chapman (Wild Rose). Very high com., D. Palmer (Clio). *Puppies:* 1st, J. Lumley (Guy); 2d and 3d, H. J. Champness (Her Ladyship and Admiral Seymour). Very high com., G. Edwards (Earl Beaconsfield).

GREAT DANES.—CHALLENGE—1st, G. H. Thornton (Cedric the Saxon); 2d, C. Petrzywalski (Mirza). Reserve, E. G. Martin (Bella).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, M. Riego (Cid Campeador); 2d, E. J. Messter (Cæsar IV.); 3d, A. M. Marsden (Nero). Very high com. and reserve and very high com., E. J. Messter (Nero V. and Sultan VI.). High com., H Cox & Jaquet (Buddhist) and W. R. H. Temple (Turco). *Bitches:* 1st, Rev. G. Bolton (Ilka); 2d, J. M. Drew (Daphne); 3d, E. J. Messter (Juno III.). Very high com. and reserve, F. P. Sutthery (Empress of Cambridge). Very high com., R. Herbert (Laurita). High com., A. M. Marsden (Shotover) and E. J. Messter (Zampa III.).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, E. J. Messter (Pascha IV. and Marko II.). Very high com. and reserve, R. Herbert (Dragoman). High com., J. Evans (Bertram). Com., E. J. Messter (Terro). *Bitches:* 1st, E. J. Messter (Minra IV.); 2d, C. Petrzywalski (Norma II.). Very high com. and reserve, E. J. Messter (Bella II.). High com. and cup, H. Moser (Sylvia).

DEERHOUNDS.—CHALLENGE—Prize, H. C. Joplin (Chieftain). Reserve, G. W. Hickman (Cuchullin).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st. H. C. Joplin (Clansman); 2d and 3d, R. H. Wright (Crofter and Buscar II.). Very high com., Mrs. R. Peck (Duke II.). High com., Miss de la Pole (Lord Randolph) and E. Jeeves (Donald II.). *Bitches:* 1st, M. Goulter (Spey II.); 2d and 3d, G. W. Hickman (Barra and Morna). Com. and reserve, Major C. E. Davis (Morna Vilbia).

GREYHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Macghie (Robin Bell); 2d and very high com. and reserve, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Balkis and Cassells). Very high com., W. Gunn (Hardicanute) and R. Chapman (Douglas Fleming). Com., W. Blackwell (Pops) and J. B. Sydenham (Cavoletto). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Lancashire Witch and Acalia). Very high com. and reserve, H. F. de Trafford (Telegram III.). Very high com., H. P. and P. J. Charles (Coral). High com., H. F. de Trafford (Titania) and E. G. Martin (Model). Com., J. H. Pattenden (Sing Song).

ESQUIMAUX.—1st, 2d and very high com., W. K. Taunton (Chimmo, Oscar Franklin and Lady Franklin).

POINTERS.—CHALLENGE — ANY WEIGHT — *Dogs:* Prize, T. Butler (Milton Bang II.). *Bitches:* Prize, B. Field (Belle of Bow).—OPEN - 55LBS. AND UPWARD —*Dogs:* 1st, C. J. Cotes (Carlo IV.); 2d, H. F. De

Trafford (Don Pedro); 3d, Prince Albert Solms (Luck of Hessen). Very high com. and reserve (C. Ridley (Don IX.). Very high com., F. A Manning (Duke IV.). *Bitches:* 1st, Stedman (Nymph); 2d, Prince Albert Solms (Venus of Braunfels); 3d, C. Drury (Aldin Bell). Very high com. and reserve, Prince Albert Solms (Rhynie).—UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs*: 1st, Prince Albert Solms (Naso of Kipping); J. S. Salter (Osborne Ale); 3d, T. A. Leach (Bracket) Very high com., A. Kleinjung (Milton Don). High com., Sir T. B. Lennard (Randolph) and J. Whitley (Sir Garnet). UNDER 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, W. G. Harter (Countess of Cranfield); 2d, B. Field (Pardon); 3d, Prince Albert Solms (Maggie). Very high com. and reserve, J. H. Salter (X Ale). Very high com., A. Whitelaw (Madge II.).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs*: Prize, J. H. Platt (Sting).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Shorthose (Rock of Ages); 2d, E. Bishop (Carlisle); 3d, G. Cartmel (Sir Tatton). Very high com. and reserve and very high com., G. Potter (Sir Gilbert and Count Howard). High com., W. Parrot (Blue Albert). Com., F. Damm (Prince III.). *Bitches:* 1st, E. Bishop (Bonnie Bell); 2d and 3d, J. Shorthose (Novelty and Novelette). Very high com. and reserve, J. B. Cockerton (Belle of Furness). High com., C. S. Fauntleroy (Salopia).—BLACK AND TAN.—CHALLENGE—Prize, T. Jacobs (Czarina). Reserve, R. Chapman (Young Jock).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Duke); 2d, H. B. Gibb (Heather King); 3d, very high com. and reserve, H. F. De Trafford (Donnie and Mardo). High com., R. Chapman (Heather Jack); F A. Manning (Buffer) and R. T. Tatham (Brooklyn Don). *Bitches*: 1st, R. Chapman (Heather Beauty); 2d, Mrs. Manning (Juno V.); 3d, and very high com. and reserve, W. Mount (Flower Girl and Jessica). Very high com , Prince A. Solms (Belle of Braunfels) and W. Long (Norwich Bloom II.) High com., H. B. Gibb (Heather Bloom); J. J. Shorthose (Nellie), and Mrs. Manning (Alice).

IRISH.—CHALLENGE—Prize, Rev. R. O'Callaghan, R. N. (Tyrone). Reserve, H. M. Wilson (Mountaineer).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, L. F. Perrin (Hector); 2d, J. K. Millner (Frisco); 3d, P. A. Beck (Lismore). Very high com., J. Alexander (Derry II.). High com., M. H. Mills (Kildare), T. M. Hilliard (Ulster Chief), L. Pearson (Prince V.), and Rev. R. O'Callaghan, R. N. (Fingall). *Bitches:* 1st, Rev. R. O'Callaghan, R. N. (Aveline); 2d and 3d, F. R. Bevan (Ruby VII. and Kate Palmerston).

RETRIEVERS.—WAVY—CHALLENGE—Prize, H. Cox and Jacquet (Sloe).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. Cox and Jacquet (Blackthorn); 2d, G. T. Bartram (Dusk O.); 3d, J. Alexander (Tracer). Very high com. and reserve, H. Cox and Jacquet (Black Diamond). High com., C. A. Pope (Bapoo) and C. J. Cotes (Monk IV.). *Bitches:* 1st, A. Whitelaw (Cypress); 2d, H. Cox and Jacquet (Black Satin); 3d, A. Whitelaw (Thyra II.). High com., Rev. W. T. Richardson (Melton Rival), R. Treadwell (Dark) and H. Cox and Jacquet (Zealous). *Puppies:* Prize, F. Burgess (Roma).—CURLY—CHALLENGE—Prize, G. H. Granville (Chicory II.)—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Duke of Hamilton and Brandon (The Chief). High com., W. Adams (The Earl), F. Barnard (Duke of Koffee) and W. Parrott (Barry). *Bitches:* Prize, W. Pullin (Baroness of Devon).

SHEEPDOGS.—ROUGH—CHALLENGE—*Dogs*: Prize, S. T. Mercier (Dublin Scot). Reserve, G. R. Krehl (Eclipse). *Bitches*: Prize, J. F. Godfree (Madge I.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. McKerrow, Jr. (Langley); 2d, M. C. Ashwin (Rove); 3d, J. F. Godfree (Major Trefoil); 4th, S. Boddington (Bedford); 5th, Mrs. Edwardes Ker (Angus Craig). Very high com. and reserve, W. W. Thomson (Blue Coat Boy). Very high com., Miss J. C. Webb (King o' the Glen) and Dr. W. A. G. James (Escort). High com., Mrs. G. Hall (Flockmaster), J. Terry (Terry's Kentish Nero), Mrs. Cook (Pipes), Miss A. Campbell (Rex, King of Wey), and Mrs. E. Davis (Drink). *Bitches:* 1st, Miss A. Campbell (Gipsy, Queen of the Wey); 2d, J. and W. H. Charles (Young Meg); 3d, S. Boddington (Whin Blossom); 4th, Dr. W. A. G. James (Marigold); 5th, W. Arkwright (Moggy). High com., B. W. Peck (Groten).—SMOOTH—CHALLENGE: Prize, Dr. W. A. G. James (Lady Help).—OPEN: 1st, J. and W. H. Charles (Scot); 2d, S. Boddington (Lowlander); 3d, Dr. W. A. G. James (Gazelle).—PUPPIES—*Dogs*: 1st, R. Chapman (Smuggler); 2d, S. Boddington (Buckingham); 3d, W. Stephens (Weybridge Baby). High com , Miss A. Campbell (Kelpie of the Wey) Com., Miss A. Campbell (2) (Mungo of the Wey and Weybridge Scot) W. Stephens (Ethelwolf), and G. H. Chexfield (Royal George). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Arkwright (Blue Ruin); 2d, W. Rust (Rubric); 3d, F. W. Walker (Hazel II.). Very high com. and reserve, R. E. Hall (Lady Juno). High com., H. Vian (Sunbeam II.). Com., Miss A. Campbell (Lassie of the Wey) and Miss J. Stears (Constance).—BOB TAILS: Prize, G. C. Edwardes-Ker (Sir Lancelot).

BASSET HOUNDS.—CHALLENGE—Prize, M. B. Kennedy (Fino V.). Very high com. and reserve, F. W. Blain (Bourbon).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st and cup, G. R. Krehl (Fino IV.); 2d, F. W. Blain (Bertrand); 3d, F. J. Harrison (Louis XIV.). Very high com., G. R. Krehl (St. Martin). *Bitches*: 1st and 2d, G. R. Krehl (Pallas III. and Vivien); 3d, F. W. Blain (Bertille). Very high com. and reserve, M. B. Kennedy (Victoria).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, F. J. Harrison (Louis XIV.); 2d and very high com. and reserve, M. B. Kennedy (Fino VII. and Aryan). Com., R. Osborn (Olympian Jove). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. F. J. Stokes (Chopette); 2d, F. B. Craven (Medore). High com. and reserve, H. Blackett (Moe). High com., F. P. Ellis (Canace).

DALMATIANS.—1st and 2d, J. Fawdry (Treasure and Ruby). Reserve, Lord Braye (Nelson).

POMERANIANS.—1st, J. Fawdry (Charley); 2d, A. George (Noir); 3d, Hon Mrs. C. Cadogan (Dinah). Reserve, St. George Lowther (Bismarck). High com. and reserve, A. George (Monte). Com., C. W. Cunningham (Marloes Don).

POODLES.—CHALLENGE—1st, P. Lawrence (Lyris). Reserve, Miss I. Quain (Zulu).—OPEN—1st, Rev. G. Bolton (Styx); 2d, S. Howell (Boy); 3d, B. Zorapore-Wright (Doctor). High com. and reserve, R. C. Barcroft (Mohr). Com., F. A. Morse-Boycott (Punch II.).

BULLDOGS.—CHALLENGE—DOGS OVER 60LBS. AND BITCHES OVER 50LBS.—Prize, Mrs. M. E. V. D. Sprague (Grabber).—UNDER 50LBS.—*Bitches:* Prize, Mrs. M. E. D. V. Sprague (Wheel of Fortune).—OPEN—DOGS OVER 60LBS. AND BITCHES OVER 50LBS.—1st, Dr. W. Reeks-Lyddon (Ariel); 2d, J. W. Gurney (President Garfield). Very high com. and reserve, A. T. Foreman (Big Ben). High com., L. Leigh-Pemberton (Pain II.).—OVER 45LBS. AND NOT EXCEEDING 60LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, G. Raper (Rustic King); 2d, E. Whyman (Jumbo VIII.); 3d, H. J. Gould (Jimmy Gripper). Very high com. and reserve, H. Towsley (Darkie II.). High com., W. Adams (Toreador). Com., L. C. R. Norris-Elye (Royalist), J. G. Dalzell (Caliph) and J. Scott (Lowland Chief).—OVER 35LBS. AND NOT EXCEEDING 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, F. Adcock (Acme); 2d, F. Kershaw (Lady Stuart); 3d, P. Beresford-Hope (Sproddles). Very high com. and reserve, F. Kershaw (Wild Rose). Very high com., A. Pemberton (Scissors). Com., A. Pemberton (Queenie) and W. R. H. Temple (Thea).—NOT EXCEEDING 45LBS.—*Dogs*: 1st, W. H. Sprague (Don Pedro); 2d, A. Kay Smith (Bacchus II.); 2d, R. Melvin (Claudian). Very high com. and reserve. Mrs. M. E. V. D. Sprague (Father o' Flynn). High com., R. C. Haworth (Julius Cæsar), H. E. Hudson (Sir Roger II.), G. Robinson (Suffolk Lad) and C. A. Woods (Macbeth).—NOT EXCEEDING 35LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, — Stevens (Belladonna); 2d, P. Beresford-Hope (Flo II.); 3d, Mrs. I. Roberts (Maggie May). Very high com. and reserve, W. A. Williams (Amy Sans Sonsie). Very high com., G. Raper (Rufina). High com., Dr. W. Reeks Lyddon (Miss Blucher). Com., W. Box, Jr. (Mrs. Bardell). *Puppies:* 1st, G. A. Padbury (Ecrue); equal 2d, J. Wood (Grabber II.) and A. Pemberton (St. George). Very high com. and reserve and very high com., R. Fulton (Queen Bella and Jock). High com., P. Beresford-Hope (Titan), H. Pebody (Lady Cole), Dr. W. Reeks-Lyddon (Master Blucher) and W. V. Underdown and S. Nicholls (Tempest). Com., L. M. Horner (Hard as Nails).

SPANIELS.—IRISH WATER—1st, G. S. Hockey (Young Hilda); 2d, J. S. Skidmore (The O'Donoghue); 3d, G. S. Hockey (Lady). Very high com., J. S. Skidmore (Mickey Free) and T. K. Penson (The Shaugh-

raun). High com., G. T. Miller (Lord Randolph). Com., E. W. Francis (Coxswain).—CLUMBERS—CHALLENGE—Prize, J. Allen (Boss III.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. A. Parlett (Trust); 2d, J. Etchells (Glen); 3d, Haylock & Barnard (Chelmsford Count). Com., H. P. and P. J. Charles (Cynic) and E. W. G. Bailey (Neptcar Dash). *Bitches:* 1st, E. W. G. Bailey (Marazion); 2d, J. W. Carn (Lightwood Ruby). Very high com. and reserve, H. P. and P. J. Charles (Cherie). Com., Haylock & Bernard (Chelmsford Countess).—SUSSEX AND LIVER-COLORED OVER 25LBS.—CHALLENGE—Equal prize, Holliday Brothers (Horatio) and T. Jacobs (Bachelor III.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, M. Woolland (Bridford Dallian and Bridford Maubert); 3d, — Birtwhistle (Don Giovanni). Reserve, E. T. Smith (Sussex). *Bitches:* 1st, J. H. Salter (Tinkle); 2d and very high com., T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Blossom and Newton Abbot Russet). High com., W. Connah (Petrel) and W. R. Bryden (Beverley Rose). Com., T. Newington (Wanda).—OTHER FIELD—CHALLENGE—Prize, T. Jacobs (Squaw).—BLACK—OVER 25LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Capt. S. M. Thomas (Newton Abbot Nigger); 2d, W. R. Bryden (Beverley Rollo); 3d, Holley Brothers (Don Carlos). Very high com. and reserve, R. Lloyd (Longfellow). High com., H. M. Lloyd (Beaver III.). Com., L. Deane (Hambledon Beechnut). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, W. R. Bryden (Belle of Buxton and Buxton Beauty); 3d, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Bess). Very high com., R. C. Haworth (Sensation) and H. B. Spurgin (Birdie). High com., J. Etchells (Thyra).—ANY OTHER COLOR THAN LIVER OR BLACK, EXCEEDING 25LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Beau and Newton Abbot Boss). Very high com. and reserve, J. H. Hussey (Lord Windsor). High com., H. B. Spurgin (Counsellor). *Bitches:* 1st, T. Jacobs (Newton Abbot Lassie); 2d, Captain S. M. Thomas (Coity). Very high com. and reserve, W. R. Bryden (Winifred II.). Very high com., A. Manby (Hecuba).—COCKERS—CHALLENGE—ANY COLOR NOT EXCEEDING 25LBS.—Prize, J. F. Farrow (Obo).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. F. Farrow (Bob Obo); 2d, W. Graham (Kino). *Bitches:* 1st and cup, H. B. Spurgin (Freda); equal 2d, C. H. Lloyd (Nellie VII.) and W. Connah (Nellie IV.). Very high com. ann reserve, R. Lloyd (Lady Nell). Very high com., J. F. Farrow (Gipsy Obo) and C. Gibbs (Little Jet). High com., T. Newington (Dottie). Com., A. F. Nash (Lilac) and C. P. Turner (Phœbe). Very good class.

FOX-TERRIERS, SMOOTH.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, A. H. Clark (Result); 2d, F. L Evelyn (Brokenhurst Sting); 3d, Rev. C. T. Fisher (The Belgravian). *Bitches:* 1st, Hill and Aston (Meersbrook Model); 2d, Dr. R. T. Land (Rosebloom).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, A. H Clarke (Reckoner); 2d, J. A. Doyle (Beggarman); 3d and cup, F. Redmond (Dusky Joe); 4th, W. J Drybrough (Brokenhurst Risk); 5th, Rev. C. T. Fisher (Bacchanal). Reserve, Capt. Stanhope (Spice II.). Very high com., Smith and Barnes (Tom Spring). High com., F. Baguley (Dalesford Billy), A. H. Clarke (Ruff), Hill and Aston (Meersbrook Ross), W. S. Marsh (Rippler), F. Redmond (Droll), and J. R. Whittle (Old Nick). Com., S. Smith (Stager) and R. and C. G. Vicary (Veni). *Bitches:* 1st and cup, C. E. Longmore (Safety); 2d, G. Raper (Richmond Myrtle); 3d, Rev. C. T. Fisher (Belle Dame Sansmerci); 4th, S. Castle, Jr. (Thebais); 5th and very high com. and reserve, F. Redmond (Dashing Grace and Dusky). High com., J C. Tinne (New Forest Ruby), A. H. Clarke (Heatherbelle), W. Hatton (Eaton Pem), V. B. Johnstone (Cotton Jess), and G. D. Peck (Pix Ely). Com., Rev. C. T. Fisher (Beldam), J. C. S. Hodgson (Satellite), T. T. Roe (Adelaide Blossom), Smith and Barnes (2) (Gipsy Lee and Bayswater Cleo), J. Terry (Bell VII.), and F. W. F. Toomer (Ruffle II.).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, F. Redmond (Dusky Joe); 2d, J. Peverill (Tickham); 3d and reserve, F. W. F. Toomer (Rollicker). High com., J. C. Tinne (New Forest Rustic). Com., T. Errington (Eaton Foiler). *Bitches:* 1st, J. C. Tinne (New Forest Ruby). 2d, V. B. Johnstone (Cotton Jess); 3d, G. D. Peck (Pix Ely). High com. and reserve, F. Redmond (Dashing Jill). Com., S. Castle, Jr. (Rhosina); J. C. S. Hodgson (Satellite), and G. H. Parke (Priory Pearl).

WIRE-HAIRED.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* 1st, P. C. Reid (Cavendish); 2d and reserve, Earl of Lonsdale (Sam Weller and Briggs). *Bitches:* 1st, Earl of Lonsdale (Miss Miggs); 2d, H. Cox and E. Jaquet (Gladys' Broom).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and three cups, W. Carrick (Carlisle Jack); 2d, W. S. Eaton (Master Broom); 3d, W. Carrick, Jr. (Trick); 4th, H. Cox and E. Jaques (Ronald Broad). Very high com. and reserve, E. M. S. Bristowe (Teazer II.). High com., W. Carrick, Jr., (Carlisle Bruce), A. E. Clear (The Candidate), F. W. Fellowes (Burton Wildbriar), and W. Wilson (Nutfield Joe). Com., J. R. Whittle (Boxer Broom). *Bitches:* 1st, H. F. DeTrafford (Barton Wonder); 2d, M. Rickaby (Young Venom); 3d, E. M. S. Bristowe (Bit of Fashion); 4th, P. C. Reid (Grand Duchess). Very high com. and reserve, W. Carrick, Jr. (Carlisle Thistle). High com., H. Cox and E. Jaquet (Settling Day) and Earl of Lonsdale (Tinder).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, W. S. Eaton (Master Broom); 2d, E. S. Bristowe (Teazer II.); 3d and very high com. and reserve, W. Carrick, Jr., (Carlisle Trim and Carlisle Tartar). Very high com., W. Wilson (Bill Nye). High com., Earl of Lonsdale (Bravo) and J. R. Whittle (Sir John Broom). *Bitches:* 1st, H. F. De Trafford (Barton Wonder); 2d, M. Rickaby (Young Venom); 3d, P. C. Reid (Dora). Very high com. and reserve, W. Carrick, Jr., (Scotby Bess). Very high com., E. M. Bristowe (Bit of Fashion). High com., J. B. Nodder (Grayling).—PRODUCE STAKES—*Dogs:* 1st and special and 2d, F. Redmond (Dusky Joe and Dusky Bob). *Bitches:* 1st. F. Redmond (Dashing Jill); 2d, J. H. Murchison (Nutshell).

DACHSHUNDE.—CHALLENGE—*Dogs:* Prize, H. A. Walker (Maximus). Very high com. and reserve, Mrs. P. H. Hoare (Kossuth). *Bitches:* Prize, J. C. K. Bruce (Lady) Very high com. and reserve, H. A. Walker (Hagar).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Rubinstein); 2d, A. W. Byron (Kluffe); 3d, Rev. G. F. Lovell (Gil Blas). Very high com. and reserve, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Graf III.). Very high com., W. Arkwright (Belgian Waldmann), L. Daniell (Redman) and Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Drachen). High com., Mrs. J. H. Evans (Carloman). W. J. Ingram (Sphinx) and J. H. Pearson (Zagwong). Com., F. A. Edwards (Stump), J. L. Puxley (Benedick), E. L. Pugley (Subaltern), Lord Braye (Dax II.) and Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Edelmann). *Bitches:* 1st and 2 cups, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Griselda); 2d, H. A. Walker (Zulima); 3d, W. Arkwright (Winks). Very high com. and reserve, F. A. Edwards (Aletta). Very high com., Mrs. P. M. Hoare (2) (Edelweiss and Elfie). High com., A. F. Bealey (Zang) and M. Wootton (Ruth). Com., R. D. Courcy-Peele (Pandora).—PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Rubinstein); 2d, J. C. Knight-Bruce (Fafner II.); 3d, A. W. Byron (Kluffe). Com. T. Green (Redmund), Mrs. E. Chapman (Claudius) and Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Edelmann). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Griselda); 2d. H. S. Dean (Septimus); 3d, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Elfe). Very high com., H. S. Dean (Duckswing). High com., H. S. Dean (Decimus) and Mrs. E. Chapman (Lotus). Com., Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Wespe), W. J. Ingram (Pattes Blanches) and R. de Courcy-Peele (Pandora).—SWEEPSTAKES—1st, 2d and 3d, Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Griselda, Rubinstein and Elf). Very high com., W. J. Ingram (Sphinx). High com., M. Wootton (Ruth). Com., Mrs. P. M. Hoare (Edelmann).

BULL-TERRIERS.—CHALLENGE—OVER 30LBS—Prize, A. George (Cairo).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. R. Pratt (Harvester); 2d, T. Keene (Silver King); 3d, D. K. Kidd (Dutchman). Com., J. Harrison (Glaostone). *Bitches:* 1st, J. R. Pratt (Queen of the May); 2d, A. George (Madge)—OVER 20LBS. AND NOT EXCEEDING 30LBS.—1st, J. R. Pratt (Peeress); 2d, O. Gooodall (Nelson I.); 3d, H. O. Jones (Queen of Hearts). Very high com. and reserve, F. Hinks (Merry Puss). High com., A. George (Saucy Girl) and J. Hobson (Stoke Sterling). Com., R. Bentley (Sir Walter); H. Kennard (Harlequin), and J. R. Jackson (Snow Queen).—NOT EXCEEDING 20LBS—1st and 2d, A. George (Gerona and St. Gatien); 3d, P. A. Beck (Cribben). Very high com. and reserve, C. F. Copeman (Pearley). Very high com., A. George (Khartoum) and T. Keen (Florence).

AIREDALE TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, A. Walker (Rover III.); 2d, W. Tatham (Young Tanner). Very high com. and reserve, H. C. Grove (Donington Fritz). High com., H. Lambert (Watch). *Bitches:*

1st, A. Walker (Venus III.); 2d, Mrs. Theobald (Kingston Nell). Very high com, and reserve. W. F. Bode (My Rosina). Very high com., W. Stephens (Violet III.).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.—Challenge — Prize, J. A. Baty (Diana). Reserve, Capt. S. M. Thomas (Daffodil).—Open—*Dogs:* 1st, A. N. Dodds (Hairdresser); 2d, D. Ross (Landsman); 3d, W. Morris (Inkerman, late Crocodile). Very high com. and reserve, J. A. Baty (Lord Stowell). High com., Capt. S. M. Thomas (Choker) and J. Sherwood, Jr. (Jackanapes). *Bitches:* 1st, J. A. Baty (Nell Gwynne II.); 2d, A. N. Dodds (Polecat); 2d, D. Ross (Clydesdale Lass). Very high com. and reserve, J. A. Baty (The Heiress). High com., Hon. H. M. Beresford (Blue Fancy). *Puppies:* 1st and 2d, J. A. Baty (Nell Gwynne and Grace Darling). High com., A. Mutter (Traveller).

IRISH TERRIERS.—Challenge—*Bitches:* 1st and cup, C. M. Nicholson (Poppy). Reserve, W. A. Smyth (Glory.—Open—*Dogs:* 1st and three cups, C. J. Barnet (Bachelor); 2d, C. H. Backhouse (Buster); 3d, W. J. Fraser (Thady II.). Very high com. and reserve, W. A. Smyth (Simmy). Very high com. and high com., C. H. Backhouse (Boojum and Begum). Com., R. K. Marker (Garryroan). *Bitches:* 1st, G. R. Krehl (Poppy II.); equal 2d, J. H. Lovatt (Norah Tatter) and W. Fowle (Vista). Very high com. and reserve, G. R. Krehl (Me Darlint). Very high com., W. Copping (Miss Perrie) and J. D. Lumsden (Girl). High com., R. Clifton (Chance). Com., W. A. Smyth (Sally II.) and G. R. Krehl (Mispah Nell). *Puppies:* 1st, C. J. Barrett (Bachelor); 2d, G. R. Krehl (Me Darlint). Very high com. and reserve, G. Stapleton (Ballyrag). Very high com., W. Rutty (Banshee). High com., N. A. Loraine (Tipstaff) and E. R. Dodsworth (Countess). Com., R. Clifton (Chance).—Uncropped.—1st, C. J. Barrett (Bachelor); 2d, C. E. Ryan (Killiney Boxer). Very high com. and reserve, E. R. Dodsworth (Countess) High com., R. J. Blinkhorn (Handy Andy) Com., W. Rutty (Worry).—Produce Stakes.—1st, C. J. Barnet (Bachelor); 2d, G. Stapleton (Ballyrag); 3d, W. A. Smyth (Sally II.).

SMOOTH-HAIRED TERRIERS—Except Black and Tan: 1st, C. F. Copeman (Leading Star); 2d, Mrs. M. A. Troughear (North Star). High com. and reserve, A. George (Glenrosa).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS. — Challenge—Prize, C. Whitehouse (Wheel of Fortune).—Open—Exceeding 16lbs.—*Dogs:* 1st, F. Wheatley (Hero): 2d, R. Hardy (Sir Evelyn). High com. and reserve, Hill and Ashton (Charmer). High com., Capt. S M. Thomas (The Artist) and G. H. Wilkenson (Robin Hood). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, G. S. Manuelle (Viscountess and Wanstead Queen). High com. and reserve, F. Steade (Kenwood Queen).—Not exceeding 16lbs.—Equal 1st, C. F. Copeman (Witch) and Hill and Ashton (Meersbrook Grace); 3d, withheld. *Puppies:* 1st and 2d, Hill and Ashton (Gentle Annie and General VI). Reserve, J. E. Walsh (Prince of Albany).

SKYE TERRIERS. — Challenge — Prize, Mrs. Jacobson (Cuthullin). Reserve, Rev. T. Nolan (Kingston Roy). — Open — Drop-Eared—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. Jacobson (Lord Burleigh); 2d, Major Gen. C. Alexander, M. P. (Panda). Very high com. and reserve, Mrs. Tooth (Iron Conqueror). Com., Rev. J. R Rumsey (Kennie). *Bitches:* 1st, C. E. Harris (Lassiween); 2d, Mrs. Jacobson (Witchet).—Prick-Eared—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. Jacobson (Snarley-Yow); 2d, Mrs. Tooth (Invicta). *Bitches:* 1st, J. Thompson (Missie); 2d, J. Locke (The Abbess). Very high com. and reserve, Mrs. Jacobson (Favorite). High com., C. H. Lane (Lorna). Com., Mrs. Tooth (Mistress MacGibbon).

HARD-HAIRED SCOTH TERRIERS.—1st, Mackie and McColl (Dundee); 2d, H. J. Ludlow (Worry); 3d, and very high com. and reserve, J. A. Adamson (Darkie and Ashley Charlie). Very high com., E. M. Bristowe (Brick) and Mackie and McColl (2) Dunrobin and Dungarry). High com., H. J. Ludlow (Lorna Doone) and M. C. Ashwin (Scuffles). Com. S. Cameron, Jr. (The Real McKye) and C. E. Hammond (Clamor). *Puppies:* 1st, J. A. Adamson (Ashley Charlie); 2d, A. O. Mudie (Tuath). Very high com. and reserve and very high com., Mackie and McColl (Dungarry and Dunrobin). High com., H. J. Ludlow (Lorna Doone). Com., S Cameron (The Real McKye) and C. E. Hammond (Clamor).

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS. — Challenge—*Dogs:* Prize, H. F. De Trafford (Roderick). Reserve, A. Mutter (Jethart). *Bitches:* 1st, H. F. De Trafford (Jennie Deans).—Open—*Dogs:* 1st, J. Flinn (Border King); 2d, J. Valance (Border Hero); 3d, H. F. De Trafford (Sir Walter Scott). Very high com. and reserve, W. W. Reid (Tip). Very high com., J. C. Carrick (2) (King Moor and Pasha). High com., B. W. Peek (Jock V.). Com., J. Sherwood, Jr. (Habbie Ker). *Bitches:* 1st, T. Maxwell (Kelso Maggie); 2d and 3d, J. Flinn (Lucky Lass and Grace Darling). Very high com, and reserve, J. Finchett (Llanrwst Gyp). Very high com., C. H. Lane (Border Lass, late Queen) and W. Foster (Flora McIvor). *Puppies:* 1st, H. F. De Trafford (Annie Laurie); 2d, J. Flinn (Grace Darling; 3d, Rev. E. S. Tiddeman (Racquet). Very high com. and reserve, C. H. Lane (Border Link). Very high com., T. Stordy (Sirius). Com., W. H. Pinder (Otho) and J. Wilson (Jan Scot).

PUGS.—Challenge *Dogs:* 1st and cup, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Diamond); 2d, S. d. Lock (Second Challenger). Very high com. and reserve, Mrs. L. Stannope (Atlas). Very high com., Lady Brassey (Challenger). *Bitches:* 1st, Rev. J. Lindsay (Duchess of Connaught); 2d, Miss M. A. E. Holdsworth (Dowager).—Open—*Dogs:* 1st and cup, W. L. Sheffield (Sovereign); 2d, H. Cox and E. Jaquet (Daniel); 3d, Mrs. C Houlker (Loris). Very high com. and reserve, Miss F. M. Barlow (Nicodemus). Very high com., Mrs. F. Stephens (Punch VIII) and Miss Rennie (Lion). High com., A. Bradshaw (Claim) and Mrs. E J. Court (Lumbo). *Bitches:* 1st and cup, Mrs. T. B. Weaver (Belle of the Ball); 2d, Mrs. C. Houlker (Queen Rose); 3d, W. L. Sheffield (Sweet Briar). Very high com. and reserve, H. Jones (Duchess of Wednesbury). Very high com, Lady Brassey (Filisina), A. Bagshaw (Liddia). and J. W. Wood (Toinette). *Puppies:* 1st and cup and 2d, Mrs. Hemming (Pippa and Pasha); 3d, Mrs. M. A. Foster (King of Diamonds). Very high com. and reserve, Miss Barrett (Zachariah Loppington). High com., Mrs. H. Cox (Susannah Loppington).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—1st, Mrs. Foster (Lady Bective); 2d, Mrs. M. A. Troughear (Conqueror). Very high com. and reserve, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Effie). Com, Mrs. Stanhope (Ebor).

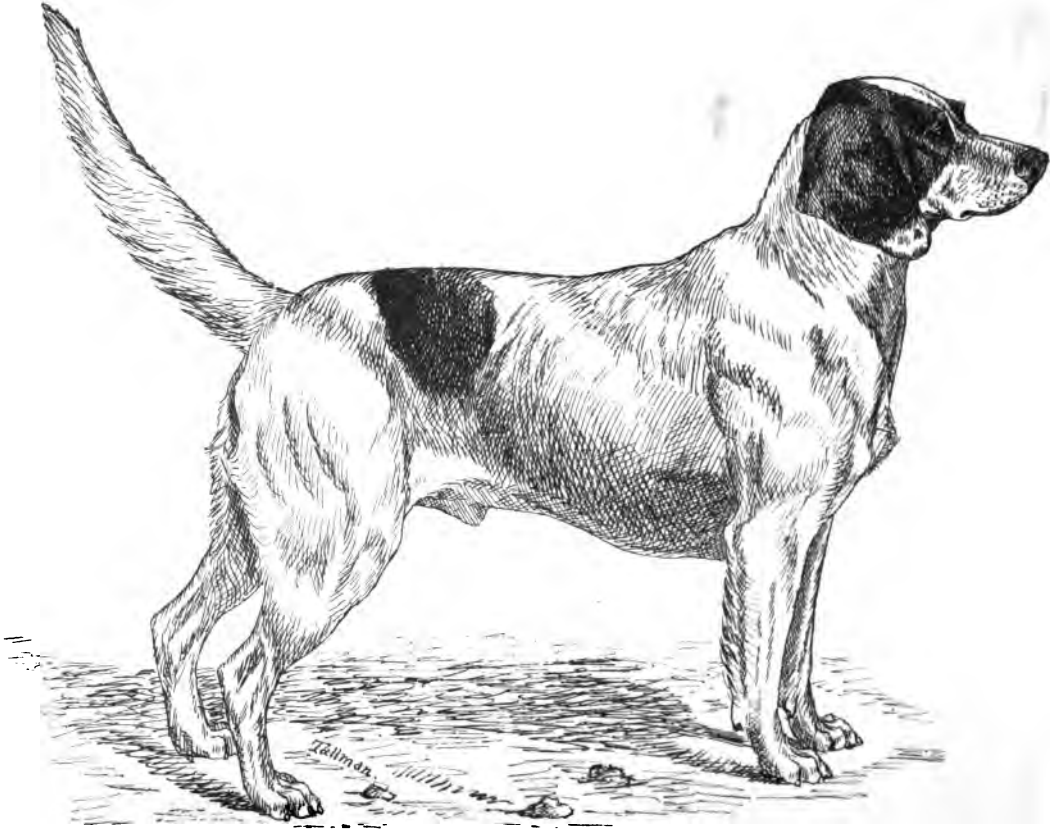
MALTESE.—1st, 2d and 3d, Lady Giffard (Hugh, Queen II. and Lord Clyde). Very high com., C. Pettit (Floss III.). Com., Lady Giffard (Sir Roger II.).

TOY TERRIERS.—Smooth—1st, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Prince A 1); 2d, W. J. Wetenhall (Lucette); 3d, R. Fulton (Samson). High com. and reserve, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Twink). High com., G. Woodman (Dolly Varden).—Rough—1st, Mrs. M. A. Troughear (Conqueror); 2d, 3d and very high com. and reserve, Mrs. M. A. Foster (Lady Bective, Dolly and Maude). Very high com., Mrs. L Stanhope (Ebor). Com., Mrs. M. A. Troughear (Springtide).

TOY SPANIELS —Blenheims—Challenge—Prize, Mrs. L. E. Jenkins (Bowsie).—Open—1st, J. Garwood (Young Fiorrie); 2d, Mrs. L. E. Jenkins (Beaconsfield); 3d, Mrs. C. Fisher (Bismarck). Very high com. and reserve, W. F. Bagnall (Polo). Very high com., F. Keebner (Sir Garnet) and H. Hogwood (Flo II.). High com, F. Keehner (Prince Imperial), Mrs. L. Booth (Earl of Chester), L. Stanhope (Love) and W. Summers (The Marquis). Com., Miss M. S. Francis (Vera) —King Charles—Challenge—Prize, Mrs. J. A. Buggs (Alexander the Great).—Open—1st, Mrs. Buggs (Bend Or); 2d, Mrs. W. Forder (Jumbo II.); 3d, J. A. Buggs (Young Prince). High com., H. E. Jenkins (Romeo) and G. T. Crank (Grand Duke). Com., S. A. Julius (Cetewayo) and J. Beavan (Prince Battenberg).—Tri-Color or Prince Charles.—1st, J. Osborne (Prince V.); 2d, Mrs. L Stannope (Prince Imperial); 3d, Miss S. C. Dimond (Summerland Spiffle). Com. and reserve, Mrs. W. Forder (Little Tit). Com., Mrs. L. E Jenkins (Esmeralda).—Ruby or All Red.—1st, J. Garwood (Dandy III); 2d, Mrs. L. E. Jenkins (Colonel Burnaby).

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



LITTLE DUKE.

AMERICAN

Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, September, 1885. VOL. III.—NO. 9.

NOTICE.

Entries for the October issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than October 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

Fixtures.

DOG SHOWS.

Sept. 22, 23, 24 and 25.—Dog Show of the Milwaukee Exposition Association. John D. Olcott, Superintendent. Milwaukee, Wis.

Sept. 29, 30, and Oct. 1 and 2.—Third Annual Dog Show of the Southern Ohio Fair Association. H. Anderson, Secretary, Dayton, O.

Sept. 29, 30, and Oct. 1.—Twelfth Annual Dog Show of the Western Pennsylvania Poultry Society, Pittsburgh. C. B. Elben, Secretary, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Oct. 6, 7, 8 and 9.—Second Annual Dog Show of the Philadelphia Kennel Club, in conjunction with the Pennsylvania State Agricultural Society. E. Comfort, Secretary, Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct 6, 7, 8 and 9.—Fourth Annual Dog Show of the Danbury Agricultural Society. S. E. Hawley, Secretary, Danbury, Conn.

Oct. 7, 8 and 9.—Dog Show of the York County Agricultural Society. A. C. Krueger, Superintendent, Wrightsville, Pa.

Oct. 8 and 9.—Second Annual Dog Show of the Stafford County Agricultural Society. S. B. Hicks, Secretary, Stafford Springs, Conn.

FIELD TRIALS.

Nov. 9.—Second Annual Field Trials of the Fisher's Island Club, for members only. Max Wenzel, Secretary, Hoboken, N. J.

Nov. 9.—First Annual Field Trials of the Western Field Trials Association, at Abilene, Kan. Entries close Oct. 15. A. A. Whipple, Secretary, Kansas City, Mo.

Nov. 16. — Seventh Annual Field Trials of the Eastern Field Trials Club, High Point, N. C. W. A. Coster, Secretary, Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

November.—Fourth Annual Trials of the Robins Island Club, Robins Island, L. I., for members only. Wm. H. Force, Secretary.

Dec. 7.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the National Field Trials Club, Grand Junction, Tenn. Entries for Derby close April 1. B. M. Stephenson, Secretary, La Grange, Tenn.

Little Duke.

THIS typical beagle is the property of Messrs. A. H. Wakefield & Co., Providence, R. I., and was entered in the February REGISTER. He is the best all round beagle that we have seen upon the show bench. He made his first appearance in public at Boston last April, where he easily won first. At New York in May he also won first and the special for the best beagle in the show. The cut is from a sketch by Harry Tallman and is an excellent likeness.

Important Notice.

AS a large number of dogs entered in the REGISTER have won prizes since the date of entry it is advisable to bring up the records to date, and we propose publishing such a list in the December number or to form part of the index for the year. The task of examining all the prize lists for the purpose is more than we can undertake, so it will rest with owners to bring up the records of their dogs to date. The information should be furnished in the following shape:

ENGLISH SETTERS.

5432. DON.—Additional record. First, New Haven and New York; second, Chicago, 1884; first and special, Boston; champion, Philadelphia (May), 1885.

To Correspondents.

E. N. K. T.—He never replied, and for good and sufficient reasons. The pedigrees he furnishes are utterly unreliable, indeed he once admitted to us, when not aware of our identity, that he made them up.

C. H. HANWOOD.—We are quite right. The dog is known as Robinson's Rollo, and is owned in Toronto. We know the dog very well.

W. H. B.—We have had in contemplation a portion of your suggestions, but lack of space has so far prevented the carrying out of the idea.

J. C. L.—The pedigree shows that there is Irish blood, and a memorandum is made to that effect as you will see, but it would be ridiculous to enter a white dog with orange ears and at root of tail with the Irish setters.

C. R. S.—As a mistake was made in the pedigree we will register the dog under the new name next month and cancel the old entry.

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-kuown unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Abbreviations. — "*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book*

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

2589. Bannerman II., white, black and tan dog, whelped July 5, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, York county, Pa.
Sire—Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).
Dam—Queen (A.K.R 1726).

2590. Little Beauty, white, black and tan bitch, whelped Oct. 16, 1882. Breeder, Mr A. H. Wakefield, Providence, R. I. Owner, Mr. Chas. H. Lounsbery, Providence, R. I.
Sire—Driver, by Spot out of Fan, by Bounce out of Maud. Spot, by imported spot out of Fan.
Dam—Pansy, by Driver (see above) out of Harebell, by Flute out of Cossette.

2591. Messenger, black, white and tan dog, whelped Oct. 4, 1883. Breeder, Mr. E. L. Marshall, Charlmont, Va. Owner, Mr. H. E. Bowles, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sire—Mingo, by Spot, imported 1877, out of Rose, imported 1876.
Dam—Nell, by Sailor, imported 1876, out of Nellie, imported 1877.

2592. Mischief, lemon and white bitch, whelped Oct. 4, 1883. Breeder, Mr. E. L. Marshall, Charlmont, Va. Owner, Mr. Joseph H. Brady, Pawtucket, R. I.
Litter sister to Messenger (A.K.R. 2591).

BULLDOGS.

2593. Bellissima, brindle bitch, whelped June 4, 1880. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Ellis, Hackney, London, England. Owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Sancho Panza (E. 8,566), by Turton's Crib (E. 2,606) out of Miss Smiff, by Evans's Briton out of Rust's Kit. Crib (E. 2,606), by Duke II. out of Rush.
Dam—Romping Girl, by Turton's Crib, by Duke II. out of Rush.
Record—Winner of over forty first prizes in England and America.

2594. Britomartis, red brindle bitch, whelped July 15, 1881. Breeder, Mr. J. C. Lyell, Dundee, Scotland. Owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Monarch (E. 9,488), by Turton's Crib out of Rose, by Sepoy out of Nell. Turton's Crib by Duke II. out of Rush.
Dam—Penzie, by Angus (Sancho Panza—Lulu) out of Topaz (E. 4,578), by Jim out of Nell.
Record—In England, 1883: First, medal for best bitch and cup for best never before exhibited, and bulldog challenge cup, Aston Park; first and challenge cup, Bulldog Club show, London; first and challenge cup, York; champion, Frome; first, challenge cup, and cup for best bitch, Bulldog Club show, Hackney; champion and challenge cup, Crystal Palace. 1884: Champion and challenge cup, Crystal Palace; champion, first and cup, and challenge cup, Crystal Palace bulldog show; champion and cup, Crystal Palace. 1885: Champion, Crystal Palace. In America, first and special, New York; first, Philadelphia.

2595. Ramona, fallow smut bitch, whelped March 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Robinson Crusoe (A.K.R. 2597).
Dam—Bellissima (A.K.R. 2593).

2596. Rhodora, white bitch, whelped June 27, 1881. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Ellis, Hackney, England. Owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Champion Gamester (E.10,770), by Turton's Crib (Duke II.—Rush) out of Berrie's Rose, by Sepoy out of Berrie's Nell.
Dam—Champion Ida (E. 10,795), by Faust (E. 9,845) out of Dorrit, by Sir Anthony (E. 4,558) out of Kit (E. 6,566).
Record—In England, 1884: First, Warwick. In America, first, New York and National Breeders' show, 1884; first and special, New Haven and Boston, 1885.

2597. Robinson Crusoe, fallow smut dog, whelped July 15, 1881. Breeder, Mr. J. C. Lyell, Dundee, Scotland. Owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Litter brother to Britomartis (A.K.R. 2594).
Record—In England, 1884: First and cup, York; first, Crystal Palace, July; first, Llanelly; second, Darlington; equal first (variety), Buxton; first, Lincoln; third, Stockport; first, Tenby; first, Farnsworth. In America: First, New York and National Breeders' show, 1884; first and special, New Haven and Boston, 1885.

COLLIES.

2598. Beauty III., black and tan bitch, whelped Nov. 25, 1883. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Long, 3,722 Cook avenue, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. W. S. Powers, U. S. Express Co., St. Louis, Mo.
Sire—Tweed, imported, pedigree not known.
Dam—Nellie (A.K.R. 333).

2599. Dell, red bitch, whelped July 27, 1882. Breeder and owner, Mr. A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.
Sire—Dick, by imported Kaiser out of Gipsey, by imported Fritz out of imported Mink.
Dam—Luna (A.K.R. 2606).

2600. Fanny Wildfire, black, white and tan bitch, whelped March 4, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Long, 3,722 Cook avenue, St Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. L. H. Boughton, Lancaster, Grant county, Wis.
Sire—Bruce II., imported, pedigree unknown.
Dam—Madge Wildfire (A.K.R. 887).

2601. Highland Mary II., black, white and tan bitch, whelped 1881. Breeder, Mr. Colin Cameron, Beckersville, Pa. Owner, Mr. A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.
Sire—Scott, by imported Laddie out of imported Flora.
Dam—Lizzie, by Rex (A.K.R. 149) out of Moosey, by imported Shep out of imported Nelly.

2602. Kate Wildfire, sable bitch, whelped March 4, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Long, 3,722 Cook avenue, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. L. H. Boughton, Lancaster, Grant county, Wis.
Litter sister to Fanny Wildfire (A.K.R. 2600).

2603. Lady Lilias, black, tan and white bitch, whelped Sept. 14, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Fred W. Rothera, Simcoe, Ont. Owners, Surrey Kennels, Ellicott City, Md.
Sire—Lorne (A.K.R. 446).
Dam—Lassie (A.K.R. 445).
Record—Second, puppy class, Toronto; third, Ontario Collie Show, 1884.

2604. Lady Scot, black and tan, white frill and legs, bitch, whelped May 5, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Thomas H. Terry, New York. Owners, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 and 477 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Bruce of the Fylde (A.K.R. 1415).
Dam—Zulu Princess (A.K.R. 896).

2605. Lord Wallace, black and tan, white tips, dog, whelped June 20, 1885. Breeders, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 and 477 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. T. R. Proctor, Utica, N. Y.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Re (A.K.R. 2327).

2606. Luna, black and tan bitch, whelped 1880. Breeders, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.
The breeders' statement is that this bitch was bred "on one side from a pair of collies bought of Mr. H. Keith Murray, who raised them from stock obtained from his brother, an English baronet."

2607. Nellie II., black and tan, white tips, bitch, whelped 1883. Breeders and owners, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 and 477 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
This bitch was purchased by her present owners from Mr. Jeff Shauer, of West Chester, Pa. She was imported, but no pedigree was ever obtained with her.

2608. Prince Sandy, black and tan, white on breast, dog, whelped July 1, 1885. Breeders, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 and 477 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. Alex. Scott, 755 South Nineteenth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Nellie (A.K.R. 2607).

2609. Queen Beauty, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Feb. 25, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. S. Powers, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. C. W. Darby Webster Groves, St. Louis county, Mo.
Sire—Rob Roy (A.K.R. 334).
Dam—Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2598).

2610. Queen Victoria, sable and white bitch, whelped Feb. 25, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. S. Powers, U. S. Express Co., St. Louis, Mo.
Sire—Rob Roy (A.K.R. 334).
Dam—Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2598).

2611. Rob Roy, Jr., golden sable dog, whelped Feb. 25, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. S. Powers, U. S. Express Co., St. Louis, Mo.
Sire—Rob Roy (A.K.R. 334).
Dam—Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2598).

DEERHOUNDS.

2612. Bran, light brindle dog, whelped Aug. 17, 1883. Breeder, Mr. T. G. Dundas, Sleepy Hollow, Toronto, Ont. Owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Donald, by Bruce (E. 7,898) out of Fly (King of the Forest). Bruce, by Keildar out of Norma.
Dam—Wyvis, by Torrum (Faust—Garry) out of Lufra, by Oscar out of Carrieto.
Record—First, Montreal; second, Philadelphia; first and special, Taunton, 1884; second, New Haven; first, Boston; first and special, Philadelphia, 1885.

GREAT DANES.

2613. Cæsar, orange brindle dog, whelped Oct. 5, 1883. Bred in Germany, imported from C. Petrzyalski. Owner, Mr. E. P. Hodges, Johnstown, Pa.
Sire—Helak.
Dam—Bella.

MASTIFFS.

2614. Ashmont Lady, fawn, black points, bitch, date of birth not known. Breeder, the late Mr. Stockwell, editor Boston *Journal*. Owners, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Not known.
Dam—Stockwell's Nell.
When this bitch was purchased it was understood that the pedigree would be furnished, but owing to the death of Mr. Stockwell, nothing can now be learned of her parentage other than that she was out of his Nell by a well bred dog, and that both were imported.

2615. Ashmont Nero, fawn, ginger markings, dog, whelped Feb. 6, 1885. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. P. F. Amidon, Hinsdale, N. H.
Sire—Hero II. (A.K.R. 545).
Dam—Lorna Doone (A.K.R. 2628).

2616. Ashmont Nun, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped 1880. Breeder, Mr. Nelson Bogue, Batavia, N. Y. Owners, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Bull's Turk, by Pluto (Robinson's Turk—Countess) out of Venus, by Robinson's Turk out of Quakeress.
Dam—Flora, by Ajax (Pluto—Jersey) out of a bitch imported from Bill George, of London.

2617. Ashmont Princess, brindle bitch, whelped Oct. 23, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. A. Robson, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. P. F. Amidon, Hinsdale, N. H.
Sire—Ilford Cromwell (A.K.R. 2624).
Dam—Ashmont Lady (A.K.R. 2614).

2618. Ashmont Queen, red fawn, black points, bitch, whelped April, 1883. Breeder, Mr. H. H. Smith, Boston, Mass. Owners, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Major, by Leo (Mitchel's Ray—Bowditch's Sally) out of imported Leona.
Dam—Imported Clio.

2619. Ashmont Tiger, brindle dog, whelped Aug. 1, 1885. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. R. R. Oesterreich, Mount Clemens, Mich.
Sire—Ilford Cromwell (A.K.R. 2624).
Dam—Ashmont Queen (A.K.R. 2618).

2620. Ashmont Venus, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped November, 1881. Breeder, Dr. G. B. Sawtelle, Malden, Mass. Owners, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Mike, by Austin's Jack (Kelly's Dash—Austin's Juno) out of Dido, by Leo out of Juno.
Dam—Juno, by Lion (Jack—Tutu) out of imported Fannie.
Record—First, Manchester, 1883. Champion, Lowell, 1884.

2621. Bal Gal, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped July, 1881. Breeder, Mr. J. Banks, England. Owners, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Beau (E. 6,356), by Nichol's Prince (Rajah—Queen) out of Belle, by Big Ben out of Juno.
Dam—Lady, by Nichol's Prince out of Martin's Duchess, by old champion Turk, great grand dam believed to be Countess.

2622. Bruna, light fawn, black points, bitch, whelped June 2, 1884. Breeder, Mr. S. L. M. Barlow, Glen Cove, L. I. Owner, Mr. Charles C. Marshall, Bergen Point, N. J.
Sire—Don, brother to Gurth (A.K.R. 155).
Dam—Countess, litter sister to Cæsar (A.K.R. 12).

2623. Chinalette, light fawn bitch, whelped Feb. 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Morton Challender, Spring Valley, Isle of Man, England. Owner, Mr. Jos. L. Hope, Coopersburg, Pa.
Sire—Surajah (E. 11,708), by Naylor's Ben (E. 2,283) out of Aston's Judy (E. 8,436), by Rajah (E. 2,333) out of Bathurst's Juno (E. 2,330). Ben, by Sloane's Lion out of Becker's Sybil (E. 2,398).
Dam—Lena, by Bonfrey (by champion Beau, dam unknown) out of Lena, by Colonel out of Juno.
Record—Third, puppy class and open class, Isle of Man, 1884; high com., Liverpool, 1885.

2624. Ilford Cromwell, brindle dog, whelped Feb. 23, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Richard Cook, Ilford, Essex, England. Owners, Ashmont Kennels, Boston.
Sire—Cardinal, by Big Ben (Turk—Meg) out of Princess, by Wolsey out of Banbury's Juno.
Dam—Cleopatra, by Cardinal out of Gwendolin, by Green's Monarch out of Grace.
Record—Very highly commended, puppy class, Alexandra Palace, 1881; first, Alexandra Palace, 1882; first and extra, Frome, 1884; third, New York; special for best brindle, Non-sporting show, New York, 1884; first and special for best mastiff, New Haven; second and special for best brindle, Boston; first and one of the winning kennel, Cincinnati, 1885.

2625. Ilford Cromwell II., brindle dog, whelped Oct. 23, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. O. Robson, Boston, Mass. Owners, Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Claire, Wis.
Sire—Ilford Cromwell (A.K.R. 2624).
Dam—Ashmont Lady (A.K.R. 2614).

2626. Juno II, fawn bitch, whelped Dec. 25, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. E. Walden, Watervliet, Mich. Owners, Messrs. Winchell & Willson, Fair Haven, Ct.
Sire—Buff.
Dam—Fawn.
Fawn and Buff were imported when about four months old, in September, 1883, by Mr. Pugsley of Canada. He said Fawn was two weeks older than Buff and affirmed that they were descendants of Nicholl's Sultan and Governor General.

2627. Lady Zara, brindle bitch, whelped Oct. 23, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. O. Robson, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. James W. Bullock, Cincinnati, O.
Sire—Ilford Cromwell (A.K.R. 2624).
Dam—Ashmont Lady (A.K.R. 2614).

2628. Lorna Doone, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped Feb. 8, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Richard Cook, Ilford, Essex, England. Owners, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Crown Prince, by The Emperor (E. 9,320) out of Merlin, by The Shah out of Rhoda. The Emperor, by The Shah out of Countess (E. 2,361).
Dam—Ilford Baroness, by Beau Prince—Belle) out of Sylvia III., by The Shah out of Sylvia II.
Record—First, Montreal and Philadelphia; first and special for best mastiff in the show, Non sporting show, New York, 1884; champion, New Haven, 1885.

2629. Miss Hildebert, fawn bitch, whelped Oct. 6, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. A. Grant, West New Brighton, S. I.
Sire—Hildebert.
Dam—Regina (A.K.R. 2630).

2630. Regina, fawn, black muzzle, bitch, whelped March 3, 1881. Breeder, Miss Hesketh, Mayfield, Bunbury, Cheshire. Owner, Mr. A. Grant, West New Brighton, Staten Island.
Sire—Young King (E. 8,426), by Taurus (E. 2,340) out of Juno, by Field's King (E. 2,301) out of Wynn's Empress (E. 2,372). Taurus, by Field's King (E. 2,301) out of Phyllis (E. 2,394).
Dam—Raunee (E. 9,366), by Rajah (E. 2,333) out of Flora, by Nero (E. 2,318) out of Flo. Rajah, by Hanbury's Griffin out of his Phillis (E. 2,394).

2631. Victor, fawn, black muzzle, dog, whelped Dec. 25, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. E. Walden, Watervliet, Mich. Owners, Messrs. Winchell & Wilson, Fair Haven, Conn.
Litter brother to Juno II. (A.K.R. 2626).

POINTERS.

2632. Cute, liver and white bitch, whelped July 1, 1885. Breeder, Mr. H. A. Saunders, South Norwalk, Conn. Owner, Mr. L. Gardner, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Sire—Duke Royal (A.K.R. 2472).
Dam—Gala Day (A.K.R. 2634).

2633. Daisy Belle, orange and white bitch, whelped May 26, 1885. Breeders, Clifton Kennels, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Charles A. Parker, 1 Clayton street, Worcester, Mass.
Sire—Robin Adair (A.K.R. 2030).
Dam—Lady Belle (A.K.R. 1788).

2634. Gala Day, orange and white bitch, whelped Aug. 16, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Augustus Pitzer, South Norwalk, Conn. Owners, Elm Grove Kennels, South Norwalk, Conn.
Sire—Wheeler's Vic, by Rush (A.K.R. 357) out of Bell (A. 1234).
Dam—Pitzer's Flirt, by Sensation (A.K.R. 217) out of Old Flirt.

2635. General Grant, lemon and white dog, whelped July 1, 1885. Breeder, Mr. H. A. Saunders, South Norwalk, Conn. Owner, Mr. L. Gardner, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Sire—Duke Royal (A.K.R. 2472).
Dam—Gala Day (A.K.R. 2634).

2636. Leda, liver, white markings, bitch, whelped Jan. 31, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Chas. J. Peshall, Jersey City. Owner, Mr. Victor M. Haldeman, General Wayne, Delaware county, Pa.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Temp ation (A.K.R. 1590).

2637. Rockton, orange and white dog, whelped June 17, 1885. Breeder and owner, Dr. G. P. Rasbach, Monawk, N. Y.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Daisy Murdock (A.K.R. 1782).

2638. Steve, liver and white dog, whelped Nov. 2, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. C. Miller, Hudson, N.Y. Owner, Mr. Wm. Dommer, Green Island, N.Y.
Sire—Rushton (A.K.R. 215).
Dam—Peg-Peg (A.K.R. 920).

2639. Strathmore, liver and white dog, whelped Oct. 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr. G. H. Pirey, Fairmount avenue, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Lieut. O. E. Lasher, U. S. N.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Jule (A.K.R. 1042).

2640. William Tell, liver and white dog, whelped Jan. 2, 1884. Breeder, Mr. A. T. Currier, Whitinsville, Mass. Owner, Mr. Charles A. Parker, 1 Clayton street, Worcester, Mass.
Sire—Currier's Prince, by Max (Hoyle's Max—Beauty IV.) out of Belle III., by Green's Fritz out of Belle II.
Dam—Belle II., by Whitin's Duke (Phil—Fan) out of Eave's Daisy, by Phil out of Juno.
Record—First, Boston, large size, 1885.

PUGS.

2641. Flossie C., apricot fawn, black points, bitch, whelped Feb. 15, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. T. H. Adams, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sire—Imported Punch.
Dam—Daisy III. (A.K.R. 2142).

2642. Lady Bess, light fawn bitch, whelped Oct. 2, 1883. Breeder, Mr. F. B. Lucy, 73 Camden street, Boston, Mass. Owner, Miss H. M. Chaffee, 157 West Concord street, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Little Boffin, by champion Banjo out of Effie.
Dam—Lady, by The Doctor out of The Nurse.
Record—High com., Boston, 1885.

2643. Leo, fawn, black mask, ears, trace and nails, dog, whelped Feb. 15, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. T. H. Adams, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sire—Imported Punch.
Dam—Daisy III. (A.K.R. 2142).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

2644. Kleine, brindle, white blaze, collar, chest, legs and tip, black facings, bitch, whelped November, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Chas. Tufts, Lancaster, Mass. Owner, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Brenner (A.K.R. 706).

2645. Königin, red tawny, white blaze, chest, legs and tip, black facings bitch, whelped Oct. 12, 1884. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Worcester county, Mass. Owner, Dr. W. H. Sheldon, Middlebury, Vt.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Theon (A.K.R. 94).

2646. Pius, orange and white, blaze and black markings, dog, whelped October, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Schumacher, Hoiligen, near Bern, Switzerland. Owner, Mr. C. M. Ransom, 1298 Main street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Sire—Courage II., by Courage I.
Dam—Belline.

SMOOTH-COATED.

2647. Lints, tawny brindle, white markings, dog, whelped April 13, 1885. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Owner, Mr. J. S. Baume, Galena, Ill.
Sire—Alp II. (A.K.R. 705).
Dam—Alma I. (A.K.R. 27).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

2648. American Gaily, lemon and white bitch, whelped June 19, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Royal Ranger (A.K.R. 2290).
Dam—Gaily (A.K.R. 2274).

2649. Banjo, white, chestnut ears, dog, whelped Jan. 11, 1883. Breeder, Mr. J. M. Haynes, Wilmington, O. Owner, Dr. J. R. Housel, Watsontown, Pa.
Sire—Belton's Boy, by imported Belton (Syke's Dash—Daisey) out of Dora III., by Belton II. out of Bramble.
Dam—Countess Rose, by Royal Blue (Gladstone—Mersey) out of Modjeska, by Leicester out of Peeress

2650. Beatrix, black and white bitch, whelped Jan. 6, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. M. Hennessey, Houston, Texas.
Sire—Duke Laverack, pedigree unknown.
Dam—Daisy, pedigree unknown.

2651. Belle of Bryn Mawr, orange and white bitch, whelped July 2, 1885. Breeders, Messrs. Ward and Eveleth, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. F. C. Sayles, Jr., East avenue, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sire—Tempest, by Pontiac (Pride of the Border—Petrel) out of Fairy II., by Victor out of Blue Daisy.
Dam—Lilly, by Carlowitz (Pilkington's Dash—Llewellin's Countess) out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border out of Petrel.

2652. Countess Mattie, black, white and tan bitch, whelped July, 1885 Breeder, Mr. A. J. Callahan, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. G. Edward Osborn, Birmingham, Conn.
Sire—Foreman, by Dashing Monarch (Dash II.—Countess Moll) out of Fairy II., by Victor out of Daisy.
Dam—Jolly Nell, by Goodsell's Prince (Pride of the Border—Petrel) out of Jolly May, by Rob Roy out of Pocahontas.

2653. Countess Victoria, white, lemon ticked ears, bitch, whelped Nov. 24, 1884. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Burche, Washington, D. C. Owner, Mr. Geo. F. Clark, Diamond State Kennels, St. George's, Del.
Sire—Druid's Boy, by Druid (Prince—Dora) out of Princess Draco, by Rob Roy out of Livy.
Dam—Victoria, by Warwick (Leicester—Petrel) out of Belle, by Pride of the Border out of Kirby.

2654. Dan Gladstone, black, white and tan dog, whelped June 19, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. R. Traver, Washington, D. C.
Sire—Gladstone, by Dan (Duke—Rhœbe) out of Petrel, by Prince out of Lill.
Dam—Princess Pearl, by Druid (Prince—Dora) out of Princess Draco, by Rob Roy out of Livy.

2655. Don III., lemon and white dog, whelped May 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. F. D. Freeman, Central Falls, R. I. Owner, Mr. T. Augustus Fiske, Central Falls, R. I.
Litter brother to Louise (A.K.R. 2566).

2656. Eva H., black, white and tan bitch, whelped Jan. 8, 1885. Breeder, Mr. M. Hennessey, Houston, Texas. Owner, Mr. Samuel S. McCuen, New Orleans, La.
Sire—Duke Laverack, pedigree unknown.
Dam—Daisy, pedigree unknown.

2657. Hick C., lemon and white dog, whelped June 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. H. J. Chambers, Louisville, Ky. Owner, Mr. C. E. Wasson, Versailles, Ky.
Sire—Trump by Gladstone (Dan—Petrel) out of Countess Keye.
Dam—Roxie (A.K.R. 2573).

2658. Iron Duke, black, white and ticked dog, whelped April 25, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Charles York, Bangor, Maine. Owner, Mr. Geo. Jarvis, 1015 Washington avenue, New York.
Sire—Gun (A.K.R. 1538).
Dam—Morning Star (A.K.R. 1541).

2659. June, blue belton bitch, whelped May 30, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. F. Wilcox, Buckeye Kennels, Dunkirk, O.
Litter sister to Buckeye II. (A.K.R. 2558).

2660. Lark, orange and white dog, whelped March 9, 1885. Breeder, Mr. N. A. Burnell, Cumberland Mills, Me. Owner, Mr. Frank C. Thornton, 235 Oxford street, Portland, Me.
Sire—Bob, by Pat (Ponto—Peggy) out of Pearl V. by France out of Russa.
Dam—Fan, by Don out of Nell.

2661. Lion Gladstone, black and white dog, whelped June 19, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. R. Traver, Washington, D. C.
Litter brother to Dan Gladstone (A.K.R. 2654).

2662. Little Eva, black and white bitch, whelped May 10, 1882. Breeder, Rev. R. G. Hamilton, Troy, N. Y. Owners, Elm Grove Kennels, South Norwalk, Conn.
Sire—Fitchet's Mac, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Kirby, by Knowles's Dan out of Venus.
Dam—Louise, by Pontiac (Pride of the Border—Petrel) out of Judith, by Rob Roy out of Belle.

2663. Louis, white, liver spotted dog, whelped Jan 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. M. Hennessey Houston, Tex.
Sire—Duke Laverack; pedigree unknown.
Dam—Daisy; pedigree unknown.

2664. Maud S., black and white and ticked bitch, whelped April 25, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Charles York, Bangor, Me. Owner, Mr. John Deitch, Eagle avenue, New York.
Sire—Gun (A.K.R. 1538).
Dam—Morning Star (A.K.R. 1541).

2665. May, blue belton bitch, whelped May 30, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. F. Wilcox, Buckeye Kennels, Dunkirk, O.
Litter sister to Buckeye II. (A.K.R. 2558).

2666. Merry Belle, lemon belton bitch, whelped Oct. 5, 1883. Breeder, Mr. J. M. Avent, Hickory Valley, Tenn. Owner, Mr. E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del.
Sire—Gladstone, by Dan out of Petrel.
Dam—Bessie A., by Dashing Lion (Dash II.—Leda) out of Armida by Leicester out of Pocahontas.

2667. Ned Gladstone, lemon belton dog, whelped June 19, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. R. Traver, Washington, D. C.
Litter brother to Dan Gladstone (A.K.R. 2654).

2668. Noble Gladstone, black, white and tan dog, whelped March 31, 1885. Breeder, Dr. Robt. I. Hampton, Athens, Ga. Owner, Mr. George T. Hodgson, Athens, Ga.
Sire—Count Noble, by Count Wind'em (Count Dick—Phantom) out of Nora, by Llewellin's Dan out of Nellie.
Dam—Belle Boyd (A.K.R. 1277).

2669. Nux, red, white markings, dog, whelped Oct. 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. W. Colkett, Spread Eagle, Pa. Owner, Mr. J. M. Fronefield, Jr., Wayne, Pa.
Sire—Czar, by Echo (Sam, litter brother to Llewellin's Countess—May) out of Roberts's Maud, by Brooks's Old Bismark out of Knight's Dot.
Dam—Venus, by Echo out of Zema, by Young Laverack out of Rhoda, litter sister to Macdona's Ranger.

2670. Pearl Gladstone, black, white and tan bitch, whelped June 19, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. R. Traver, Washington, D. C.
Litter sister to Dan Gladstone (A.K.R. 2654).

2671. Prince Napoleon, lemon and white dog, whelped July 8, 1884. Breeders, Goodsell Kennels, Wilmington, Del. Owner, Mr. T. H. Adams, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sire—Goodsell's Prince, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Petrel, by Laverack's Prince (E. 1,399) out of his Lill II. (E. 4,295).
Dam—Fairy II., by Bailey's Victor (E. 1,458) out of Blue Daisy (E. 6,131), by Blue Prince (E. 4,259) out of Dickins's Cora (E. 1,483). Victor, by Laverack's Dash II. (E. 1,341) out of his Moll III.

2672. Princess Gladstone, black, white and tan bitch, whelped June 19, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. R. Traver, Washington, D. C.
Litter sister to Dan Gladstone (A.K.R. 2655).

2673. Proctor, black and white and ticked dog, whelped Aug. 17, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Jere. Cockrell, Memphis, Tenn. Owner, Dr. P. Bryce, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Sire—Count Rapi r, by Druid (Llewellin's Prince, E. 1,399—Dora) out of Magnolia, by Leicester out of Sanborn's Nelly.
Dam—Juno, by Bergundthal's Rake (Llewellin's Dan—Ruby) out of Fanny, by Leicester out of Dart.

2674. Sailor Boy, orange and white dog, whelped Jan. 1, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. O. J. Swain, Melrose, Mass.
Litter brother to Pet Allen (A.K.R. 2571).

2675. Sam Gladstone, black, white and tan dog, whelped June 19, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. R. Traver, Washington, D. D.
Litter brother to Dan Gladstone (A.K.R. 2655).

2676. Vida, orange and white bitch, whelped Jan. 1, 1885. Breeder, Mr. O. J. Swain, Melrose, Mass. Owner, Mr. S. G. Colson, Wakefield, Mass.
Litter sister to Pet Allen (A.K.R. 2571).

2677. Vita, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Sept. 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Arnold Burges, Hillsdale, Mich. Owners, Col. B. B. Lewis and Dr. P. Bryce, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Sire—Dashing Berwyn, by Dash II. (Blue Prince—Kate) out of Countess Bear, by Llewellyn's Dar out of his Countess.
Dam—Vanity Fair, by Guy Mannering (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Fairy) out of Whirlwind, by Rob Roy out of Juno.

IRISH SETTERS.

2678. Daisy, red bitch, whelped March 14, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J.
Sire—Wenzel's Chief (A.K.R. 231).
Dam—Leigh Doane (A.K.R. 58).

2679. Florie, deep red bitch, whelped Jan. 27, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Samuel Coulson, Montreal, Canada.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Biddy, by Elcho III. (Elcho, A.K.R. 295—Rose, A.K.R. 298) out of Mag, by Blarney out of Eileen.

2680. Fred, solid dark red dog, whelped June 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Charles R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N. Y. Owner, Mr. James Horton, 2 Elm place, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Kildare (A.K.R. 510).
Dam—Colleen Bawn (A.K.R. 507).

2681. Glenolden, red dog, whelped Aug. 11, 1883. Breeder, Mr. E. J. Martin, Wilmington, Del. Owner, Mr. George D. Simon, Wilmington, Del.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Reeta, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Firefly, by Rufus out of Friend.
Record—High com., Philadelphia State Fair show, 1884.

2682. Luray III., red bitch, whelped March 14, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, Moorestown, N. J.
Sire—Wenzel's Chief (A.K.R. 231).
Dam—Leigh Doane (A.K.R. 58).

2683. Ned, dark red dog, whelped June 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Charles R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N. Y. Owner, Mr. John F. Wolf, Franklin Square, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Kildare (A.K.R. 510).
Dam—Colleen Bawn (A.K.R. 507).

2684. Nell II., red bitch, whelped Oct. 3, 1884. Breeder, Major John B. Furey, Omaha, Neb. Owner, Mr. Fred L. Cheney, Pittsfield, Mass.
Sire—Imported Rollo.
Dam—Juno, by Falconer's Nat out of imported Bridget.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

2685. Barney, black, white spot on breast, dog, whelped July 2, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Owner, Mr. Sheppard Ayers, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Yolande (A.K.R. 528).

2686. Dash, liver, white spot on breast, dog, whelped June 10, 1885. Breeder, Mr. A. H. Watson, Atlanta, Ga. Owner, Mr. T. D. Egleston, Atlanta, Ga.
Sire—Flush, by Judge (Dash—Red Rose) out of Silky, by Dash out of Ruby Queen.
Dam—Beauty, by Diver II. (Diver I.—Flora) out of Topsy, by Ruby out of Floss.

2687. Dorothy, black, white spot on breast, bitch, whelped June 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. Edward E. Hall, Jr., New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Miss Nance (A.K.R. 1313).

2688. Jet III., black dog, whelped June 10, 1885. Breeder, Mr. George S. Bennett, Denver, Col. Owner, Mr. J. F. Humphrey, Colorado Springs, Col.
Sire—Jet II. (A.K.R. 1105).
Dam—Nancy (A.K.R. 1634).

2689. Marion, black and white bitch, whelped March, 1881. Breeders, Hornell Spaniel Club, Hornellsville, N. Y. Owner, Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding, New York.
Sire—Brag, by Wildair (Doctor—Josie) out of Little Buttercup, by Jack out of Fannie (A.K.R. 888).
Dam—Princess, by Wildair, out of Dolly, by Wildair out of Curly.
Record—Second, New Haven; first, Boston, 1885.

2690. May Obo, black, white frill, bitch, whelped July 2, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Yolande (A.K.R. 523).

2691. Newton Abbot Lady, liver and tan bitch, whelped July, 1883. Breeder, Mr. T. Jacobs, Newton Abbott, Devonshire, England. Owner, Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding, 84 Broadway, New York city.
Sire—Bend Or, by Kaffir out of Ladyship (E. 6,302).
Dam—Lady Bird, by Zulu (Bachelor, E. 6,287—Smutty, E. 7,385) out of Lass o' Devon, by Bachelor out of Negress (E. 8,373).
Record—First, New Haven and Boston; second, New York, 1885.

TERRIERS.

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.

2692. Lady, bitch, whelped June, 1882. Breeder, Mr. E. Lever, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. Henry Muss, Champaign, Ill.
Sire—Vortigern, by Viper out of Gypsey.
Dam—Lilly II.
Record—First and special, Cleveland and Philadelphia State Fair; second, New York, 1884.

BULL-TERRIERS.

2693. Nimble, white, lemon spot on head, dog, whelped April 12, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. P. Stinson, Leavenworth, Kansas. Owner, Mr. William Mariner, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sire—Saxon (A.K.R. 1703).
Dam—Spice (A.K.R. 739).

FOX-TERRIERS.

2694. Di, white, black and tan markings on head, bitch, whelped Sept. 25, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Raby Tyrant (A.K.R. 2698).
Dam—Richmond Olive (A.K.R. 2699).
Record—First and special, puppy class, Boston, and Philadelphia; first and special for best fox or wire haired terrier puppy bred in America, New York, 1885.

2695. Frolic, white, black and tan markings, bitch, whelped August, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Prescott Lawrence, Groton, Mass. Owner, Mr. C. Remington Joy, Groton, Mass.
Sire—Imported Buff (E. 6,983), by Buffet (Buffler—Frolic) out of Swan, by Dazzler out of Grace.
Dam—Jeopardy, by imported Brockenhurst Joe (E. 5,9 8) (Belgrave Joe—Tricksey) out of Deacon Rosie, by Buff (E. 6,983) out of Deacon Ruby.

2696. Jaunty, white, tan markings and ticks, bitch, whelped September, 1881. Breeders, Messrs. Rutherfurd, New York. Owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Joker, by Nailer (Buff—Activity) out of Active.
Dam—Torment, by champion Rattler out of Fly.
Record—Second, New York, 1883; first, New Haven, and National Breeders' show; second, Taunton, 1884; first, Philadelpia, 1885.

2697. Mixture, white, black and tan markings, dog, whelped May 20, 1880. Breeder, Mr. Luke Turner, Leicester, England. Owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Champion Spice (E. 9,856) by Belgrave Joe (Belvoir Joe, E. 8,996—White Vic) out of Clove (E. 8,024), by Nailer (E. 567) out of Vic.
Dam—Fairy III., by Belgrave Joe out of Tricksey, by Chance (E. 529) out of Ruby.
Record—First and special, Toronto, 1884. Also winner of many prizes in England.

2698. Raby Tyrant, white, black and tan markings, dog, whelped April 8, 1880. Purchased from Mr. Geo. Raper, Prestwich, Manchester, England. Owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Bailiff II., by Tarquin (Bustle—Tactic) out of Dahlia (E. 9,886), by Triolus out of Verity.
Dam—Peach, by Brokenhurst Joe (Belgrave Joe—Tricksey) out of Hilda, by Hampton (E. 7,991) out of Hope.
Record—Winner of innumerable prizes in England and Scotland. Third, New York; first, Montreal; first and special, National Breeders' show, Philadelphia; first and special, Taunton, 1884; first and special, New Brunswick, New Haven, Boston and Philadelphia, and first, New York, 1885.

2699. Richmond Olive, white, black and tan markings on head, bitch, whelped May 28, 1882. Purchased from Mr. Geo. Raper, Prestwich, Manchester, England. Owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Olive Tart, by Spruce (E. 8,000) out of champion Olive (E. 5,996), by Belgrave Joe out of Tricksey, Spruce by Spice.
Dam—Dickinson's Jess, by Jock (Joker—Bell) out of Nettle, by Tackler (E. 11,191) out of Vic.
Record—First and special for best dog in show, Toronto; first and special, New York, 1884; first and special, New Haven, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, 1885. Also winner of numerous prizes in England.

2700. Shame, white, marking over one eye, bitch, whelped Feb. 10, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. John E. Thayer, Hillside Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Raby Tyrant (A.K.R. 2698).
Dam—Richmond Olive (A.K.R. 2699).
Record—First, puppy class, New Brunswick, 1885.

2701. Warren Lady, white, black and tan markings, bitch, whelped July 24, 1883. Breeders, Messrs. Rutherfurd, New York. Owner, Mr. Wm. T. McAlees, Twenty-second and Callowhill streets, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Brokenhurst Joe, by Belgrave Joe out of Tricksey.
Dam—Swansdown.

IRISH TERRIERS.

2702. Norah (dead), red bitch, whelped February, 1879. Breeders, Messrs. T. & B. Carey, Ireland. Owner, Dr. J. S. Niven, London, Ont.
Sire—Spring, by McNessa (E. 7,838) out of Colleen Dhas (E. 6,833) by Sport (E. 5,761) out of Peggy (E. 5,758), by Dooley's Sailor out of Jamieson's Fan. McNessa, by Rattler (E. 5,759) out of Twitch. Sport, by Small's Jim out of Craig's Fan.
Dam—Nettle, by Badger (E. 6,828) out of Nannie. Badger, by Arnold's Badger out of McIntee's Gyp.
Record—First, Toronto, 1880. New York, Pittsburgh, Cleveland and Montreal; second, Cleveland and Cincinnati.

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.

2703. Mistress Mary, blue and tan bitch, whelped 1884. Owner, Mr. P. H. Coombs, Bangor, Me.
Breeder and pedigree unknown.
Record—Very high com. reserve (beaten by two dogs in a mixed class), Philadelphia, 1885.

2704. Tug, blue and tan dog, whelped June, 1883. Breeder, Mr. C. F. Clarke, Portland Place, London, England. Owner, Mr. P. H. Coombs, Bangor, Me.
Sire—Frisk, by Bruce II. (E. 6,724) out of a bitch bred by Miss Alderson, of Leeds.
Dam—Witch, pedigree unknown.

BINDERS FOR THE REGISTER are furnished postpaid on receipt of fifty cents. With their use the REGISTER has all the advantages of a bound volume.

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

[Notice.—Stud visits cannot be inserted in the same Register with a record of the result of the visit. The Produce Register then covers the Breeding Register, and to get insertion in the latter, notice must be sent in time for a preceding number of the Register.]

BEAGLES.

Flirt—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Flirt was bred to his Bannerman (A.K.R 1709) on May 24.

Pigeon—Bannerman.—Mr. Wm. L. Mann's Pigeon (A.K.R. 1725) was bred to Mr. A. C Krueger's Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on July 7.

COLLIES.

Daisy Queen—Bounce.—Mr. Martin Dennis's Daisy Queen was bred to Mr. Watson's Bounce (A.K R. 2456) on Aug. 14.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Fanny—Dick.—Miss Edith M. Van Buren's Fanny was bred to Mr. Henry C. Burdick's imported Dick on July 4.

POINTERS.

Bellegarde—Flash.—The Surrey Kennels' Bellegarde (A.K R. 1520) was bred to Mr. W. L. James's Flash on June 16.

Erie—Tammany.—Mr. H. F. Rivers's Erie was bred to Mr. F. R. Hitchcock's Tammany (Tory—Moonstone) on July 30.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Alma—Hermit.—Chequasset Kennels' Alma (A.K.R. 27) was bred to their Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on Aug. 28.

Heidel—Hermit.—Chequasset Kennels' Heidel (A.K.R. 2045) was bred to their Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on July 26.

Irma—Hermit.—Chequasset Kennels' Irma (A.K.R. 1051) was bred to their Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on Aug. 20.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Canadian Beauty—Robin Hood.—Dr. J. R. Housel's Canadian Beauty (A.K.R. 2058) was bred to his Robin Hood (A.K.R. 1461) on July 15.

Countess H.—Robin Hood.—Dr. J. R. Housel's Countess H. (A.K.R. 1056) was bred to his Robin Hood (A.K.R. 1461) on July 2

Countess Zoe—Banjo.—Dr. J. R. Housel's Countess Zoe was ored to his Banjo on Aug. 10.

Gaily—Royal Ranger.—Mr. Howard Hartley's Gaily (E. 9,134) was bred to his Royal Ranger on Aug. 12

Nell Kelley—Rex Gladstone.—Mr. W. R. Traver's Nell Kelley (Coin—Belfast) was bred to his Rex Gladstone (A.K.R. 2167) on July 17.

IRISH SETTERS.

Doe—Chief.—Mr. Max Wenzel's Doe was bred to his Chief (A.K.R. 281) on July 27.

Goldy—Tipton.—Dr. J. R. Housel's Goldy (A.K.R. 2581) was bred to his Tipton (A.K.R. 1093) on July 15.

Lady Bess—Chief.—Mr. J. C. Cathcart's Lady Bess (A.K.R. 2178) was bred to Mr. Max Wenzel's Chief (A.K.K. 281) on July 13.

Little Nell—Bruce.—Mr. I Henry Roberts's Little Nell (A.K.R. 2179) was bred to his Bruce (A.K.R. 54) on July 19.

Noreen II.—Chief.—Mr. J. F. Dwight's Noreen II. (A K.R. 1196) was bred to Mr. Max Wenzel's Chief A.K R. 281).

Yoube—Chief.—Mr. Max Wenzel's Yoube was bred to his Chief (A.K.R. 281) on July 18.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Brandy—Rags.—Mr. E. L. Bailey's Brandy was bred to his Rags (A.K.R. 2587) on Aug. 2.

Fan—Rags.—Mr. John Coles's Fan was bred to Mr. E. L. Bailey's Rags (A.K R. 2587) on Aug. 2.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Jill—Flippant.—Surrey Kennels' Jill (A.K.R. 529) was bred to their Flippant (A.K.R. 528) on Aug. 11.

Judy—Briar.—Mr. John O. Blinn's Judy was bred to Mr. E. L. Bailey's Briar (A.K R. 1898) on Aug. 12.

Judy II.—Briar.—Mr. J. E. Reese's Judy II. was bred to Mr. E. L. Bailey's Briar (A K.R. 1898) on Aug. 3.

Surrey Clove—Flippant.—Surrey Kennels' Surrey Clove (A.K.R. 1899) was bred to their Flippant (A.K.R. 528) on Aug. 18.

Surrey Patch—Flippant.—Surrey Kennels' Surrey Patch (A.K.R 1706) was bred to their Flippant (A.K.R. 528) on Aug. 3.

SKYE TERRIERS.

Curley—Jumbo.—Mr. E. L. Bailey's Curley (A.K.R. 1907) was bred to Mr. William Fish's Jumbo on Aug. 1.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Gypsey Queen—Little Duke.—Mr. C. W. Willard's Gypsey Queen whelped three dogs and two bitches on Aug. 24. Color, white black and tan. Sired by Messrs. A. H. Wakefield & Co.'s Little Duke.

Queen—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Queen (A.K.R. 1726) whelped four dogs and two bitches on July 5. Color, white, black and tan. Sired by his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).

Una—Bannerman.—Dr. E B. Weston's Una (A.K.R. 1824) whelped seven dogs and one bitch on Aug. 7. Color, white, black and tan. Sired by Mr. A. C. Krueger's Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).

BULLDOGS.

Lillie Langtry—Guillermo.—Mr. Thos. W. Mills's Lillie Langtry (A.K.R. 24 3) whelped seven dogs and one bitch on Aug. 1. Color, some all white, others white with brindle heads. Sired by his Guillermo (A.K.R. 671).

Princess Ida—Guillermo.—Mr. Thos. W. Mills's Princess Ida (A.K.R. 2454) whelped one dog and four bitches on Aug. 2. Color, white and brindle and white. Sired by his Guillermo (A.K.R. 671).

COLLIES.

Ayrshire Flossie—Gaffa II.—Houghton Farm's Ayrshire Flossie (A.K.R. 1414) whelped four dogs and four bitches (two bitches destroyed) on May 17. Color, black and tan, white on four. Sired by Mr. B. Holmes, Jr.'s Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323).

Clipsetta—Bounce.—Mr. J. Watson's Clipsetta (A.K.R. 2293) whelped four dogs and six bitches on Aug. 11. Color, dark and light sable, some with white markings. Sired by his Bounce (A.K.R. 2456).

Flora II.—Rob Roy.—Mr. S. H. Hewlett's Flora II. (A.K.R. 2531) whelped two dogs and three bitches on July 27. Color, one black, white and tan dog, one black and tan dog, one black, white and tan bitch, and two sable bitches. Sired by J. A. Long's Rob Roy (A.K.R. 834).

Kitty-Mac—Rex.—Houghton Farm's Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 589) whelped six dogs and four bitches on July 30 (one bitch destroyed). Color, black, tan and a little white. Sired by champion Rex (A.K.R. 149).

MASTIFFS.

Regina—Hmoer.—Mr. A. Grant's Regina whelped one dog and five bitches on July 1. Color, fawn and black points. Sired by Mr. Stevenson's Homer (A.K.R. 1030).

POINTERS.

Lady Maud—Beaufort.—Surrey Kennels' Lady Maud (A.K.R. 1157) whelped seven dogs and four bitches on June 27. Color, ten lemon and white and one liver and white; one dog and three bitches since dead. Sired by Mr. C. H. Mason's Beaufort (A.K.R. 694).

Mistletoe—Bruce II.—Mr. J. W. Houston's Mistltoe (A.K.R. 1224) whelped one dog and eight bitches on Aug. 22. Color, liver and white. Sired by Bruce II. (A. K.R. 696); four bitches and one dog since dead.

ST. BERNARDS.

Sheila—Duke of Leeds.—Mr. K. E. Hopf's Sheila (A.K.R. 796) whelped five bitches on July 29. Color, white and dark brindle markings; one since dead. Sired by Mr. E. R. Hearn's Duke of Leeds (A.K.R. 1585).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Pearl Blue—Gun.—Mr. Chas. York's Pearl (A.K.R. 1542) whelped four dogs and two bitches on Aug. 4. Color, black, white and tan. Sired by Mr. Chas. York's Gun.

Queen Alice—Count Noble.—Mr. Howard Hartley's Queen Alice whelped four dogs and two bitches on Aug. 3. Sired by Mr. Wilson's Count Noble.

IRISH SETTERS.

Lady Clare—Blarney.—Mr. I. Henry Roberts's Lady Clare whelped seven dogs and three bitches on July 19. Color, red. Sired by Mr. E. W. Clark's Blarney (A.K.R. 2501).

Meggie—Neff.—Mr. J. D. Culver's Meggie (A.K.R. 836) whelped seven dogs and three bitches on July 31. Color, dark red. Sired by Mr. L. W. Dart, Jr.'s Neff (A.K.R. 2047).

Red Biddy—Glencho.—Mr. G. Laick's Red Biddy (A.K.R. 1558) whelped seven dogs and four bitches on July 8. Sired by Mr. Pierce's Glencho. Bitch caught distemper and all the puppies died.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Flora—Black Prince.—Mr. H. Reiche's Flora whelped three dogs and three bitches (and three others dead) sex and color not noticed, on May 22. Color, two black and four liver and white. Sired by Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding's Black Prince (A.K.R. 62).

Marion—Black Prince.—Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding's Marion whelped one dog and six bitches on July 21. Color, six black and one black and white. Sired by his Black Prince (A.K.R. 62).

Newton Abbot Lady—Black Prince.—Mr. A Clinton Wilmerding's Newton Abbot Lady whelped five dogs and four bitches on July 11. Color, seven chestnut and two black (four dogs and two bitches since dead). Sired by his Black Prince (A.K.R. 62).

Suwanee—Sport.—Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding's Suwanee (A.K R. 658) whelped three dogs and three bitches on July 15. Color, four black and two black and white. Sired by Dr. Charles McBurney's (formerly Mr. A. Laidlaw) champion Sport.

TERRIERS.

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.

Lady—Vortigern.—Mr. Muss's Lady whelped three dogs and one bitch on May 26. Sired by Mr. E. Lever's Vortigern.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Jill—Briar.—Mr. J. Jaqueth's Jill whelped three dogs and three bitches on July 12. Color, white, with black and tan marks. Sired by Mr. E. L. Bailey's Briar (A K.R. 1898).

BULL-TERRIERS.

Nell—Rags.—Mr. Al. Ward's Nell whelped four dogs and five bitches on May 20. Color, white. Sired by Mr. E. L. Bailey's Rags (A.K.R 2557).

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Leader, white, black and tan (A.K.R. 319), by Flute out of Queen. Has won first, New Haven, 1884; vhc., New Haven; vhc., Boston, 1885. Fee $10. Apply to A. H. Wakefield & Co., P. O. Box 1,483, Providence, R. I.

Little Duke, white, black and tan (A.K.R. 1994), by Racer out of Dally. Has won first, Boston, 1885; first and two specials at New York, 1885. Fee $15. Apply to A. H. Wakefield & Co., P. O. 1,483, Providence, R. I.

Trailer (A.K.R. 2525). Typical working English beagle hound. Rowett strain. Pedigrees and circulars giving record free. Fee $10. Apply to Herman F. Schellhass, 6 Brevoort place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

COLLIES.

Bounce.—The only son of tramp (sire of Tramp II., Scottish Hero, etc.) in the country. Remarkably small ears, correctly carried; grand coat of the proper texture, and excellent legs and feet. A sure stock getter. Fee $15. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Bannerman—Floss Puppies.—Mr. James Gibson (Pittsburgh, Pa.) has purchased of Mr. A. C. Krueger (Wrightsville, Pa.) a dog and bitch puppy, by Bannerman (A.K R. 1709) out of Floss (A.K.R. 1720).

Blue Cap.—Mr. E. E. Shaner (Pittsburgh, Pa.) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) imported dog Blue Cap.

Chase.—Messrs. A. H Wakefield & Co. (Providence, R. I.) have purchased Mr N Elmore's (Granby, Conn.) dog Chase (A.K.R. 2520).

Dandy Beauty Puppy.—Mr. F. G. Hughes (Galt, Ontario) has purchased of Mr. A. C. Krueger (Wrightsville, Pa.) a bitch puppy, by Dandy out of Beauty.

Grand Duke.—Mr. E. E. Shaner (Pittsburgh, Pa.) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) dog Grand Duke.

Mottle.—Mr. Wm. L. Mann (Elizabeth, N. J.) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) bitch Mottle.

Pigeon.—Mr. Wm. L. Mann (Elizabeth, N. J.) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) bitch Pigeon (A.K.R. 1725).

Rosey.—Mr. J. W. Percival (Stanton, Mich.) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) bitch Rosey.

Silver.—Messrs. A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Providence, R I.) have purchased Mr. N. Elmore's (Granby, Conn.) bitch Silver (A.K.R. 2523).

COLLIES.

Beauty.—Mr. A. Z. Mullin (Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.) has purchased Mr. Martin Dennis's (Newark, N. J.) bitch Beauty (A.K.R. 531).

Den.—Mr. S. Tappen (Troy, N. Y.) has purchased the Houghton Farm's (Mountainville, N. Y.) dog Den (A.K.R. 2530).

Haut Boy.—Mr. C. R. Clark (Granby, Mass.) has purchased the Houghton Farm's (Mountainville, N. Y.) dog Haut Boy (A.K.R. 2532).

Kitty May.—Mr. D. R. Hartley (E Bethlehem, Pa.) has purchased Houghton Farm's (Mountainville, N. Y.) bitch Kitty May (A.K.R. 2536).

Rex Rob Roy.—Mr. M. A. Scott (Richmond, Va.) has purchased Houghton Farm's (Mountainville, N. Y.) dog Rex Rob Roy (A.K.R. 2579).

Snip Kit.—Mr. L. A. Estabrook (West Lebanon, N. H.) has purchased Houghton Farm's (Mountainville, N. Y.) bitch Snip Kit (A.K.R. 2539).

Topsy R.—Mr. A. R. Andrews (Charles River Village, Mass.) has purchased Houghton Farm's (Mountainville, N. Y.) bitch Topsy R. (A.K.R. 2540).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Joker.—Mr. Chas. F. Peregoy (Baltimore, Md.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) dog Joker.

MASTIFFS.

Countess II.—Mr. H. C. Merritt (Tuckahoe, Westchester county, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. F. P. Bassett's (New York city) bitch Countess II. (A.K.R. 1509).

McMahon.—Mr. J Otis Fellows (Hornellsville, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. W. Wade's (Hulton, Pa.) dog McMahon (A.K.R. 550).

POINTERS.

Beausire.—Mr. H. B. Thomas (Troy, N. Y.) has purchased the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) dog Beausire (A.K.R. 1656).

Beaulieu.—Mr. J. A. Denton (Ellicott City, Md.) has purchased the Surrey Kennels' (Ellicott City, Md.) dog Beaulieu (A.K.R. 1774).

Bonnybel.—The Surrey Kennels (Ellicott City, Md.) have presented the bitch Bonnybel (A.K.R. 1776) to Dr. J. W. Downey (New Market, Md.).

PUGS.

Tempest.—Mr. A. K. Goodwin (Providence, R. I.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Tempest, by Young Toby out of Lady Flossie.

Tousle.—Mr. Ed. L. McKee (Indianapolis, Ind.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Tousle.

Triamond.—Mrs. Chas. S. Marshall (North Leominster, Mass.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Triamond, by Young Toby (A.K.R. 473) out of Tantrums (A.K.R. 220).

Trump.—Mr. F. Opp (Montgomery, Ala.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Trump.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH COATED.

Franz Bonivard.—Mr. Daniel Boone (Kansas City, Mo.) has purchased Mr. C. G. Hawk's (Abilene, Kan.) dog Franz Bonivard (A.K.R. 478).

Kleine.—Mr. George Q Dow (North Epping, N. H.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Kleine.

Königin.—Mr. Wm. H. Sheldon (Middlebury, Vt.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Königin, by Hermit (A.K.R. 23) out of Theon (A.K.R. 94).

Leonhard.—Forest City Kennels (Portland, Me.) have purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Leonhard, by Hermit (A.K.R. 23) out of Irene (A.K.R. 1051).

Linda.—Mr. Chas. Spring (Newton, Mass.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Linda, by Hermit (A.K.R.23) out of Sombre (A.K.R. 798).

SMOOTH-COATED.

Launfal.—Dr. Charles H. Baker (Boston, Mass.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Launfal, by Alp II. A.K.R. 705) out of Alma (A.K.R. 27).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Lion Gladstone.—Mr. Chas. E. Wallin (Montgomery, Ala.) has purchased Mr. W. R. Traver's (Washington, D. C.) dog Lion Gladstone, by Gladstone out of Princess Pearl.

Pearl Gladstone.—Mr. Chas. E. Wallin (Montgomery, Ala.) has purchased Mr. W. R. Traver's (Washington, D. C.) bitch Pearl Gladstone, by Gladstone out of Princess Pearl.

Rex Gladstone.—Mr. W. R. Traver (Washington, D. C.) has purchased Mr. Chas. E. Wallin's (Montgomery, Ala.) dog Rex Gladstone (A.K.R. 2167)

IRISH SETTERS.

Flossie Belle.—Mr. J. Middleton, (Washington, D. C.) has presented to Mr. Thos. Taylor (Four Mile Run, Va.) the bitch Flossie Belle (A.K.R. 2433).

Rutledge.—Mr. H. W. Remington (Geneseo, Ill.) has purchased Mr. Chas. S. Davol's (Warren, R. I.) dog Rutledge A.K.R. 1860).

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Barney.—Mr. Sheppard Ayres (Wilkesbarre) has purchased Mr. W. H. Tuck's (Wilkesbarre) dog Barney, by Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) out of Yolande (A.K.R. 523).

Dorothy.—Mr. E. K. Hall, Jr (New Haven, Conn.) has purchased Mr. R. Hemingway's (New Haven, Conn.) bitch Dorothy, by champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 432) out of Miss Nance (A.K.R. 1313).

Lady Bub.—Mr. Herman F. Schellhass (Brooklyn, N. Y.) has presented to Mr. D. C. Frank (Tremont, N. Y.) the bitch Lady Bub (A.K.R.998).

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope

PUGS.

Puppies.—Two remarkably promising puppies, by Young Toby out of Lady Flessie; six handsome puppies, by Santa Claus out of Juno, and two young bitches whelped in April, by Young Toby out of Tantrums. Address Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.

ST. BERNARDS.

SMOOTH-COATED.

Puppies.—Four fine smooth-coated puppies, half brothers to champion Verone; two handsome sons of Hermit, and three rough-hoated bitch puppies. Address Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

Chicago Prize List, page 110, special prizes, Newfoundlands—"Best in open class, Mohawk Kennels' Norna," should be under head of St. Bernards.

2323. Gaffa II.—Date of birth April 7, 1883.

2328. Owner, Mr. C. L. Kimball, Jr. In corrections of last month it was erroneously said that the breeder was Mr. Kimball.

2481. Kalmia.—Owners, Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Claire, Wis.

2571. Pet Allen is a bitch.

2587. Rags, not Rugs.

DEATHS.

816. Donzel.—Accidental poisoning.

1489. Surrey Sam.—Poisoned.

1660. Faustine.—Inflammation of bowels.

1904. Surrey Vic.—Consumption.

2292. Addie S.—Paralysis, brought on by distemper caught at Cincinnati dog show.

Greyhound Colors, Etc.

Editor American Kennel Register:

Are these standard committees going to alter the present standard of points of the different breeds or introduce new standards to suit themselves?

Can you not manage to make the greyhound fanciers of America understand that red and white and white and red, black and white and white and black, are not the same, and that there is no such color as mouse? Tell them it is blue.

In the pedigree of Mother Demdike (A.K.R. 1760) please note that Cavalier is by Cauld Kail out of Princess Royal, she by Cardinal York out of Meg of the Mill, by Bonnie Prince Charlie out of Fanny. JOHN KIDSON.

KEMPTVILLE, Ont.

[The inclination now seems to be to let the standard idea go by the board. We are very much at sea as to what these committees will do. The principal business so far has been the filling of the committees in consequence of resignations. We are afraid we cannot educate American fanciers on greyhound colors, but we can tell them that the governing color is placed first, a dog with more white than black is white and black, and so on.—ED.]

Breeding for Type.

WE are at all times pleased to give information of practical value to any inquirers, though it is frequently anything but an easy task to bore at the roots of pedigrees. Among other letters received last month was one from a new-beginner in fox-terriers which we give in full. The name of the writer is suppressed as we have no desire to give offense to him, but simply use the letter as a peg to hang an opinion upon:

Editor American Kennel Register:

I am very anxious to find out the blood of the following fox terriers. What I mean is whether they are descended either from old Trap, Jock, Foller or Belgrave Joe, or of uncertain ancestors. Not having a copy of the E. K. C. S. B., I apply to you.

There is Trajan A.K.R. 1490, by Corinthian ex Pearl, whose pedigree is, to me, an unmeaning list of names, though the names of Corinthian and Pearl are very familiar.

Nailer, by Buff ex Activity. I cannot find out Activity's pedigree.

Active, by Gamester ex Gipsey. I do not know what strain Gipsey belongs to.

Scarsdale, A.K.R. 1212. Will you give me the full pedigree of Jester II., Riot, Satire, also of Old Ragman and Grove Ella? Also the breeding of champion Royal and champion Tussle, as I don't know the pedigrees of Artful, Merry Girl, Cricket, Joe and Venus?

In Fay, A.K.R. 1209. Can you give me the breeding of Brokenhurst Frolic, Nottingham Nettle, Tester and Old Mac? By enlightening me on the above you will greatly favor me, as I cannot breed from them without knowing further.

Also of Mr. Thayer's Jaunty. I don't know either her sire or dam.

As opportunity occurs we will reply to the above by instalments. But what we want to impress upon breeders in general is, that paper pedigrees never bred good dogs. Pay less attention to the stud book and more to what is going on about you. Scan the catalogues of dog shows closely and note the dogs that are put down as siring the winners. Take that as evidence worth more than a pedigree tracing back to the flood. As we have previously stated, pedigree suggests the ability to be a successful sire or dam, nothing more than that. Take Elcho, in Irish setters, or Obo II., in spaniels; who cares what their pedigree is? It is sufficient for the breeder to know that they are successful sires.

In all breeds where outward form is the criterion of merit, type can only be obtained by carefully and systematically making a strain. This cannot be done out of the stud book. Beginning with one or two bitches of good family and well made, the choice for sire should be the dog that is siring the winners of the present time. Of the result only the best should be retained. Interbreed the progeny and follow out the same course of putting the poor ones in the bucket. How far interbreeding may be carried without bad results depends, in our

opinion, almost entirely upon the animals used, and if a weak sire or dam is never bred from, there is no reason why the progeny should be anything but robust animals. Be careful in the selection of the breeders and never use the pedigree unless there are the frame, build and constitution to produce desirable results. It is the overlooking the physical defects of the sire or dam and relying entirely on the pedigree that, in our opinion, has caused much discomfiture when interbreeding has been tried.

Thoughts on Mastiff Breeding.

BY "ASHMONT."

IS the present accepted fashion in mastiffs compatible with perfect health and development: in other words, is it possible to breed dogs to the standard without inviting deformity? This question has frequently recurred to the writer suggested by the crooked limbs of many of the most noted prize winners of the day. To allude to the deformities of the mastiffs of England might seem an unkindness, and to dwell on the defects to be noted in the kennels of American breeders good taste will not sanction. Material to illustrate the theory of the writer is absolutely indispensable, and the mastiffs at the Crystal Palace are chosen, with an apology to their breeders and owners for their selection. A careful analysis shows that not a single mastiff in the front ranks that is not, in a measure, defective in the hind parts; being either weak in the loins, too narrow in the quarters, cow-hocked or too straight in the stifles. Many have slouchy, dragging gaits, others are "stilty" in their movements. The dog considered by many to be the best in the world is badly cow-hocked, weak in the loins, and has narrow hindquarters, which he finds it difficult even to drag after him.

Among the mastiffs at the Palace well-shaped and developed behind, not one was given a first prize. To one was awarded second; in her class there were but two entries. Another received third prize; four were very highly commended, and the remainder unnoticed. Recall the mastiffs of America, and on the fingers of one hand can be counted all the noted winners that are not imperfect in loin or limb. Surely there must be a reason for all this. The one which naturally suggests itself, and in which a ready solution for these deformities is found, is over-eating and insufficient exercise. Were they due to other and constitutional causes the infirmities would be general, that is, the forelegs as well as those behind would be affected. Consider then the origin of the most prominent prize winners in England, were they not bred in London or its suburbs? Was it possible for them while being matured to have had freedom of movement sufficient to develop perfect limbs and symmetrical bodies? Again, do not English breeders generally theorize that mastiffs need but little exercise, and therefore restrain them from active exertion? Answers to these questions must aid in sustaining the theory of the writer. Following out this line of reasoning, would mastiffs if allowed sufficient liberty during the growing stage—permitted to gambol, run and jump in constant activity as their natures prompted them—then have developed into that cart-horse form, with short legs, heavy body, and lazy, waddling gait? In the human experience perfect health and development is born of activity. Exercise does not invite the accumulation of fat, nor in the maturing youth promote low statures and coarse heavy frames; rather does it tend to a symmetrical growth, greater height and slenderer limbs and bodies. Will any one gainsay that the tall, slender, muscular man of quick, active movement is healthier by far than the short, heavy, obese man, with his slow, labored manner and duck-like gait?

It is proper to assume that the representative dogs in England are found in the front ranks; in fact in accepting a type of mastiff demanded by the present fashion, deformity in limb is one of the characteristics. The dog that waddles along with a slouchy gait, who finds a walk laborious, a canter torture, a run impossible, is the one chosen as nearer the standard of to-day. Within the year a mastiff has been imported to this country of which a judge in England, an acknowledged authority on the breed, is reported to have said that he considered him the best specimen for breeding purposes he ever saw. The writer has carefully examined the dog in question and can honestly say that never before has he seen a mastiff so deformed. The muscles of the thighs are wasted, and paralyzed to such a degree that were his hindlegs of wood his movements would be as graceful and unrestrained as now.

Is it possible that specimens like this can be regarded as proper for breeding? Can heads formed even in the most perfect moulds compensate for incomplete development and deformity of limb? If so, why this marked distinction, why are abnormalities considered less important in this breed and fatal faults in others? Had Beaufort, Elcho and Glencho been faulty in the loins and cow-hocked, would they have won their premier positions? True, they are sporting dogs and speed is an essential, but is not perfect symmetry and development as necessary in one breed as in the other? Consider for a moment other animals. In a competitive class of thoroughbred stallions, would not lameness from spavins, curbs, navicular diseases and other abnormalties disqualify, no matter how perfect the horse is in form? In breeding cattle and sheep, is not success dependent in the main upon the selection of perfect sires? The farmer in improving his grains selects only the sound and healthy seeds for planting. The breeders of domestic animals must appreciate the value of a high degree of health in progenitors, for the reason that all signs of defective nutrition or impaired development are transmissible. Dr. Manley Miles has given a case in point: "A mare affected with ringbone that unfitted her for farm work was kept as a breeder for several years. The colts were uniform in color, and as they showed no indications of disease when two or three years old, they found ready buyers at good prices. At the age of five years or six, however, they all had ringbone to a greater or less extent, and several were entirely disabled." The same author has stated: "In horses, strain of the back tendons, swelled legs, grease and roaring are often hereditary." Instances are not wanting showing that even slight defects in animals are inherited.

It is generally believed, and on good evidence,

that in man and animals the offspring derive from the father more than the mother, external form and frame, from the latter more than the former, the vital organs, the lungs, stomach and mental nature. Knowing this, should it not be insisted upon that the sires have all the essentials, and especially among them well developed frames and muscles.

This fact was well understood by Bakewell and his successors in the breeding of Leicester sheep; of them Lord Somerville said: "It would seem as if they had at first drawn a perfect form and then given it life." Of the fundamental laws in breeding, Youatt asserted that from passages in the Old Testament bearing on this point, the best principles of breeding were understood at the time it was written.

It must not be forgotten that not only is health in a high degree essential in progenitors, but also harmonious development of the muscular system. Compare the wild boar of the past with the pig of to-day. Wild life and activity developed the former, breeding and want of exercise has made the latter a loathsome thing.

In our bench shows the writer has studied mastiffs, has found there pictures of grace and symmetry, with blood pure, eyes bright, head in proportion, bodies well knit and limbs in harmony; all indicative of active powers, capable of making a run of several miles behind a team, or a jump over a "five-foot" fence.

Those same dogs he has seen enter the ring to be displaced by others, cow-hocked and weak-loined, lame, shuffling specimens. And why! because their heads, as the Almighty had intended, were in keeping with their bodies, and their legs in harmony with all. Of them the criticism made was "deficient in head and leggy." "Leggy!" that term has now become common from its continued application to our mastiffs. And whence comes it? The wild boar had legs and was "leggy;" the pig of the present has the shortest possible. The former was symmetrically developed by activity, the latter is propagated largely by restraint.

The beau ideal of an athlete is a man, tall, muscular, graceful. The short "stubby" boy, by well-appointed exercise and gymnastic training, becomes the ideal. The same boy, if decreed to live a sedentary life, would grow less in height, be gross in frame, lazy by nature, slothful in habits, and possibly fat, short-legged, with a shuffling, slouchy movement. If two puppies are selected, litter brothers, one given perfect liberty to run the fields, jump fences and follow his own promptings; the other kenneled, allowed but a small yard, there to eat, grow fat, occasionally bark and largely doze his time away, who can gainsay the result of this experiment. The first will in nearly all cases be more slender in body and have limbs, at the sight of which in the ring the average judge of to-day will wisely shake his head, say "leggy" and turn to award the prizes to cripples with hydrocephalic heads, and loins unable to bear a firm pressure of the hand.

By their awards, virtually, breeding is directed, at least influenced. The question of health, muscular strength and development, the possibility of transmitting vices, weighs little when compared to better shaped heads and prize-winning records.

Should this be so? Should a race of cripples be encouraged by awards, while dogs having perhaps little longer muzzles, but rich, pure blood, strong, healthy, well-made bodies and powerful limbs, are displaced by those so imperfect in constitutions and structure, they must transmit to their "get" if not absolute weaknesses and deformities, at least a tendency to the same.

Following this subject a step further, a dog is valued no less for his intelligence than his beauty of form. Why can it not be said of him as of man—

"Mens sana in corpore sano."

Infirmities in man warp his nature, propagate eccentricities, rendering him capricious if not morose. Among those of rich, pure blood, well developed bodies and limbs, and healthy to a high degree, would more naturally be sought buoyancy of nature, bright, keen intelligence. Might not the same physiological law exist among animals? Certainly it does not seem unreasonable to suppose that not only deformities and infirmities embitter their natures, render them impatient and savage, but inactivity vitiates faculties; lazy, indolent habits blunt perceptions and dull understanding.

Show Distemper.

THE following letters appeared in the *Forest and Stream:* of Aug. 27 and Sept. 3. With reference to Dr. Housel's statement that his letter in last month's REGISTER was not sent for publication, all we can say is that it was addressed to the editor and was printed *verbatim.* No request was made not to publish, and as usual we simply exercised our discretion as to the value of the information. It seems that it was a good thing the letter did appear, as Dr. Housel can correct the error he made respecting Glenchelcho:

GEN. WAYNE, Pa.—*Editor Forest and Stream:* In the last issue of the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, Dr. J. R. Housel, in his communication relative to the death of two of his dogs from distemper contracted at the recent Philadelphia show, lays blame to the veterinarian for allowing Glenchelcho (improperly registered at Philadelphia show as Glen Elcho) to remain, after his owner had requested permission to remove him. If you will permit I would like to reply to this through your columns (as well as the A. K. R.) so that the coming Philadelphia show may not suffer from exhibitors being scared away by this communication. I wish to say, as the owner of the dog, that he had no signs of any sickness whatever during the show nor has he had any since, neither did I remove him from the show or have any desire to do so. He had distemper during the fall of 1884, and was perfectly well and traveling around in all kinds of weather by Jan. 1, 1885.—J. M. FRONEFIELD, JR.

WATSONTOWN, Pa., Aug. 28.—*Editor Forest and Stream:* In your issue of Aug. 27 Mr. J. M. Fronefield, Jr., denies that Glenchelcho had distemper at the Philadelphia show last May, and hastens to contradict me, for fear that my charge will be the means of keeping exhibitors away from the coming Philadelphia show. I am sorry I did not mark the Irish setter that

did have distemper, in the catalogue. And I don't think that Mr. Fronefield will deny that there was an Irish setter in the puppy class down with distemper during the last three days of the show. I am sorry that my article appeared in A. K. R. as it was not sent for publication, and I so requested, for I would be one of the last ones to do or say ought that would injure the Philadelphia show. I am under obligations to the management of the late show for favors shown me while there. But I think it the duty of the veterinarian to have removed at once any subjects of distemper. I was appealed to by the owner of this Irish setter to enter a protest against his remaining, as he, the owner of the dog, had requested the privilege of removing him and had been refused to do so. The dog was benched the third or fourth dog north of my Flora H. I may be wrong as to name, but in subject I am correct. Was it not Gerald? If this article meets the eye of the owner of the dog that was afflicted with distemper and that made the request to me I ask him to corroborate my statement. I don't suppose there ever was a dog show without its after results of distemper, and I don't doubt for one moment that those in charge of the Philadelphia show were any more negligent than the management of other dog shows. In conclusion I wish to say I don't court any paper controversy on the subject, but will ask Mr. Fronefield to say am I right or wrong in saying there was a red Irish setter down with distemper? I say there was such a subject, if I am wrong as to name of dog.—J. R. HOUSEL.

Editor American Kennel Register:

In the August issue of the REGISTER, Dr. Housel's letter is intended to cast a slight on the management of the spring bench show of the Philadelphia Kennel Club, and especially on the veterinarian. It probably would have been better if the gentleman had first ascertained that the statements he made were correct before he displayed them before the public. The dog mentioned in his letter, Glenchelcho, as the owner states in *Forest and Stream*, had not distemper, and he had no intention of removing him. The dog I think he refers to was a red Irish setter, Gerald. This dog was called to my attention about 2:30 in the afternoon, and the owner had an order to remove him, which he did before 3 o'clock. The dog, in my opinion, at the time had not distemper, but was suffering from the effects of the journey and his new surroundings. This opinion has been confirmed by a communication I had from the owner since stating that he had no symptoms of distemper, but simply a slight cold.

That there was not a case of distemper I would not say; there certainly was none that showed any objective symptoms. I doubt if there ever was a show held where there was not one or two dogs sent affected with the disease, and especially in the incubative stage, when it would be impossible to detect the disease even with the aid of a thermometer. It is just as reasonable to suppose that Dr. Housel's dogs were in this stage when sent to the show as to believe they contracted the disease there.

ALEXANDER GLASS, V. S.

PHILADELPHIA, Pa.

The Rancocas Kennels.

THE distinguished position which Mr. Pierre Lorillard has achieved in the sporting world through the medium of his world-famous racing stable, located on his Rancocas Farm, at Jobstown, N. J., portends to be further augmented by his entry into the canine world. For many years Mr. Lorillard has been an ardent sportsman and a great lover of well-bred and well-trained sporting dogs. On becoming a purchaser of his magnificent estate in Burlington county he at once set about making a game preserve. From having a few brace of well-trained native setters, he is now the owner of one of the best kennels of blue bloods in this country. In December of last year Mr. Lorillard determined to go extensively into the breeding of first-class English setters, which he hoped in time would not only make their mark on the bench, but at the field trials in this country and in England. Expense was not to be considered in the attempt to accomplish this end, and he began looking forward to the time when he should, by a system of crossing the Llewellin and Laverack strains, produce a race of dogs which should be known as the "Rancocas breed."

He had been accustomed to shoot with a friend, Mr. Percy C. Ohl, of Plainfield, N. J., who had for many years been a breeder of native setters and who is a thorough sportsman in every respect. He sent for Mr. Ohl, told him that he contemplated the foundation of a sporting dog kennel; discussed the subject with him and asked Mr. Ohl to become its manager. Mr. Ohl at once entered into the project, and armed with a letter of *carte blanche* to draw on Mr. Lorillard for whatever money he needed for the securing of the foundation stock, he started on his purchasing pilgrimage. Leaving this city in January of this year, he visited New Orleans, Memphis, St. Louis, Chicago and Canada, and the principal dog centers in the East. His trip lasted until April, and when he returned home he had purchased at a cost approximating to $15,000, the following well-known setters:

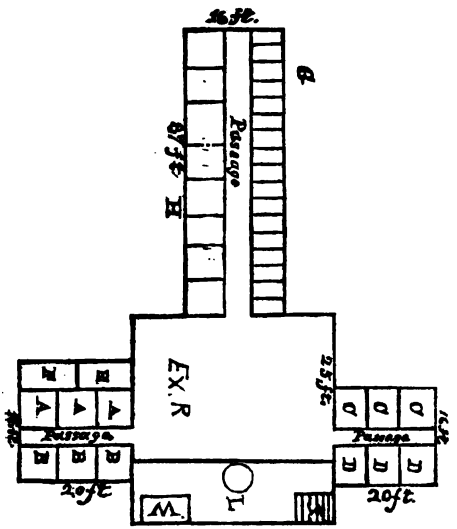
Dashing Monarch (Llewellin's Dash—Countess Moll).
Storm Petrel (Don Juan—Petrel III.).
El Mahdi (Don Juan—Petrel II.).
Hamlet (Don Juan—Fairy Lass).
Hotspur (Don Juan—Fairy Lass).
Sudan (Druid—Ruby).
Grouse Dale (Grouse—Daisy Dale). For field work only.
Petrel II. (Pride of the Border—Petrel).
Blue Belle (Rattler—Daisy).
Vannette (Count Dick—Petrel).
Lavelette (Druid—Princess Draco).
Dame Petrel (Don Juan—Petrel III.).
Glenada (Glenrock—Blue Belle).
Glenlass (Glenrock—Blue Belle).
Dame Buck (Buckellew—Madame Llewellin).
Lotta (Don Juan—Fairy Lass).
Countess Mollie (Count Noble—Spark).
Coomassie (Thunder—Peeress).
Nancy Rake (Leicester—Petrel).

He also purchased the pointer Shot (Sensation—H. W. Livingston's Rose). Besides the above when we visited the kennels in June, there were eight fine puppies by Gladstone out of Lavelette, and five by Dashing Monarch out of

Vannette. Blue Belle was in whelp to Dashing Monarch and Petrel II. to Count Noble.

We have just learned from Mr. Ohl who writes that "the kennel since then has been visited by malignant distemper, which broke out very suddenly, and had not the sanitary arrangements been complete our loss would have been very great. Mr. Harry Ohl, who is the veterinarian, is deserving of the highest praise for his wonderfully successful treatment of the disease, especially in the cure of chorea and paralysis. I never saw distemper in such a horrible form before. In seventy-two hours after it was noticed hardly an animal in the kennel, old or young, but what was affected, while every variety of its freaks was shown and with some new additions. But as we did not lose a dog that was over a few months old we think the success in battling with the disease was never equaled anywhere." Judging from the above account the Rancocas Kennel is to be congratulated in weathering the storm so bravely.

It was not until after the dogs had been brought home and given comfortable quarters in the barn which adjoins Mr. Ohl's comfortable home on the Rancocas Farm, that the plans for erecting a suitable kennel building were agreed



PLAN OF KENNELS.

A, wired stalls for brood bitches. *B*, boarded stalls for puppies 1 to 4 weeks old, with dams. *C*, puppies 3 to 6 months. *D*, puppies 4 weeks to 3 mos. *E*, coal and wood *Ex. R.*, exhibition room. *F*, refrigerator. *G*, seventeen single stalls *H*, eight double stalls. *L*, stove and boiler. *M*, bath. *W*, stairs leading to sleeping rooms.

upon; and it was not until the middle of June that the stock was introduced into their new and handsome home. All things considered, the kennel building is the most elaborate and well-appointed building of its kind in this country. The accompanying diagram shows that in shape it has somewhat the form of a cross. The building is of wood, finished inside with hard wood. The main building, that is the one described as the reception room and kitchen, is two-storied in height, and it and the three wings are covered with peaked slate roofs. The roof of the main building is surmounted with cupola and flagstaff. All the compartments in this model kennel are well ventilated and lighted, and all the corners of the rooms are rounded so as to not break the circulation. The building is upon a mound five feet in height, and especial care has been given to have the drainage as perfect as possible. The floors are of cement, traversed with patent drains. The second story of the building is partitioned into sleeping rooms, store room and a room for bitches in season.

There are three spacious yards, one to each department. They are surrounded with picket and wire fences sunk two feet under the ground and are nine feet above it. The yard belonging to the department where the working dogs are kept is an acre in size. The other two yards are of about a quarter of an acre. All the yards are provided with "shades" or barracks wih straw-thatched roofs. The one in the large yard contains a wide shallow trough in which the dogs' feet are washed after they have been worked. The working dogs have free access to their department, where a fresh supply of water is always on hand. The refrigerator, marked F in the diagram, is about ten feet long, and in it a large supply of food and milk is always kept.

In front of the kennel is the exercising field, a beautiful clover-covered pasture 187 acres in extent. Through it, and about 150 yards from the kennels, a pretty brook flows, and a portion of it has been dammed into a bathing place for the dogs, where in warm weather they are taken every day.

The cost of the kennel building, which was planned by Mr. Ohl and erected by Mr. Lorillard's resident workmen, carpenters, etc., was about $5,000. It is situated about a quarter of a mile from the largest of the three preserves. Not only is the Rancocas Farm a great harbor for game, but the surrounding country is well stocked with quail, English pheasants and English partridges, thus affording every opportunity to work the dogs in close proximity to their home. Altogether the establishment of Mr. Lorillard's Rancocas Kennels will for some time to come be watched with interest by the sporting-dog lovers of this country. It has entered the lists under unexceptionable conditions, and if the adage is correct that "money makes the mare go," Mr. Lorillard's venture should have a "boom" that will give it a satisfactory record in no time.—*X. in Forest and Stream.*

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part X.

WE have now arrived at the period of the early days of dog shows, the first having taken place in June, 1859. With them we may trace the origin of photographing noted specimens, and it is almost needless to say that photographs from life are of far more value to the breeder than drawings, however good and truthful the artist, as, to say the least, there are few who do not insert a mannerism of their own. At the same time I disclaim against the

worked-up fancy portraits that are sometimes dishonestly issued by owners of dogs that have won numerous unimportant prizes, for obvious purposes. Such portraits are simply a public swindle, the faults having been toned down and suppressed, while fancied beauties and perfections are inserted, not because they exist in the specimen, but because it may get a few pounds out of the pockets of the unwary public and put it into that of the unworthy owner of the dog. And generally these worked-up photos are the reputed portraits of dogs that have won prizes at the smaller shows, under possibly bribed or incapable judges, their owners being afraid to enter such pot-hunters and prize-grubbers for competition at the larger shows, knowing perfectly well that under competent judges they would stand no chance against the best dogs of the day. Such a debasement of art is truly a monstrous swindle.

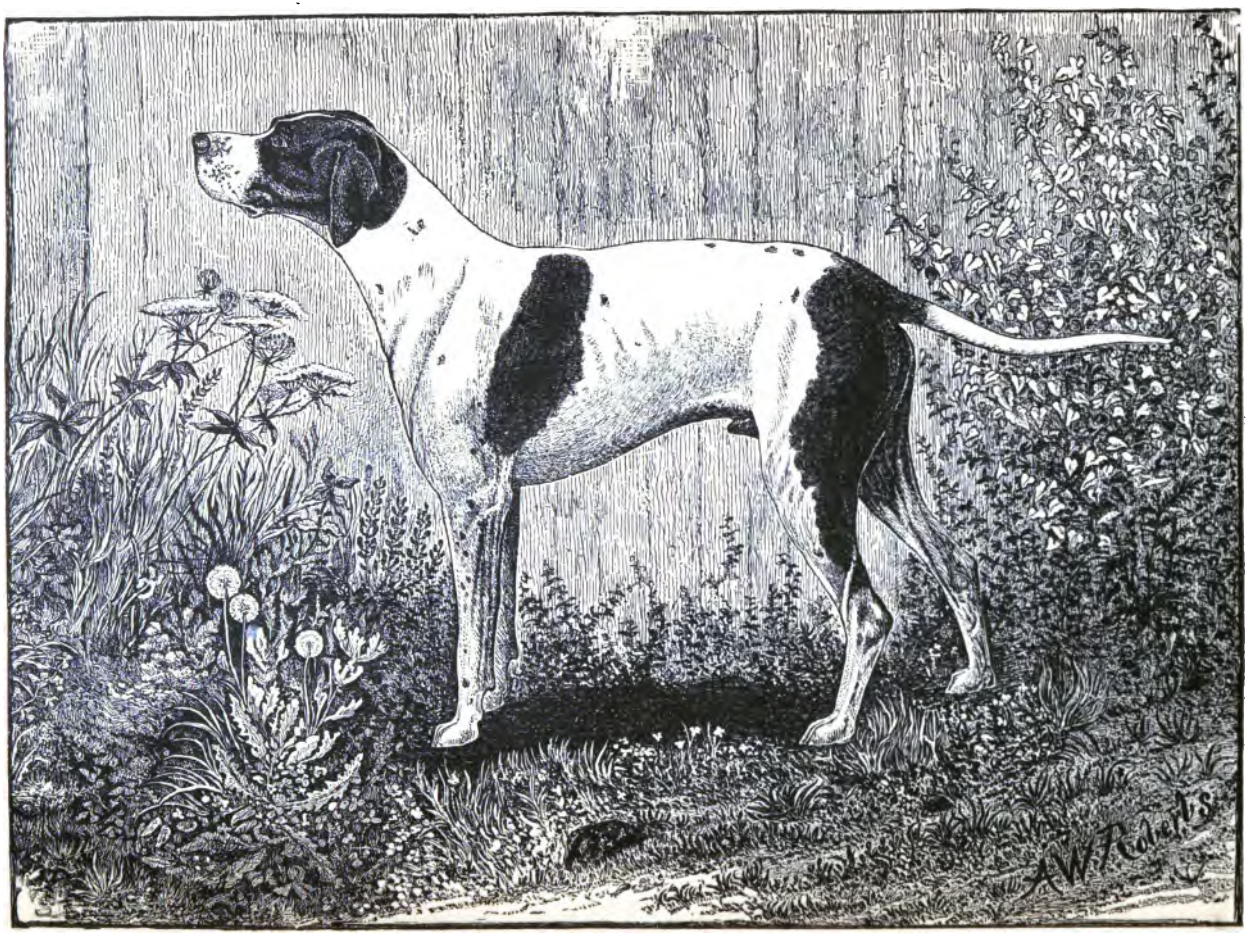
In 1861 Mr. Lukey took first prize at Leeds with his Countess, Mr. Cautley, the owner of the noted Quaker, at that time knowing so little about the English mastiff as to have entered that fine dog in the foreign variety class. Mr. Lukey had some photos taken of Countess from life. In possession of this superb bitch he failed to mate her judiciously, being carried away with the vulgar error of great size, to obtain which he crossed her with Lion, a dog bred in America by then Captain Garnier, R. E. Lion was a longish-headed, somewhat leggy animal, showing signs of a boarhound cross. The infusion of this mongrel blood nearly ruined Mr. Lukey's strain, causing him to lose ground, which he never thoroughly recovered. There were three dogs from this Lion and Countess cross, viz.: Mr. Ashton's Lion, Mr. Lukey's Governor and Garnier's Harold, the latter a white-faced specimen that took after his mother in type, being a reversion to Mr. Thompson's strain. Mr. Garnier admitted that this dog was the finest male specimen he had ever met with, and consequently he was superior to anything he had ever bred, and was, perhaps (Quaker and Tiger excepted), the best specimen he had ever, up to that date, set eyes upon. Governor, grand big dog as he was, nevertheless instead of possessing the short, square head of the true English mastiff, inherited too long a head and pointed muzzle from his sire, and for the most part he begot animals with the long wedged-shaped head of the boarhound or Great Dane, leggy and showing too much of the extended lithe figure, approaching toward the greyhound type. However, among his numerous unsatisfactory offspring (for like many other very large dogs he was extensively used and proved a decided failure at the stud) he begot Rufus, whose mother, Mr. Sam Horn's Jenny, was one of the then few remaining old English mastiffs, and was of the Trentham strain. Fortunately this cross restored the shorter head for Mr. Lukey, Rufus being a very grand-headed dog, although low standing and somewhat deformed. He was mated with Mr. J. K. Field's Nell III., who was a daughter of Cautley's Quaker out of a very fine mastiff bitch owned by Wm. Guppy (not Garrett, as is often erroneously stated); her mother belonged to Lord Darnley, but her sire was never stated, and it has been rumored that he was a bull mastiff. However, this alleged bull cross has never been thoroughly investigated, much less proved, and it is certain that Cater's Yorkshire Quaker, by Cautley's Quaker out of Guppy's Nell was a very good mastiff, and a winner of numerous prizes, and his full sister, F. White's Princess (2,375) took the third prize at Cremorne show in London, in 1863, while his other sister, Nell III., threw to Rufus Mr. Edmund Field's Old King (2,301), who did more toward resuscitating the true type of the old English mastiff than any other sire within the last twenty-five years. Both from his dam and the dam of his sire, Old King inherited some of the purest and best mastiff blood extant.

It is worthy of note that Mr. Lukey never kept any stud book or written pedigree of his dogs, and although (like nearly every successful breeder) he at times bred regardless of affinity, without seemingly any ill effects, yet he had no objection to a distinct cross, and it should be a significant warning to modern breeders that in crossing he introduced a foreign, distinct and inferior type, and in so doing lost his old one and with it the high prestige he then held, as Mr. Cautley with Quaker and Mr. Hanbury with a daughter of Bill George's Tiger beat Mr. Lukey easily, and the latter had to content himself with a secondary position between 1860 and 1869. In the latter year Mr. Lukey's lamp of fame threw out a final flicker, as by using Old King he obtained Beauty, Baron and Bounty, their dam being a granddaughter of Bill George's Tiger. But the three were never equal to the trio Mr. Hanbury bred, viz., Taurus, 2,340; Hebe and Herpa, by Old King and also out of a granddaughter of Bill George's Tiger. What showed that Mr. Lukey's ability as a breeder was not so acute as some people have been led or have led themselves to suppose, was the fact that with Beauty, Bounty and Treasure, and two daughters of the latter by the sire of Rajah—from these five grand brood bitches he failed to breed a single prize specimen; in fact, their offspring were so inferior that (with the exception of Bounty) they left no posterity. The truthful historian has at times to run counter to popular opinion, and I shall, therefore, conclude these remarks on Mr. Lukey with the well-known line: "*De mortuis nil, nisi bonum.*"

In June, 1862, Mr. E. Hanbury's Duchess, by Bill George's Tiger, took the first prize at Holborn show, London, and was figured in the *Illustrated Sporting News*, and was also figured in the same for May 31, 1862, and in the same issue of Dec. 6, the same year. At fifteen months she weighed only 102 pounds. The cuts may be relied on as accurate, as there was a striking likeness between them and Mr. Hanbury's fine dog Rajah (2,333). The cuts show a very broad, short-headed, fine-coated, muscular specimen, with a very fine stern carried down, and they form an important piece of mastiff history, showing that the type Rajah was of, was inherited from and through Duchess, quite as much as through Nell IV. (the full sister of Old King) who was supposed to transmit the erroneously so-called bulldog type. A Lyme Hall mastiff belonging to Mrs. Coalville was figured with Duchess in the *Illustrated Sporting News* in 1862. These portraits were drawn at the Birmingham show, and it shows the Lyme Hall specimen to have been long in the head and houndy in ear.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



GRAPHIC.

AMERICAN

Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, October, 1885. VOL. III.—NO. 10.

NOTICE.

Entries for the November issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than November 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

Fixtures.

FIELD TRIALS.

Nov. 9.—Second Annual Field Trials of the Fisher's Island Club, for members only. Max Wenzel, Secretary, Hoboken, N. J.

Nov. 9.—First Annual Field Trials of the Western Field Trials Association, at Abilene, Kan. Entries close Oct. 15. A. A. Whipple. Secretary, Kansas City, Mo.

Nov. 12.—First Annual Field Trials of the New Jersey Kennel and Field Trials Club, at Fisher's Island, for members only. A. P. Vredenburgh, Secretary, Bergen Point, N. J.

Nov. 16.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the Eastern Field Trials Club, High Point, N. C. W. A. Coster, Secretary, Flatbush, L. I., N. Y.

November.—Fourth Annual Trials of the Robins Island Club, Robins Island, L. I., for members only. Wm. H. Force, Secretary.

Dec. 7.—Seventh Annual Field Trials of the National Field Trials Club, Grand Junction, Tenn. Entries for Derby close April 1. B. M. Stephenson, Secretary, La Grange, Tenn.

Important Notice.

AS a large number of dogs entered in the REGISTER have won prizes since the date of entry it is advisable to bring up the records to date, and we propose publishing such a list in the December number or to form part of the index for the year. The task of examining all the prize lists for the purpose is more than we can undertake, so it will rest with owners to bring up the records of their dogs to date. The information should be furnished in the following shape:

ENGLISH SETTERS.

5432. DON.—Additional record. First, New Haven and New York; second, Chicago, 1884; first and special, Boston; champion, Philadelphia (May), 1885.

Breeding for Type.

Editor American Kennel Register:

In reply to your "Breeding for Type," in September number last, I would say that I quite agree with you, and always have taken it for gospel faith, "that paper pedigress never breed good dogs." My letter was not written for the purpose "of tracing back to the flood" the pedigree of any dog or for the sake of gloating over a long pedigree. I was led to write it after carefully studying the remarks of Mr. Doyle in Vero Shaw's book. I think when you are told so thoroughly the characteristics of the different strains; the broad chests of the Traps, the open feet of the Belvoir terriers, and the bad ears and sour expression of the Buffers, etc., it is foolish to go ahead and breed blindly, regardless of the good and bad qualities of the many strains of which the fox-terrier breed is especially made up. You will surely agree with me that there are certain fox-terriers from whose progeny you would be loth to breed. For example, the celebrated champion Rattler or Flippant.

After noting my dog's bad faults and examining his pedigree, I see he has a good deal of Trap blood in him, which generally tends to a wide chest, hence my dog's wide chest. This is simply an instance, and I may be wrong in my conclusions.

It must certainly be the best plan to use a stud dog who is siring the winners, but would you not prefer to use an untried young dog of good pedigree rather than the sire of winners who is of unknown or doubtful pedigree? As to the specimens to be bred together, I understand they must both be of the same type; not a coarse large dog to a light delicate bitch or vice versa. As to correcting the faults of one by the merits of the other, I should think their brothers and sisters would have to be noticed more and be much more important in deciding than the animals to be bred.

I have read with much pleasure the articles you pointed out; I quite agree with the writer of No. 1, page 69, Vol. I., that a good pedigree always should go with a good dog, for as you say pedigree suggests the ability to be a good sire. No. 2 seems to care for pedigree just as any hobby and I should think in breeding he would never refer to pedigrees, and thus would be a dangerous breeder and would do a good deal of harm to any breed by his introduction of bad blood. No. 3 speaks truly in saying one must have experience. This is just what I

want and I suppose I will get it in time to come.

Vol. II. page 14.—"H." thinks a dog with three or four generations of pedigrees is just as good as one with fifty. I agree perfectly. In fox-terriers you want to trace back to some dog such as Jock, Trap, Belvoir Joe or Foiler. When you get there who cares what the above dogs' pedigrees are. You know perfectly their reputation as stock getters. No. 2, by the "terrier man," I have read with much interest. It is solid sensible advise. Thankfully yours,

THE INQUIRER.

[The above is a reply from the gentleman who set us on a fox-terrier pedigree hunt, as may be seen in last month's REGISTER. In forwarding the result of our investigations we drew the attention to various communications which had appeared in the REGISTER on the breeding question. There is one point which is too much overlooked in estimating the value of "strains," and that is the process of selection. A strain can be completely altered without any outside influence by a change in the policy of selection. In reply to the direct inquiry as to whether we would breed to an untried young dog of good pedigree rather than the sire of winners who is of unknown or doubtful pedigree, our answer is that we would prefer the sire of winners. As to the untried young dog, if he was a particularly good dog, we should prefer to breed to his sire in the hope of securing another good young one. In the event of the sire being dead and with evidence that the young dog is not a chance good one, but the result of improvement on both sire and dam, then we might use him, but it would be very much in the nature of an experiment. For instance, there is Beaufort, the best pointer we have ever seen; had we been breeding pointers we would have preferred using Bow, the sire of Beaufort, until satisfied by the experience of other people that Beaufort was a good sire. There are always plenty of people anxious to breed to prize winners, and we are quite willing to let them experiment for us, and in a year or two we obtain all the information necessary without being put to the expense of following all of their examples. The successful breeder is not the one who leads in breeding to new dogs, but the one who avoids the failures of more venturesome breeders. This of course does not apply to a person who has a strain of his own making and is in a position to foretell with certainty what the result will be.—ED.]

Disputed Collie Pedigrees.

Editor American Kennel Register:

Absence from home must be my excuse for not replying to you sooner. Sorry I am unable to give any information respecting the collies mentioned. I never had dealings with Mr. Kyle. Your faithfully,

W. A. G. JAMES.

KIRBY LONSDALE, Westmoreland, Eng., Sept. 23.

[The onus now rests with Mr. Kyle to prove how he came by the collies.—ED.]

The New England Kennel Club will hold their second annual dog show on April 6, 7, 8 and 9, 1886. The secretary's address is Jean Grosvenor, Boston, Mass.

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Abbreviations. — "*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book*

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

2705. Tony Weller, white, black and light tan dog, whelped March 24, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. Satterthwaite, Jenkintown, Pa. Owner, Mr. Wm. H. Child, Cottage lane, Germantown, Pa.
Sire—Keno.
Dam—Fly (A.K.R. 1012).

COLLIES.

2706. Bobbie II., black and tan, little white on breast, dog, whelped Jan. 4, 1885. Breeders, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Washington L. Atlee, M.D., 1907 Columbia avenue, Philadelphia.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Fly; now the property of Mr. E. Lapp, Warren Tavern, Pa.

2707. Bonnie Elsie, dark sable bitch, whelped Nov. 24, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Martin Dennis, Newark, N. J. Owner, Mr. A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.
Sire—Brack (A.K.R. 3).
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 531).

2708. Couthie, tawny red bitch, whelped fall of 1882. Breeder, Mr. Elliott Johnston, Locust Mount, Accomac county, Va. Owner, Mr. Arthur F. Lee, Owing's Mills, Baltimore county, Md.
Sire—W. Penn Lewis's imported Bruce.
Dam—Bonnie, by Watts's Boy out of imported Lassie, by champion Hamish (E. 2,854) out of champion Trio (E. 5,442).

2709. Dot, black, tan and white bitch, whelped Nov. 4, 1884 Breeder, Mr. James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Mitchell Harrison, 101 South Front street, Philadelphia.
Sire—Champion Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Jersey Lily (A.K.R. 147).
Record—First, puppy class, dogs and bitches, State Fair Show, Philadelphia, 1885.

2710. Faithful Nell, sable bitch, whelped May, 1884. Breeder, T. A. Cloud, M.D., Kennett Square, Pa. Owners, Cloud Brothers, Kennett Square, Pa.
Sire—Garfield (A.K.R. 1571).
Dam—Arvetta (A.K.R. 1738).

2711. Foxey, formerly Darnley (E. 11,841), sable, white blaze, chest, feet and tag, dog, whelped Jan. 22, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Emery, England. Owner, Kalmia Kennels, Huntington, L. I.
Sire—Druce, by Duncan out of Bess. See pedigree of Lintie (A.K.R. 2459).
Dam—Maggie Lauder, by Cocksie (E. 7,519) out of Trip. Cocksie, by Cockie (E. 2,847).

2712. Heather Bell, sable and white bitch, whelped July 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Lewis C. Bass, Moorlock Kennels, Woonsocket, R. I.
Sire—Mutton, by Burpee's Fritz out of Gleason's Peg.
Dam—Jumper (A.K.R. 2713).

2713. Jumper, sable and white bitch, whelped May, 1883. Purchased from Jas O'Brien, formerly of Philadelphia, now of Colorado. Owner, Mr. Lewis C. Bass, Moorlock Kennels, Woonsocket, R. I.
Sire—Imported Rover.
Dam—Name and pedigree not furnished to present owner.

2714. Lady Lola, black and tan bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. F. Thompson, Wadley's Falls, N. H. Owner, Dr. B. A. R. Ottolengoi, 243 Duffield street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Lord Lorne, procured from St. John.
Dam—Nancy, by Charlesworth's (of Toronto) Sandy out of his Sandy's Mate.

2715. Lady Mac, black bitch, whelped July 4, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Martin Dennis, Newark, N. J. Owner, Mr. James G. Gardiner, 52 East Forty-ninth street, New York.
Sire—Brack (A.K.R. 3).
Dam—Meg (A.K.R. 8).

2716. Lassie, black, tan and white bitch, whelped June 20, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Arthur F. Lee, Owing's Mills, Baltimore county, Md.
Sire—Tweed (A.K.R. 2732).
Dam—Couthie (A.K.R. 2708).

2717. Lorna Doone, black and white bitch, whelped July 23, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Owner, Mr. John S. Bacon, 628 East Seventeenth street, New York city.
Sire—Robin Adair (A.K.R. 842).
Dam—Zulu Princess (A.K.R. 896).
Lorna Doone (A.K.R. 836) is dead.

2718. Macbeth, lemon, white markings, dog, whelped Dec. 31, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. F. Smith, Woonsocket, R. I. Owner, Mr. Lewis C. Bass, Moorloch Kennels, Woonsocket, R. I.
Sire—Mutton, by Burpee's Fritz out of Gleason's Peg.
Dam—Pearl, by McDonald's Chief out of Burpee's Scotch Lass.

2719. Merry Madge, black and tan, with a little white markings, bitch, whelped January, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. A. F. Mullin, Mount Holly Springs, Pa.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Highland Mary (A.K.R. 2601).

2720. Minnie Garfield, black and tan bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder and owner, T. A. Cloud, M.D., Kennett Square, Pa.
Sire—Garfield (A.K.R. 1571).
Dam—Lady Orient (A.K.R. 1746).

2721. Mollie Noble, black and tan bitch, whelped May, 1884. Breeder and owner, T. A. Cloud, M.D., Kennett Square, Pa.
Sire—Garfield (A.K.R. 1571).
Dam—Arvetta (A.K.R. 1733).

2722. Nancy Lee (E. 14,125), black, tan and white bitch, whelped Sept. 4, 1880. Breeder, Dr Ree, Farnham, Berks, Eng. Owners, Kalmia Kennels, Huntington, L. I.
Sire—Weedon's Sailor, by Her Majesty's Noble out of Her Majesty's Nettie.
Dam—Trip II., by Rotheram's Bruce out of Oliver's Trip.

2723. Nellie Clifton, black with tan and white markings, bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder and owner, T. A. Cloud, M.D., Kennett Square, Pa.
Sire—Garfield (A.K.K. 1571).
Dam—Lady Orient (A.K.R. 1746).

2724. Nellie Grey, sable and white bitch, whelped Dec. 26, 1881. Breeder, Mr. James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. F. William Kaye, St. John, N. B.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Jeannie Nettles (A.K.R. 1224).
Record—First, St. John, 1884.

2725. Olinthus, sable and white dog, whelped March 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. F. W. Kaye, St. John, N. B. Owner, Mr. Edmund G. Kaye, St. John, N. B.
Sire—Lorne, from the kennels of the Marquis of Lorne, Ottawa.
Dam—Nellie Grey (A.K.R. 2724).
Record—Second, St. John, N. B., 1885, to her litter brother.

2726. Olivia, sable and white bitch, whelped September, 1880. Breeder, Mr. S. T. Mercier, Gilford, County Down, Ireland. Owners, Kalmia Kennels, Huntington, L. I.
Sire—Old Sweep, by Cleg out of Flora.
Dam—Drumlin Lassie, by Laddie.

2727. Puritan, black and white dog, whelped July 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. G. Martin, Garrison's N. Y. Owner, Mr. Milton Ferris Odell, Peekskill, N. Y.
Sire—Argyle, by Brack (A.K.R. 3) out of Dora (A.K.R. 4).
Dam—Jean (A.K.R. 538).

2728. Roderick Dhu, black and tan dog, whelped January, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Highland Mary II. (A.K.R. 2601).

2729. Sable (E. 11,852), dark brown sable, white chest, feet and tag, dog, whelped Aug. 30, 1880. Breeder, Mr. J. Bissell, the Cedars, Great Barr, Birmingham. Owner, Kalmia Kennels, Huntington, L. I.
Sire—Charlemagne (E. 10,691).
Dam—Minx, by Old Cockie (E. 2,847).

2730. Strephon, sable and white dog, whelped June 9, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. R. Dockrill, Hampstead, London, Eng. Owner, Kalmia Kennels, Huntington, L. I.
Sire—Champion Eclipse (E. 12,949), by Charlemagne (E. 10,691) out of Flirt (E. 9,459).
Dam—Champion Flurry (E. 10,736) by Trevor (E. 9,446) out of Hasty (E. 8,528), by Carlyle (E. 8,505) out of Glen (E. 6,502). Trevor, by Trefoil (E. 4,523) out of Maude, by Old Cockie (E. 2,847) out of Meg.

2731. Sweet Nannie, black and tan, some white, bitch, whelped Nov. 24, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Martin Dennis, Newark, N. J. Owner, Mr. A. F. Mullin, Mt. Holly Springs, Pa.
Sire—Brack (A.K.R. 3).
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 531).

2732. Tweed, black and tan and white dog, whelped June 1, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Geo. H. Elder, Pikeville, Md. Owner, Mr. Arthur F. Lee, Owing's Mills, Baltimore county, Md.
Sire—W. Penn Lewis's imported Bruce.
Dam—Ailie, by Tweed II. (A.K.R. 894) out of Johnston's Bonnie. See 2708.

2733. Zip, black, white and tan dog, whelped January, 1884. Breeder, Dr. Herbert M. Howe, Ferrycliffe Farm, Bristol, R. I. Owner, Mr. Mitchell Harrison, 101 South Front street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Howe's Tom, by Pugh's Tom out of Warren's Gipsey, by a dog from the Balmoral Kennels out of a bitch from Dunkeld, Scotland.
Dam—Howe's Jennie, by Crozier's imported Scot out of Wait, by Crozier's imported Sport out of his imported Nellie.

MASTIFFS.

2734. Court, fawn, black points dog, whelped Dec. 17, 1883. Breeder, Mr. C. D. Arthur, Scarborough, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Geo. Kerr, Yonkers, N. Y.
Sire—Harold, by Scheiffin's Leo out of Fling's Dido, by Watson's Nero out of Hand's Juno.
Dam—Dido II., by Lyman's Cæsar out of Fling's Dido.
Record—Very high com., New York; high com., Non-sporting Show, New York, 1884; com, open class, New York, 1885.

2735. Dion, light fawn, black muzzle, dog, whelped Feb. 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. R. Colwell, Weymouth, N. J. Owner, Mr. Jas. Renwick Rogers, 3602 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
Sire — Dudley's Danger, by Sultan (imported Danger—Dudley's Juno) out of Dudley's Fury, by Richardson's Turk out of Appleton's Juno.
Dam—Dido II., by Cato (A.K.R. 450) out of Queen II. (A.K.R. 450).

2736. Honto, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped June 18, 1885. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. F. Wayland Smith, Community, Madison county, N. Y.
Sire—Hero II. (A.K.R. 545).
Dam—Ashmont Nun (A.K.R. 2616).

2737. May Flower, fawn, black muzzle and ears, white on both forelegs, bitch, whelped June 6, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. G. Woolmore, Leyton, Essex, England. Owner, Mr. Richard H. Derby, Lloyd's Neck, Huntington, L. I.
Sire—Champion Beau (E. 6,356), by Prince (E. 6,375) out of Belle (E. 6,385), by Big Ben out of Juno. Prince, by Rajah (E. 2,333) out of Queen (E. 2,396). Big Ben, by Turk (E. 2,349) out of Meg, by Bendigo out of a bitch of the Duke of Devonshire.
Dam—Cambrian Princess (E. 12,833), by Beau (E. 6,356) out of Modesty (E. 11,727), by Lion (7,427) out of Smith's Countess. Lion, by Old Punch out of Juliet, by Victor.

2738. Rachel, fawn, black muzzle and ears, bitch, whelped July 12, 1884. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Shaw & Bates, Riverview Kennels, Clinton, Mass.
Sire—Agrippa (A.K.R. 449).
Dam—Rena (A.K.R. 262).

2739. Remus, fawn, black points, dog, whelped July 8, 1885. Breeders, Messrs. Shaw & Bates, Clinton, Mass. Owner, Mr. L. H. Moore, Newark, Wayne county, N. Y.
Sire—Agrippa (A.K.R. 449).
Dam—Rena (A.K.R. 262).

POINTERS.

2740. Beaufort Maid, liver and white bitch, whelped April 13, 1885. Breeder, Mr. R. E. Westlake, Olyphant, Pa. Owner, Mr. C. H. Von Storch, Scranton, Pa.
Sire—Beaufort (A.K.R. 694).
Dam—Grace (A.K.R. 1250).

2741. Gem Beaufort, lemon and white bitch whelped Jan. 1, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Joseph R. Trissler, 447 West Walnut street, Lancaster, Pa.
Sire—Beaufort (A.K.R. 694).
Dam—Nellie Bird, by Harry (Biz—Fan) out of Nell, by Lightning out of Kate.
Record—Second, puppy class, State Fair, Philadelphia, 1885.

2742. Genesta, lemon and white bitch, whelped July 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr., Patterson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Alfred Sidman, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 268).
Dam—Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

2743. King Nero, black dog, whelped Jan. 23, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. T. F. Oakes, St. Paul, Minn.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Temptation (A.K.R. 1590).

2744. Lady F., liver and white bitch, whelped June 10, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Lyman, Worcester, Mass. Owner, Dr. W. F. Fontaine, Worcester, Mass.
Sire—King, by Whittemore's Leo (Keith's Phil—Hazeltine's Loo) out of Cora.
Dam—Say, out of imported Jet.

2745. Madge II., liver and white bitch, whelped March 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Joe H. Kraft, New Albany, Ind. Owner, Mr. S. J. Banks, Henderson, Ky.
Sire—Schwartz's Don, from the Duke of Westminster's kennel, by Dodge (Monk—Sue) out of Doxey (E. 10,072), by Duke out of Bess.
Dam—Madge, by Trim II. (Trim—Juno) out of imported May, by Lang's Trump out of Parson's Doll.

2746. Polly Varden, liver and white bitch, whelped February, 1882. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Godeffroy, Guymard, Orange county, N. Y. Owner, Mr. H. J. Bennett, 234 East Front street, Trenton, N. J.
Sire—Godeffroy's Croxteth.
Dam—Dolly Varden, by Viscount (Sultan—Pride) out of Dolly, by Romp out of Juno.

2747. Puritan, liver and white bitch, whelped Feb. 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. M. L. Johnson, Robinsville, Mercer county, N. J. Owner, Mr. H. J. Bennett, 234 East Front street, Trenton, N. J.
Sire—Mack, by Hecksher's Dan (Strong's Pete—Gen. Wade Hampton's bitch) out of Kate, by Buster (Phil—Jule) out of Belle, by Tell out of Bloom.
Dam—Polly Varden (A.K.R. 2746).

2748. Sweet Brier, lemon and white bitch, whelped December, 1884. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Gibbs, Trenton, N. J. Owner, Mr. A. Clinton Wilmerding, 84 Broadway, New York city.
Sire—Pete (A.K.R. 398).
Dam—Bella (A.K.R. 1434).
Record—Second, puppy class, State Fair Show, Philadelphia, 1885, under name of Genesta.

2749. Trump, liver and white ticked dog, whelped July 1, 1885. Breeder, Mr. H. A. Saunders, Elm Grove Kennels, South Norwalk, Conn. Owner, Mr. W. J. Palmer, Cleveland, O.
Sire—Duke Royal (A.K.R. 2472).
Dam—Gala Day, by Wheeler's Vic (Rush—Belle) out of Pitzer's Flirt, by Sensation (A.K.R. 217) out of Old Flirt.

2750. Vanguard, lemon and white dog, whelped July 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr., Patterson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Lloyd Vail, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 268).
Dam—Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

PUGS.

2751. Duchess, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped July 24, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, O. Owner, Mr. Charles F. Belser, Nashville, Tenn.
Sire—Treasure (A.K.R. 472).
Dam—Peggy (A.K.R. 1804).

2752. Tuck II., light fawn, black markings, dog, whelped Sept. 6, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. George W. Dixon, 34 John street, Worcester, Mass.
Sire—Imported Tuck, by champion Comedy (E. 6,767) out of Booth's Lady, by Jumbo (E. 8,741) out of Chloe, by Chang out of Darkie (E. 7,782).
Dam—Toodles (A.K.R. 2147).

2753. Zadie, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped July 24, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, O. Owner, Mrs. Thomas Hildreth, Mansfield, Ohio.
Sire—Treasure (A.K.R. 472).
Dam—Peggy (A.K.R. 1804).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

2754. Contessa, tawny brindle bitch, whelped

Aug. 13, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Charles Nolke, 268 Fourth street, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. George E. McCollam, 277 Third street, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—St. Elmo.
Dam—Duchess.

2755. Ilse, dark orange tawny and white bitch, whelped July 13, 1885. Breeder, Mr. T. E. Fergusson, Fore street, Edmonton, England. Owner, Mr. Richard H. Derby, Lloyd's Neck, L. I.
Sire—Duke of Wellington, by champion Barry out of Formosa.
Dam—Lady Bess, by champion Bayard out of Brenda.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

2756. Dashing Fairy, white, black and tan bitch, whelped June 14, 1885. Breeder, Mr. A. J. Callahan, New Haven, Conn. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.
Sire—Foreman, by Dashing Monarch (A.K.R. 2348) out of Fairy II., by Bailey's Victor out of Blue Daisy.
Dam—Jolly Nell, by Goodsell's Prince (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Petrel) out of Jolly Moll, by Rob Roy out of Pocahontas.

2757. Ed, white, lemon spotted and ticked dog, whelped Dec. 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Alfred Jones, Neuse, N. C. Owner, Mr. E. B. Englehard, Raleigh, N. C.
Sire—Duke of Calvert, by imported Belton (Syke's Dash—Daisy) out of imported Bellmore, by Lord Downe's Duke out of Belle (E. 5,062).
Dam—Gipsey Queen II., by Royal Ben (Carlowitz—imported Lucy) out of Gipsey Queen, by Leicester out of Clip.

2758. Faustina, black and white bitch, whelped Jan. 25, 1885. Breeders, Ravenswood Setter Kennels, Dorchester, Mass. Owner, Mr. E. A. Melzar, Dorchester, Mass.
Sire—Dash III., by Blue Prince (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Llewellin's Nellie) out of J. Armstrong's Old Kate, by Laverack's Dash II., out of F. Armstrong's Kate.
Dam—Nellie Dale, by John Staples (Waters's Grouse—Daisy Dale) out of French's Daisy, by champion Rock out of French's Sport.

2759. Gus, blue belton dog, whelped Dec. 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Alfred Jones, Neuse, N. C. Owner, Dr. James McKee, Raleigh, N. C.
Litter brother to Ed (A.K.R. 2757).

2760. Jennie B., black, white and tan bitch, whelped August, 1883. Breeder, the late Mr. D. C. Sanborn, Dowling, Mich. Owner, Mr. S. L. Boggs, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Count Noble.
Dam—Dashing Novice.

2761. Kit Killbird, black, white and tan bitch, whelped June 18, 1881. Breeder, Mr. J. S. Margerum, Washington, Pa. Owner, Mr. S. L. Boggs, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Bergundthal's Rake, by Llewellin's Dan out of Ruby, by Fred out of Rhœbe.
Dam—Dot, by Demuth's Dash out of Nellie, by General Beale's Trap out of Ammon's Nettie.

2762. Miss Monarch, black and white bitch whelped Aug. 2, 1885. Breeders and owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.
Sire—Dashing Monarch (A.K.R. 2348).
Dam—Coomassie, by Thunder (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Fairy II.) out of Peeress, by Prince out of Lill II.

2763. Nancy Rake, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Nov. 14, 1882. Breeder, Mr. D. C. Bergundthal, 80 South William street, Indianapolis, Ind. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, N. J.
Sire—Bergundthal's Rake, by Dan (Duke—Rhœbe) out of Ruby, by Fred M. out of Rhœbe.
Dam—Phyllis, by Leicester (Dan—Rhœbe) out of Petrel, by Prince out of Lill.

2764. Nellie Laverack, blue belton bitch, whelped June 7, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. H. Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y.
Sire—Perfection (A.K.R. 826).
Dam—Lit Laverack, by Tempest (Pontiac—Fairy II.) out of Lilly, by Carlowitz out of Princess Nellie.

2765. Noble Petrel, blue belton dog, whelped June 4, 1885. Breeders and owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.
Sire—Count Noble, by Count Wind'em (Count Dick—Phantom) out of Nora, by Dan out of Nellie.
Dam—Petrel II., by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Petrel, by Prince out of Lill II.

2766. Pearl Laverack, lemon belton bitch, whelped Jan. 2, 1884. Breeder, Mr. G. A. Scaman, Marysville, Kan. Owner, Mr. Alonzo Campbell, Clay Center, Kan.
Sire—Colonel Thunder, by Thunder (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Peeress) out of Moll, by Leicester out of Dodge's Rose, by Rob Roy out of Victress.
Dam—Princess Bell, by Pilkington's Rufus out of Dodge's Rose.

2767. Plantaganet, Jr., white, black and tan dog, whelped May 3, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. D. A. Goodwin, Jr., Newburyport, Mass.
Sire—Plantaganet, by Dashing Monarch (A.K.R. 2348) out of Petrel, by Prince out of Lill II.
Dam—Matchless, by Roderick II. (Roderick—Norna) out of Jennie, by Carlowitz out of Rose.

2768. Prince Laverack, blue belton dog, whelped June 7, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Henry Sturtevant, Medina, N. Y.
Litter sister to Nellie Laverack (A.K.R. 2764).

2769. Princess Rose, blue belton bitch, whelped Jan. 2, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. G. A. Scaman, Marysville, Kan.
Litter sister to Pearl Laverack (A.K.R. 2766).

2770. Uncle Bill, white, black and tan dog, whelped June 14, 1885. Breeder, Mr. A. J. Callahan, New Haven, Conn. Owners, Rancocas Kennels, Jobstown, Burlington county, N. J.
Litter brother to Dashing Fairy (A.K.R. 2756).

GORDON SETTERS.

2771. Forest, black and tan dog, whelped July 12, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. A. Weeks, Locust Valley, Queens county, N. Y.
Sire—Tilley's Bang, by Duke of Locust Valley (Willard's imported Grouse—Grace) out of Tilley's Dot, by Count out of Ring.
Dam—Bessie (A.K.R. 1464).

IRISH SETTERS.

2772. Beauty, dark red bitch, whelped June 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Charles R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Henry B. Morton, 56 West Seventeenth street, New York.
Sire—Kildare (A.K.R. 510).
Dam—Colleen Bawn (A.K.R. 507).

2773. Belle, red bitch, whelped Feb. 3, 1885. Breeder, Mr. R. Q. Taylor, Baltimore, Md. Owner, Mr. Ivan M. Proctor, Raleigh, N. C.
Sire—Grimser.
Dam—Killarney, by Rufus II. (Von Culin's St. Patrick—Moll) out of Von Culin's Moll II., by Rufus out of Friend.

2774. Brit, red dog, whelped July 17, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Samuel Morgan, Riverton, Warren county, Va.
Sire—Pat, by Dulaney's imported Grouse out of Norah, by Dick Hatterack out of Bridget Plunket.
Dam—Kate, by Marquis of Lorne (champion Belton—Glenella) out of Gypsy, by Elcho III. out of Nan.

2775. Ino, liver and white ticked dog, whelped March 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. G. H. Nixon, Leesburg Va. Owner, Mr. Charles R. Squire, 585 River street, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Joker, Jr., by Beaufort (A.K.R. 694) out of

Nymph, by Viscount (E. 6,059) out of Skidmore's Dolly.
Dam—Lady Mc, by Faust (E. 6,084) out of Gertrude, by Snapshot (E. 1,030) out of Elf.
This cancels Uno II. (A.K.R. 2549).

2776. Lady Belle, red bitch, whelped June 1, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. L. Carr, Orange, N. J. Owner, Mr. Henry Ogle, New York.
Sire—Van (A.K.R. 2371).
Dam—Molly Mac (A.K.R. 2082).

2777. Lady Elcho T., dark red bitch, whelped April 3, 1885. Breeder, Dr. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Owner, Mr. A. B. Truman, San Francisco, Cal.
Sire—Elcho (A.K.R. 295).
Dam—Noreen (A.K.R. 297).

2778. Mike, red, white spot on breast, dog, whelped Aug. 11, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Mahone, Jr., Petersburg, Va. Owner, Dr. James McKee, Raleigh, N. C.
Sire—Jouce, imported, by Count (Palmerston—Belle) out of Maybe, by Chance out of Mayo.
Dam—Jane, by imported Rufus (Shot—Linda) out of imported Colleen, by Jack out of Rose.

2779. Mike T., dark red dog, whelped Feb. 17, 1884. Breeder, Judge E. Leavesley, Gilroy, Cal. Owner, Mr. A. B. Truman, San Francisco, Cal.
Sire—Nemo, by Larry (Elcho—Rose) out of Quail III., by Red Gauntlet out of Quail II.
Dam—Nida, by Larry (Elcho—Rose) out of Red Bess, by King Bee out of Fanny.

2780. Pharaoh, red, small white spot on breast, dog, whelped April, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Alexander Kirkland, Jr., Tarrytown, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Henry Mencken, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—Doctor, by imported Doctor out of imported Nellie.
Dam—Fanchon (A.K.R. 1844).

2781. Queen L., red, small spot on breast, bitch, whelped June 1, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Jas. L. Carr, Orange, N. J. Owner, Mr. Benjamin Lurch, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Van (A.K.R. 2371).
Dam—Molly Mac (A.K.R. 2082).

2782. Rea, red dog, whelped July 18, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Samuel Morgan, Riverton, Warren county, Va. Owner, Mr. M. B. Sayre, Baltimore, Md.
Litter brother to Brit (A.K.R. 2774).

2783. Roy, red dog, whelped May 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. E. W. Taylor, 140 Laight street, Baltimore, Md. Owner, Mr. Louis O. Hodges, Leeland P. O., Prince George county, Md.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Killarney II. (A.K.R. 1850).

2784. Taylor, red, small white spot on breast, dog, whelped Feb. 3, 1885. Breeder, Mr. R. Q Taylor, Baltimore, Md. Owner, Mr. Ivan M. Proctor, Raleigh, N. C.
Litter brother to Belle (A.K.R. 2773).

2785. Viola, red bitch, whelped May 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. E. W. Taylor, 140 Laight street, Baltimore, Md. Owner, Mr. W. H. Detrick, 108 South Charles street, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Killarney II. (A.K.R. 1850).

SPANIELS.

Field and Cocker Spaniels.

2786. Collarbox, black dog, whelped July 1, 1885. Breeder, Mr. R. Mackay, Toronto, Ont. Owner, Mr. Henry Fulford, Toronto, Ont.
Sire—Graf (A.K.R. 646).
Dam—Mackay's Jessie, by Brahmin out of Bijou.

2787. Doris, black bitch, whelped July 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Owner, Mr. S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Black Pedro (A.K.R. 1474).
Dam—Jet W. (A.K.R. 851).

2788. Dun Robin, black dog, whelped June 28, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. S. R. Hemingway, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Miss Nance (A K.R. 1313).

2789. Guess, black bitch, whelped Nov. 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. M. Dewey, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Dr. G. A. Williams, 11 Clinton street, Hartford, Conn.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Clio (A.K.R. 429).

2790. Nero, black and white dog, whelped May 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. A. K. Strong, Ogdensburgh, N. Y. Owner, Mr. H. Harris, Ottawa, Canada.
Sire—Jet, by Wildair (Whitman's Doctor—Waddell's Josie) out of Bird, by Treat's Jack out of Topsy.
Dam—Rita, by Hornell Dandy (A.K.R. 65) out of Luna, by Biquatt's Jack out of Robetall's Josie.

2791. Snap, black and white dog, whelped May 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. A. K. Strong, Ogdensburgh, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Edward Comstock, Rome, N. Y.
Litter brother to Nero (A.K.R. 2790).

Irish Water Spaniels.

2792. Terrie, liver dog, whelped Feb. 15, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Thomas Murphy, Nelson street, Ottawa, Can. Owner, Mr. A. D. McKendrick, Campbelltown, N. B.
Sire—Imported Pat.
Dam—Belle (A.K.R. 1112).

TERRIERS.

Bull-Terriers.

2793. Young Venom, white bitch, whelped 1881. Breeder, Mr. Fred Hinks, Birmingham, Eng. Owner, Mr. Edward Lever, 906 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Old Prince, by Old Billy.
Dam—Venom, by Old Victor out of Puss.
Record—Second, New York; second, Philadelphia (May), 1885.

Fox-Terriers.

2794. Wily, white, black and tan dog, whelped Oct. 3, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Benj. Pinder, Providence, R. I. Owner, Mr. Cary A. Main, Westerly, R. I.
Sire—Spot, by William out of Wootton, she out of Vic.
Dam—Jessie.

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

[Notice.—Stud visits cannot be inserted in the same Register with a record of the result of the visit. The Produce Register then covers the Breeding Register, and to get insertion in the latter, notice must be sent in time for a preceding number of the Register.]

BEAGLES.

Music—Trailer.—Mr. H. F. Schellhass's Music (A.K.R. 1411) was bred to his Trailer (A.K.R. 2525) on Sept. 20.

COLLIES.

Jeannie—Bounce.—Mr. Mullen's Jeannie was bred to Mr. Watson's Bounce (A.K.R. 2456) on Aug. 21.

Floss—Gaffa II.—Mr. B. Holmes, Jr.'s Floss (A.K.R. 2457) was bred to his Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323) on Sept. 20.

POINTERS.

Zitta—Graphic.—Mr. F. F. Harris's Zitta (A.K.R. 1358) was bred to Mr. J. L. Anthony's Graphic (A.K.R. 2411) on Sept. 14.

PUGS.

Pudge—Treasure II.—The Essex Kennels' Pudge (A.K.R. 1595) was bred to their Treasure II. (A.K.R. 2148) on Aug. 31.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Lady May—Rockingham.—Mr. H. Pape's Lady May (A.K.R. 1371) was bred to Mr. F. Windholz's champion Rockingham on Sept. 10.

Leah—Glen Rock.—Mr. Geo. F. Clark's Leah (A.K.R. 1284) was bred to Mr. E. W. Jester's Glen Rock (A.K.R. 1616) on Sept. 5.

Trusty Gladstone—Ted Llewellyn.—Mr. G. Jarvis's Trusty Gladstone (A.K.R. 1550) was bred to Ted Llewellyn (A.K.R. 559) on Sept. 1.

SHEEP DOGS.

Judith—Bob.—The Glencho Collie Kennels' imported bob-tailed sheep dog Judith was bred to their imported Bob on Sept. 5.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Nell—Rags.—Mr. Al Ward's Nell was bred to Mr. E. L. Bailey's Rags (A.K.R. 2587) on Sept. 28.

IRISH TERRIERS.

Judy—Garry.—Mr. W. T. Reynolds's Judy (A.K.R. 2199) was bred to his Garry (A.K.R. 2198) on Aug. 4.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Beauty III.—Ben Nevis.—Mr. W. S. Powers' Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2598) whelped eight, two sable dogs, two black and tan dogs, one white and black dog, one sable bitch, one white and black bitch, one white, with black and sable markings, bitch, on Sept. 13. Sired by champion Ben Nevis (A.K.R. 2391).

POINTERS.

Gayley—Donald II.—Mr. A. Quick's Gayley (A.K.R. 1440) whelped seven dogs and three bitches on Sept. 1. Color, liver and white. Sired by Clifton Kennels' Donald II. (A.K.R. 2545).

Jule—Donald II.—Mr. Piercy's Jule whelped four dogs and three bitches on Aug. 29. Color, liver and white. Sired by Clifton Kennels' Donald II. (A.K.R. 2545).

PUGS.

Toodles—Tuck.—Mr. Geo. W. Dixon's Toodles (A.K.R. 2147), whelped two dogs and three bitches on Aug. 6. Color, silver fawn, black muzzle, ears and trace. Sired by Mr. C. Henry Anderson's imported Tuck.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Daphne II.—Hermit.—The Essex Kennels' bitch Daphne II. (A.K.R. 489) whelped six dogs and five bitches on July 20. Color, eight orange tawny and white markings, three white, orange tawny markings. Sired by the Chequasset Kennels' Hermit (A.K.R. 23).

Margery—Rene.—Mr. J. Watson's Margery (A.K.R. 1672) whelped six dogs and five bitches on Sept. 20. Three since dead. Color, seven well marked, four with evenly marked heads and nearly entire white bodies. Sired by Mr. Burgess's Rene (A.K.R. 410.)

SETTERS.

IRISH SETTERS.

Kate—Ralph H.—Mr. Geo. Snyder's Kate (A.K.R. 1849) whelped two dogs and one bitch on Sept. 9. Color, dark red, dogs little white on breast bitch all red. Sired by Mr. Geo Snyder's Ralph H. (A.K.R. 636)

Lady Bess—Chief.—Mr. J. A. Cathcart's Lady Bess (A.K.R. 2170) whelped seven dogs and four bitches on Sept. 11. Three bitches and one dog since dead. Sired by Mr. Max Wenzel's Chief (A.K.R. 231).

SPANIELS.

Zona—Obo, Jr.—Mr. W. K. Moseley's Zona (A.K.R. 2301) whelped four dogs and two bitches on Sept. 17. Color, five black, one liver. Sired by Mr. Andrew Laidlaw's Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).

TERRIERS.

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.

Mistress Mary—Tug.—Mr. P. H. Coomb's Mistress Mary (A.K.R. 2708) whelped one dog and two bitches on Aug. 28. Color, black, with tan points. Sirred by Mr. P. H. Coombs's Tug (A.K.R. 2704).

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Trailer (A.K.R. 2425).—Typical working English beagle hound. Rowett strain. Pedigree and circulars giving record free. Fee $10. Apply to Herman F. Schellhass, 6 Brevoort place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

COLLIES.

Bounce.—The only son of Tramp (sire of Tramp II., Scottish Hero, etc.) in the country. Remarkably small ears, correctly carried; grand coat of the proper texture, and excellent legs and feet. A sure stock getter. Fee $15. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

TERRIERS.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Brokenhurst Spice II., white body, black and tan on head (A.K.R. 1486, E. 13,836), by Brokenhurst Spice (E. 12,278) out of Deacon Ruth (E 11,208). Fee $15. Apply to R. Ives Crocker, Southbridge, Mass.

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Flyaway II.—Mr. B. Holmes, Jr. (Mountainville, N. Y.) has purchased Master Willie E. Moore's (Mattawan, N. Y.) bitch Flyaway II. (A.K.R. 2458).

PUGS.

Daisy.—Mr. L. J. Martz (Millville, Ind.) has purchased Mr. Geo. Gillivan's (West Jefferson, O.) bitch Daisy.

Dandy.—Miss Emma L. Work (Springfield, Mass.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) dog Dandy.

Duchess.—Mr. Chas. F. Belser (Nashville, Tenn.) has purchased Mr. Geo. Gillivan's (West Jefferson, O.) bitch Duchess.

Zadie.—Mrs. Thomas Hildreth (Mansfield, O.) has purchased Mr. Geo. Gillivan's (West Jefferson, O.) bitch Zadie.

Zoe.—Mr. E. E. Harris (Delta, O.) has purchased Mr. Geo. Gillivan's (West Jefferson, O.) bitch Zoe.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Julien I.—The Chequasset Kennels (Lancaster, Mass.) have purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass.) dog Julien I. (A.K.R. 1600).

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Lufra (A.K.R. 2460).—Black, tan and white, out of Bessie (A.K.R. 2455), by imported Tam O'Shanter. Address B. Holmes, Jr., Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

In-bred Bonivards.—The choice dogs and bitches of a large litter by Rene (A.K.R. 410), the best son of Bonivard out of his best daughter, Margery (A.K.R. 1672). All of good color and double dew claws. Invaluable to breeders, and will be sold at moderate prices. James Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

1224. Mistletoe. Collie bitch; whelped her pup; ies Aug. 2, not 22. as given last month.

2261. Lion Gladstone.—Should be Sion Gladstone.

2702. Norah.—In record strike out New York and insert London, Ont.

DEATHS.

886. Lorna Doone.—June, 1884.

2224. Wade.—Fits.

2497. Rockingham II.—Dysentery.

Sheila-Casher Puppies.—Litter of Irish terriers, whelped July 3, 1885.

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part X.—Concluded.

About 1860 L. L. Pemberton, Esq., entered the arena as a mastiff breeder, purchasing Whynot from Bill George. Nothing was known of her pedigree, and from her woolly coat she bore every trace of the Alpine breed. Mating her with Bill George's Tiger, Mr. Pemberton obtained Lord Kingsdown's Rufus (2,335), who took the third prize at Islington in 1863; also Wolf (2,353), best known as Bamford's Wolf, having won first prize at Birmingham for that gentleman in 1869, and subsequently first prize at Northampton in 1871 for the author, then beating Nero (2,318). In the same litter Mr. Pemberton bred Jenny, a remarkably fine animal. Mating her with Governor, he obtained a large litter of fine dogs, of great size and well-grown bodies, but very inferior in head to either their dam or uncles, showing the inferiority of the Governor type to that of Bill George's Tiger. Both Wolf and Rufus inherited the bar sinister or dew claw from their dam. Wolf was the sire of Phillis (2,394), winner of the second prize at Birmingham in 1871, while the offspring of Governor and Pemberton's Jenny failed to win prizes, although one of them, Faust, when mated with Brenda, a daughter of Old King's, produced Fabius, who won several prizes for Miss Hales.

In 1865, R. H. Cline won first prize at Birmingham with Prince (2,324), taking the second prize with him at the same show the two following years. He was a very broad-set, muscular animal, with very small ears and short head, although his muzzle was somewhat too pointed. He was, however, too small to meet with general approbation, as he stood little over twenty-seven inches at shoulder. He was the sire of Lima (2,307), a pretty but small bitch, being one of the same strain as Horn's Jenny, and therefore tracing back to Lord Vernon's and the Trentham blood. It is a pity that Prince was not more extensively used at the stud, but the mania for size at any cost and from whatever mongrel or foreign source had then commenced, and thus some of the finest and best of the old English mastiff blood has been allowed to die out. Mr. Cline himself bred some very symmetrical and typical mastiffs, but his strain were comparatively small, or at least were too small to be fashionable. Mr. E. Hanbury mated his Duchess with Governor, but the offspring were inferior to the dam, Phœbe not being good enough to secure honors on the show bench, while Prince (2,326) proved, although superior to his sire, anything but a satisfactory stud dog, his best produce being decidedly Griffin, who was out of Nell IV., and full sister to Old King. Prince also sired Heinzman's Lion, a good but small specimen, who begot Exley's Victor (2,350), a dog that did good service in Yorkshire toward keeping up the breed, getting some very good and useful stock, if not exactly of the very first quality.

In 1863 the Rev. C. W. Holbeck (a relative of the Armitage family) took first prize at Birmingham with Tiger (2,346), by Sir George Armitage's Lion out of Venus, both of the Kirklees strain. About the same date Mr. H. Cautley tried his hand at breeding, but produced nothing of any note.

Among more modern breeders the Misses Hales and Agliouby, John Birch, G. H. Rushton (owner of Leo, 2,305), Chas. Bathurst, P. Aspinal and A. B. Asford, have been extensive breeders, and owned specimens of fair merit.

In 1876 Goddard, A.R.A., painted champion Nero, 2,315, bred by then captain but now Sir T. G. F. Hesketh, Bart. The painting is a full

length portrait, and will be one of the means of handing down to posterity the form of one of the finest mastiffs of his day. It is not only a splendid picture as a work of art, but also a very accurate and striking likeness of the dog, whose worst fault was his want of breadth of skull. His muzzle was remarkably grand and his lips extremely pendulous. He was also a very muscular, well grown, symmetrical animal, of great size and bone, with a stern, if possible, even too fine; in color he was a dark dusky or smoky fawn, approaching almost to mouse color. His pedigree was very short and indifferent, and his produce inferior and disappointing. The portrait was photographed, and there are some fine photos of about 24x12 inches in size.

As a breeder no one has done more toward resuscitating and making the English mastiff popular than Mr. Edwin Nicholls. This truly great and clever breeder has produced some of the very best specimens that have come before the public for the last fifteen years. In 1867 he took third prize at Manchester with Venus, and the year previously at the same show he secured third prize with his Quaker, a grandson of Cautley's Quaker. Mating these two together Mr. Nicholls produced Hilda, Brenda (2,359), Slut (the dam of champion Empress, 2,372), Lion (2,309), Leo (2,305). Mating Hilda with Old King he produced Wolf (2,352), Turk (2,349), who was once sold for £450, Prince (2,323) and Knight Templar (2,303), although Miss Agliouby's name appears in the K. C. Stud Books as the breeder of the last mentioned four, that lady having purchased Hilda in whelp by Old King. Mating Brenda with the same dog Mr. Nicholls bred Countess (2,360) and Brenda, the dam of Fabius (2,292), and among a great number of good ones he has bred since, the credit of breeding champion Beau belongs to Mr. Nicholls, Mr. Beaufoy, his actual breeder, having purchased the dam from Mr. Nicholls when in whelp to his Prince.

The English rule for reckoning the person who owns the bitch at time of whelping as the breeder has its disadvantages, as it is calculated to mislead the general public. In such cases where a bitch that has been mated, changes hands before whelping, the registration rules should require the name of the owner at the time of mating being stated, as it is not at all impossible or unfrequent that a person with no knowledge of mating dogs may purchase a bitch in whelp and obtain a name as a breeder from the produce, and owing to the fame acquired in this way spread broadcast, subsequently, a lot of worthless, ill-bred puppies. Breeders with the talent Mr. E. Nicholls has shown himself to possess are few and far between.

Champion Graphic.

GRAPHIC'S public life began at the Alexandra Palace, June, 1882, when only fourteen months old, on which occasion Mr. Whitehouse placed him first over the first prize winner at the previous winter show. His breaking was completed the following autumn and he was regularly shot over up to within a fortnight of his first appearance at Birmingham in November, 1882, where he won first in a very strong class. In the month of December following he suffered his only defeat on the bench, at Plymouth, under the judging of Mr. Hugh Dalziel, where he was placed second to Champion Bang II., a position which he, however, reversed with ease the next time they met, at the Crystal Palace show, the report stating: "Pointers were a good collection, both Graphic and Bang II. putting in an appearance. * * The result, however, was never in doubt, as Mr. Norrish's grand dog won all around with much ease."

His first and only appearance at field trials was in the all-aged stake (when about two years old) at the Kennel Club Ninth Field Trials, Blandford, 1883, where he suffered defeat, being drawn against that veteran field trial winner Fatima, owned by Mr. J. R. Lloyd Price, who publicly stated in the *Field*, May, 1882, "Fatima and Elias" to be "the best brace of field trial pointers in the world at the present time." He, however, suffered in good company, for no less a celebrity than Dr. Salter's bitch Malt (winner of the all-aged stakes, 1884, the dam of Osborne Ale, winner of this year's Derby), also succumbed to the excellent work of this well-known bitch (Fatima).

His next appearance was at the Devon county show, where he carried off all the honors in his class, including the special cup for best pointer. At Colchester, June, 1883, his honors were equally high, besides adding to his other winnings the cup for the best pointer or setter, beating the champion, Sir Alister, for the latter trophy.

A fortnight after he won his champion title at the Crystal Palace, having sustained that position of honor against all comers at every show—Crystal Palace, Birmingham or elsewhere—whenever exhibited, down to and ending with the Crystal Palace, January, 1885, the last time shown.

In addition, he, with his half brother, Donald III., received the Kennel Club cup for best brace in pointer or setter classes, defeating the champion setters Royal IV. and Novel, at York. He also, on this occasion, received one of the highest possible honors, the special prize "for best pointer which has ever run in any public field trial."

In the course of about two years he has won in all twenty-three prizes, having been shown sixteen times, of which prizes one only was second, seven first, eight champion (prizes or cups) and seven specials (cups or prizes).

His sire, Bonus-Sancho, is by Mr. Sam Price's old champion Bang out of Leach's Bell, a winner which produced in different litters Bang II., Bow Bells, Merry Bells, Bruce Bell and many other winners; Leach's Bell, by champion Sancho out of Leach's Fan; champion Sancho, sire of champion Wagg and brother of champion Chang; Vesta (the dam of champion Bang) and Random (sire of Don Juan). His dam, Fursdon-Juno, is a litter sister to champions Ponto and Fan, which have won so many prizes for Mr. Fletcher. A word as to Graphic's progeny.

Mr. Norrish's Beau Ideal and Revel III. are almost too well known to need description, having generally won whenever exhibited, the latter in the challenge class, and also beating champion Bang II., taking first and cup for best in pointer or setter classes. Revel III. was beaten at the last Crystal Palace show by champion Belle of Bow, but it was a very near thing between them, *vide* the report of the judge.

Mr. Harter's Bell of Cranfield is also well known, having been placed first in the puppy class at the Crystal Palace show over that grand looking dog Paragon. Countess of Cranfield, also Mr. Harter's, will be remembered as first in the small bitch class at the last Kennel Club show, while Grandee (formerly Devon Duke), late Mr. Norrish's, has won in very strong competition, and Mr. Leach's Bracket, the latter when under twelve months old was placed second in small dogs and third at the last Crystal Palace show.

Zeus and Zasme (Mr. J. E. L. Lloyd's) are also well known, the former having been placed first at Bristol, Plymouth and Barnstable, and the latter also first, Mr. Lort, the judge, in his report stating: "In the bitch class Mr. Lloyd had an easy win with Zasme, in by no means an indifferent class. This bitch is a great beauty; she has a perfect head, neck, shoulders, loin, stern, carriage. She is a nice size, and though her legs look perhaps a trifle light for her body, they are of the right shape and make, and no one can say they are not of lasting sort." Mr. Lloyd also writes, "They are not only bench winners, but perfect in the field," and he describes Zeus as follows: "Is a thoroughly good dog in the field (has been and is regularly shot over), with rare back, loins, thighs and second thighs, and exceptionally well developed stifles, good bone and coat, deep chest is fast and enduring."

Of Lass of Bow Mr. Sam Price writes to Mr. Anthony in regard to her work: "I can truly say I have never seen a smarter pointer," and adds "she is staunch, backs rigidly at any distance. She is very fast (quite as fast or faster than Daisey) with good carriage and lively action of stern; she has an excellent nose, takes the wind and quarters her ground methodically and she has also taken to retrieving naturally, which she does tenderly." In a letter inclosed to the owner of Graphic by Mr. Price and written to him by a gentleman who has Lad of Bow in his hands, the following description of Lad's field work occurs: "He gallops well, has a stylish way of moving in the field, a good nose and an excellent temper; with care he will make a perfect dog."

Mr. Price further states, "I am so well pleased with them that I intend to send Climax (their dam) to Graphic's brother, who is owned by a neighbor of mine. He is, I hear, a grand dog in the field. He is not so handsome as Graphic, nevertheless he is a good looking dog." In another letter Mr. Price states, "I have made it a rule never to breed from any dog I have not known to be thoroughly good in the field."

Climax of Braunfels, owned by Prince Albert Solms (the owner of Naso of Kipping) is a litter sister to the brace mentioned above and was the winner of the puppy stakes, Berlin field trials, 1885.

The latest addition to the bench winners among Graphic's progeny is the Duke of Connaught. The last report published concerning him states: "We have recently referred to the winner, Duke of Connaught, not quite twelve months old. He is a magnificent younger son of champion Graphic and Maud, by old Bang—blue blood enough in all goodness." There are other worthy sons and daughters of Graphic, but space will not permit mention to be made of them.

Mr. Anthony, with rare candor, writes us as follows: "I should not be truthful, however, in my description, did I not give the other and less flattering side, as conveyed to me by two persons in England, but only two, with whom I have corresponded. One a prominent breeder in England and a very successful competitor at field trials, writes: 'I saw him run in an English field trial and considered him a duffer, and I cannot believe, at his present age, he can have altered much for the better,' his whole letter being of the same temper, but as this is rather the worst in it I quote it, as the whole would be too long. The official report in the *Kennel Gazette*, referring to this same trial, states: 'Fatima and Graphic had very bad, flinty ground to perform upon, and Graphic, who is a nice mover, did not seem able to get himself out to advantage, points on two pheasants ending the heat in favor of Fatima.' I acknowledge, however, that this statement made by so prominent a breeder made me feel weak for the moment, and would have quite taken away my breath had I not realized that seeing is believing, and that I could probably trust my trainer's word equally with that of a gentleman whose kennel of pointers had, with I believe one exception, been invariably defeated on the bench by Mr. Norrish's. I felt so chagrined, however, that I sent a copy of the letter and my answer to a well-known breeder, asking him what he thought of the statements.

The following is his reply: 'Mr. ——'s letter, copy of which I have received from you, is not very complimentary to Graphic, in the field at least. However, I should take but little notice of this, for as a matter of fact —— never saw him work except on that occasion at the trials, when he was only down a few minutes in the end of one fallow and the corner of another close to a wood, when Fatima made a point at a pheasant and won. Mr. S. Price and Mr. William Francis, of Exeter (the breeder of champions Sancho and Chang and so many of our best)—these gentlemen saw Graphic work a whole day within a week of his running at Blandford. You could get an unbiassed opinion of them.' A statement follows regarding the character, movements, etc., of the pointers owned by the prominent breeder referred to, in which the comparison is quite favorable to Graphic; but as it is not my province to decry any dogs, but rather lend a helping hand to every breeder of repute, I forbear to quote the balance of the letter. I previously corresponded with Mr. Price, as the letters heretofore quoted will show, but I have not had time to receive an answer from Mr. Francis, though I have this week written him. The other, a solicitor, who, like the gentleman previously referred to, had some dogs for sale, writes: 'I should be much disappointed if he (Graphic) ever got a point in the field with either of these dogs, but I have not the least doubt he will beat either of them on the bench.' These are the only two cases in a voluminous correspondence carried on by me with many of the prominent breeders in England, in which Graphic's field qualities have been condemned. I am fully aware that owners of dogs usually give but one side to the public, and that the very best. As I wish no honors for Graphic that he is not justly entitled to, I make public the bad with the good."

PEDIGREE OF DARK LIVER AND WHITE AND TICKED DOG "GRAPHIC,"

(K.C.S.B. 13,366—A.K.R. 2411),

CHAMPION POINTER OF ENGLAND AND WINNER OF MANY PRIZES.

Whelped April 15, 1881. Imported May 6, 1885. Breeder, Mr. E. C. Norrish, Shobrooke, Crediton, Devon.

GRAPHIC, 13,366.

- SIRE—Leach's Bonus-Sancho. 10,000.
  - Champion Bang, 739.
    - Coham's Bang.
      - Whitehouse's Hamlet, 876.
        - Bird's Bob.
          - Battock's Joker.
          - Lang's Fan.
        - Juno.
      - Postan's Venus.
        - Bird's Bob.
    - Vesta.
      - Brocton's Bounce, 768.
        - Duke of Newcastle's Bounce.
        - Juno (not Sir H. Goodrick's Fan, as stated in some catalogues).
      - Francis's Belle.
        - Sancho.
          - Mentor, from South Molton
          - Juno.
        - Dido.
  - Leach's Bell.
    - Champion Sancho, 1004.
      - Brocton's Bounce, 768.
        - Duke of Newcastle's Bounce.
        - Juno.
      - Francis's Belle.
        - Sancho.
        - Dido.
    - Leach's Fan.
- DAM—Fursdon-Juno. 18,418.
  - Huggins's Don Juan.
    - Random.
      - Brocton's Bounce, 768.
        - Duke of Newcastle's Bounce.
        - Juno (not Sir H. Goodrick's Fan, as stated in some catalogues).
      - Francis's Belle.
        - Sancho.
          - Mentor, from South Molton
          - Juno.
        - Dido.
    - Huggins's Juno.
      - Turner's Don.
      - Huggins's Nell.
  - Juno VI., 10,080.
    - Champ. Bang, 739.
      - Coham's Bang.
        - Whitehouse's Hamlet, 876.
          - Bird's Bob.
            - Battock's Joker.
            - Lang's Fan.
          - Juno.
        - Postan's Venus.
          - Bird's Bob.
      - Vesta.
        - Brocton's Bounce, 768.
          - Duke of Newcastle's Bounce.
          - Juno.
        - Francis's Belle.
          - Sancho.
            - Mentor, from South Molton.
            - Juno.
          - Dido.
    - Leach's Juno.

RECORD.—In England:—1882—1st, Alexandra Palace, June; 1st, Birmingham, Nov.; 2d, Plymouth, Dec. 1883—1st, Crystal Palace, Jan.; 1st, Bideford, May, and Five Guinea Cup for best Pointer; 1st, Colchester, June, and Five Guinea Cup for best Pointer or Setter; 1st, Plymouth, July. 1884—1st and Five Guinea Cup, Bodmin, June. Also entered and ran in the Kennel Club Ninth Field Trials (all-aged single pointer stakes, 1883) but not placed. *Champion Class*—1st, Crystal Palace, July, 1883; Birmingham, Dec., 1883, Champion Cup, also Cup for best Pointer of all classes; Crystal Palace, Jan., 1884, Champion; Royal York, May, 1884, Champion, also Special for best Pointer which has ever run in any public field trial; also Kennel Club Cup with Donald III. for best brace in Pointer or Setter Classes; Crystal Palace, July, 1884, Champion; Hull, Nov., 1884, Champion Cup; Birmingham, Dec. 1884, Champion Cup, also Special Cup for best Pointer of all classes; Crystal Palace, Jan., 1885, Champion. Also *sire of* the Palace and Birmingham winners Beau Ideal, Bell of Cranfield, Countess of Cranfield, Bracket, Revel III., Grandee, etc.; also of Robin Adair, Melton Kinglet, Duke of Connaught, Young Graphic, Graph, Cranfield Bang, Cranfield Jack, Forest Queen, Zeus, Zasme, Lass of Bow, Lad of Bow, Climax of Braunfels, etc. The latter winner of the Puppy Stakes, Berlin Field Trials, 1883.

The New Dog Show Rules.

THE following communication appeared in *Forest and Stream* since the last REGISTER was published. The Pittsburg meeting fell through and it is not known when another will be called:

Some months ago you were kind enough to give publicity to an article upon the first sample of dog show rules issued by the American Kennel Club for the guidance of its members. Subsequently the club delegates met at Philadelphia, where a new set of rules were framed, and are, I understand, to be brought before the Pittsburgh meeeting for final adoption. With your permission I will comment upon these rules, which I will premise by saying are a vastly superior set to the old "shake bag" lot. Nearly all of the suggestions offered in my former criticism have been adopted, but I think the rules can yet be improved.

2. All dogs entered for competition or exhibition only shall be entered in the name of the *bona fide* owner. Such entry must be identified by the name of the dog, its date of birth, and, if known, the name of its sire, dam and breeder, otherwise it must be entered "pedigree unknown." If the name of a dog which has won a first prize has changed, its name at time of winning any and every such prize, and the place thereof, must be given.

For "shall be entered," it would be better to make it "must be entered." The words "and, if known" should precede "its date of birth." There should also be a correction made in "otherwise it must be entered 'pedigree unknown.'" The pedigree may be known, but its date of birth or the breeder's name may be unknown or forgotten, and in such a case "pedigree unknown" does not apply. The word "been" is required in the sentence "If the name * * * has changed." Then a limit should be specified as to how many times the repetition of the old name and record must be given. The presumption is that this applies only to the first entry made after the change, and if such is the case it should be so stated.

3. If a dog is entered without being identified, as directed in Rule 2, it shall be disqualified from competition.

The words "from competition" had better be omitted.

4. Puppies may be entered in the grown classes in addition to the puppy class by the payment of an extra entrance fee.

In this rule it would be well to clearly specify when a puppy's eligibility to the class ceases. For instance, if a dog's date of birth is May 1, 1885, and a dog show is held beginning on May 1, 1886, with the entries closing on April 29, some may consider that it is eligible because it was under a year on the date of closing the entries. Then again, is it or is it not over the age on the recurrent date? It is a point that ought to be made clear and it seems to fit on to this rule better than any other.

6. Dogs to be eligible for special prizes must in all cases be entered in their regular classes, and no dog eligible for special prizes can be withdrawn from competition, unless it has been stated on entry blanks, "Will not compete for special prizes." Stud dogs and brood bitches with their progeny, may compete for such special prizes as may be offered, but the progeny must be entered in regular classes.

The opening of this rule is a relic of the old one. It is not necessary at all, as it would be extremely difficult to see how a dog could compete at all unless entered, and how can he be entered in any other way than in the regular class. Let the committee, by all means, cut out all useless verbiage, and in this rule all purposes are served by making it begin, "No dog eligible for special prizes, etc." "Entry blanks" should be "entry blank," as the rule refers to a dog. I fail to see the object of the addenda respecting stud dog and brood bitch prizes. It is purely a matter within the province of the show committee and will be fully covered by the wording of the premium list. It would be equally proper to say, "Dogs competing for a kennel prize must be entered in the regular classes." There is no necessity for that and neither is there for the clause as given in the rule.

The wording of Rule 8 is very crude, "Any dog * * * must have stated on its entry blank, etc."

9. In estimating the number of prizes a dog has won, with reference to whether it should compete in champion class or not, the number of prizes won shall be calculated up to 12 o'clock noon of the day previous to the day of closing entries for the show.

I fail to see the object of eligibility being calculated up to noon of the day previous to the day of closing entries for the show. An exhibitor filling out an entry blank on the date of closing entries puts down three first prizes, one of which does not count for a champion class because it was awarded on the afternoon of the preceding day. That is decidedly wrong. In England, entries close with the secretary on the announced date, not as with us by mailing a letter on that day, and the limit is noon of the day previous. With us all prizes won on the day of closing should be included in estimating eligibility to champion class.

10. Dogs that have won in a champion class shall be continued in said class.

This has been characterized as a legacy of "construction." Possibly the framer of this rule meant to say "a champion class under these rules," and that is quite proper. After a dog had won three prizes at associate club shows, and then a champion prize, two of the clubs might resign and this would give the dog only two prizes, one of which is a champion, and throws it back into the open class.

14 Dogs that have been erroneously entered may be transferred by the judge to their proper classes. If such classes have been judged they shall not be reopened.

If we are to understand that exhibitors are all to be treated alike, it is difficult to see how such can be the case under such a rule. A member of the Executive Committee informs me that the rule was suggested by a case which occurred at the late Philadelphia show, in which a pointer was entered in the wrong class through the owner not being aware of his increased weight putting him in the large size class. If the attempt is to be made to provide rules for every special circumstance that may arise at a dog show, we will soon be in a worse plight than we were before. Take two cases: Mr. A. enters a dog in the bitch class by mistake, and Mr. B. gets his bitch in the dog class. Manifestly, if it is proper to correct Mr. B.'s error, Mr. A. should be equally favored; but it so happens that Mr. A. cannot be placed

on the same footing as Mr. B., because the class in which his dog should have been entered has been judged. The principle is entirely wrong; both exhibitors should be treated alike. This can only be done by throwing the responsibility of the error on the person who made it, and let the entry form govern in all cases. In other words, the rule should be that errors in making entries cannot be corrected by the managers.

15. The decision of the judges shall be final in all cases, except where mistake, fraud, misrepresentation or collusion can be shown. In such cases the managers, or such referee as they may appoint, must decide all cases, and the dog must be rejudged.

A little Lindley Murray would improve the last sentence "In such cases the managers * * * must decide all cases, and the dog must be rejudged."

17. Any person guilty of misconduct, or has been guilty of misconduct, in any way in connection with dogs, dog shows or field trials, may, in the discretion of the managers, be disqualified from exhibition or competition at these shows. Such disqualification shall be recognized by all the members of this association, until the person or persons disqualified shall appeal to, and the case has been decided by the executive committee. The disqualification of the owners will apply to all dogs connected in the perpetration of the fraud.

If the wording of this rule ran something like this it would read smoother: The managers of any club may suspend or disqualify any person proved to their satisfaction to have been guilty of discreditable conduct in connection with dogs, dog shows or field trials. Such suspension or disqualification shall be recognized by all the members of the association and can only be revoked by the executive committee, to whom appeal may be made. The penalty shall extend to any dog connected with the perpetration of a fraud.

There is a question as to how much the phrase "in connection with dogs" may be made to cover. It would seem to go far enough to cover a case of willful deceit in a dog trade.

18. A castrated dog or spayed bitch shall be disqualified from competing, or from receiving a prize if awarded. Total or partial blindness shall have great weight against a dog.

I should like to know how a totally blind dog can be recognized at all by any judge.

19. All clubs shall reserve the right to exclude or remove from the show such dogs as it may deem proper or necessary.

A better reading would be, "The right is reserved to exclude or remove from the show any dog the managers may deem proper or necessary."

20. Each member of the association shall appoint their judges, arrange prize lists, form of catalogues, assume its own financial responsibility, and arrange such other details as may properly come under its individual management.

This is entirely out of place as a dog show rule. Its proper sphere is in the rules appertaining to the association itself, either in the constitution or by-laws.

EDITOR AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER.

BINDERS FOR THE REGISTER are furnished postpaid on receipt of fifty cents. With their use the REGISTER has all the advantages of a bound volume.

A Visit to Pasteur's Laboratory.

AFTER a quiet and agreeable run on the Southeastern Railway to Dover—a very pleasant moonlight trip across the Channel to Calais, and a very shaky ride on the French railway, I arrived in Paris about 6 A. M., on Monday morning.

Having received a letter of introduction to the learned scientist, M. Pasteur, from M. de la Rochelamleit, a French gentleman, who is residing in this country, I was not long before I was making inquiries for 45, Rue St. Ulun, which is a hospital used by the French Government for soldiers, wherein the professor's laboratory is situated. The laboratory consists of two or three spacious rooms, very sparingly furnished, with the exception of chemical apparatus, of which there is abundance, arranged around the rooms. The principal laboratory, where most of the experiments are carried on, is at Mendac, just outside Paris, where the Professor has a fair size park, with suitable buildings, a gift of his Government, for experimental purposes.

I was anxious to know if the disease—rabies, or *la rage* as it is called in France—had been common in Paris during this year, but from what I could gather I am inclined to think it had not. I next asked if it was found in France that dogs were more liable to the disease than bitches; but was informed that they were not. I was induced to put this question in consequence of the large number of dogs I have seen affected compared with bitches. There may not be anything in it, for, as many people may remark, there are more dogs than bitches. No doubt there are; but I am inclined to think that there is something more than numerical superiority to account for the large percentage of the former sex becoming affected.

It is often supposed that a dog can communicate rabies to another dog, or hydrophobia to a human being, while the disease is existing in the system in a latent form—that is, the period between the time of inoculation and the time of the development of rabies. I am glad to be able to write that M. Pasteur says such a thing is impossible, and I am quite of that opinion, for many cases have come under my notice to prove this. But a bite from a dog three days prior to the symptoms of rabies showing themselves is very dangerous, and should be treated as a bite of a rabid dog. M. Pasteur is still conducting his experiments with this disease, though the success he has had has been almost complete, but up to the present the attenuated virus which he prepares unfortunately will only keep a very few days, and this to a certain extent reduces its value, as it takes many months to prepare, but he feels sure that he will overcome this difficulty before very long.

The attenuated virus or vaccine by which M. Pasteur inoculates dogs to prevent rabies, and which also acts as beneficially in human beings to prevent hydrophobia is prepared by passing some original virus obtained from the brain of a rabid dog successfully through thirty monkeys, in the following manner: First monkey, inoculated in the brain by trephining, with virus prepared from rabid dog's brain, by macerating the bulk in water at a temperature of 115 deg. Fahr. (the broth contains the virus). This monkey dies from the disease on the fif-

teenth day. A second monkey is inoculated with the virus prepared from the last monkey's brain and it dies on the twentieth day. A third is inoculated from the virus prepared from the second monkey and this one dies on the thirtieth day. The sixth monkey, similarly treated, dies in two months, the tenth monkey in three months, the twentieth monkey in five months. And thus the virus prepared in this way, gradually gets weaker, so that by the time the twenty-seventh monkey is reached it does not kill, but has the wonderful effect of acting as a preventive against the disease, so that even if this monkey is inoculated with the virus direct from a rabid dog it has no effect. M. Pasteur does not stop at the twenty-seventh monkey, but continues to reduce the power of the virus until the thirtieth monkey is reached, and at this stage he considers the vaccine perfect, and it is with this that he inoculates dogs. M. Pasteur, some months ago, had four dogs that had been bitten by a rabid one. Two of these dogs, the day after receiving the bite, he inoculated with the attenuated virus; the other two were left alone. These, in course of time, showed signs of rabies and died, but the two that were vaccinated are still alive and well. If by further experiments this vaccinating after inoculation by a rabid dog still proves that it will prevent the disease developing, then the vaccine will be a most valuable agent, and it should not be long—many years—before cases of rabies are rare.

It was the general opinion that when M. Pasteur's experiments were first read and talked about, that it would be necessary for every dog that was to be proof against rabies to be vaccinated, but if it is, as M. Pasteur says, equally successful when done within two days of the time of the inoculation, it will not be necessary to have one's dogs vaccinated unless they have been in contact with the disease, and in this way it acts as a cure of that much-dreaded complaint.

No doubt all these experiments on the poor monkey appear very cruel, but the instruments used are very keen and fine, so that pain is reduced to a minimum, and if by M. Pasteur's inoculating process human beings, leave alone our faithful friend the dog, are to be spared the most horrible of all deaths, then one cannot help thinking that the ends gained justify the experiments carried on.

I may here mention that M. Pasteur says that the germs of the disease are never found in the blood, but only in the nervous system. The vaccination or inoculation with the attenuated virus is performed by subcutaneously injecting a small quantity of the fluid or broth prepared from the brain.

There is no doubt that this French scientist is an exceptionally clever and deep-thinking man, and whatever he puts his hand to, he works with unusual perseverance to gain his object. It is the same man who prepared, and still prepares—for it is now a commercial article and sent all over the world—that vaccine for inoculating cattle and sheep, to mitigate, and, in many cases, prevent that very fatal blood-poisoning disease known by the name of black quarter.—*A. J. Sewell, M.R.C.V.S., in Live Stock Journal.*

Address all communications to American Kennel Register, P. O. Box 2832, New York.

To Correspondents.

E. B. E., Raleigh, N. C.—We know nothing of Lucy.

Subscriber.—Jock was by Capt. Percy Williams's Jock out of Grove Pepper. Belvoir Foe's pedigree we do not know. The pedigrees of kennel terriers were seldom recorded, the dogs being kept for work only.

B. A. R. O.—If the black and tan collies are good enough they can win. The trouble is that there are very few good ones, and that being the case we cannot advocate a distinction by color which would place them on a par with better dogs. It would undoubtedly please those with black and tan dogs, but there is no analogy between the black and tan collie and the Gordon setter. All collies are judged by the same standard, whereas there is a great difference between the breeds of setters.

Attleboro Dog Show.

THE dog show of the Attleboro Farmers' and Mechanics' Association Fair was held Sept. 15, 16 and 17. Mr. W. Tallman managed the show, and the judges were Messrs. A. H. Wakefield, Jacob Klebes, Wm. Tallman, W. P. Medbury and Luke White.

AWARDS.

FOXHOUNDS.—Champion—Pike & Fuller (Captain).—Open—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, Bank Street Kennels (Jumbo and Dublin). Diploma, Pike & Fuller (Ben II.). Very high com. and high com., Bank Street Kennels (Drive and Rome). Com., John Sheparvison (Towser). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, Bank Street Kennels (Fannie and Belle).—Puppies—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, Bank Street Kennels (Wideaway and Boy). *Bitches:* 1st, Bank Street Kennels (Guide).

BEAGLES. — Champion—A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Bush).—Open—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Little Duke and Star); 3d, A. Chatterton's (Joe). *Bitches:* 1st and 3d, A. H. Wakefield & Co. (Chase and Vixen); 2d, E. E. Jillson (Victress). High com., C. A. Chatterton (Fanny). *Puppies:* 1st, P. McCusker (Spot); 2d, Owen Leary (Ferret). Very high com., E. E. Jillson (Bugle).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—Open—1st and very high com., Menomoit Kennels (Peck's Bad Girl and Shot); 2d, B. F. Gage (Belton II.). High com., C. J. Renn (Zipp) and Henry Green (Gipp). *Puppies:* 1st, F. D. Freeman (Fern); 2d, C. F. Carpenter (Oberman).

IRISH SETTERS.—Champion—Dr. Wm. Jarvis (Elcho, Jr).—Open—1st, G. F. Peckham (Goldstone); 2d, F. Leonard (Bess). Very high com., J. E. Stern (Belva). High com., W. D. Farrell (Coffee II.). *Puppies:* 1st, Edward Bent (Garnet); 2d, T. McAlpine (Red Dan). Very high com., Blackstone Kennels (Red Prince).

GORDON SETTERS.—Champion—C. R. Taylor (Rhoda).—Open—1st and 2d, C. W. Tuttle (Topsey and Dan). Very high com., D. McMurray (Bessie B.). High com., C. R. Taylor (Gypsie). *Puppies:* 1st, Geo. R. Reed (Trim); 2d, Mrs. Carrie Graves (Jerry). Com., C. W. Tuttle (Chris) and M. T. Leary (Captain).

POINTERS.—Open—1st, W. Smith (Jule); 2d, C. F. Carpenter (Jack). Very high com., W. H. Renn (Biz).

MASTIFFS.—1st, Dr. O. F. Coe (Leo II.).

GREYHOUNDS.—Champion—H. W. Smith (Mother Demdike).—Open—1st, H. W. Smith (Stealing Away); 2d, Dr. O. F. Coe (Paris).

COLLIES—1st, B. D. Curtis (Rover); 2d, J. McNally (Daisy).

SPANIELS.—1st, C. P. Keeler (Jeff).

BULL TERRIERS.—1st, B. M. Jackson (Reel); 2d, M. Barstow (Bogus). Very high com., E. J. Cox (Victor).

FOX TERRIERS.—1st, Miss A. Potter (Quickstep); 2d, N. A. Sanford (Ned).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—1st, M. A. McDonald (Prince); 2d, Miss Annie Draper (Prince).

PUGS.—1st, Enos Pratt (Dido); 2d, Mrs. F. E. Crawford (Harry Montague). Very high com., Enos Pratt (Dandy) and S. H. Burns (Pansy). High com., F. E. Crawford (Jip). *Puppies*: 1st, S. B. Bosworth Victoria; 2d, L. H. Green (Daisy).

MISCELLANEOUS.—Equal 1st, N. B. & W. E. Richardson's coach dogs Sport and Rhoda, and F. King's Mexican hairless Jerry.

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Best kennel foxhounds, Bank Street Kennels. Best couple foxhounds, Bank Street Kennels' Jumbo and Dublin. Best foxhound dog, Bank Street Kennels' Jumbo. Best foxhound bitch, Bank Street Kennels' Fanny. Best kennel of beagles, A. H. Wakefield & Co. Best beagle dog and best beagle bitch, A. H. Wakefield & Co.'s Little Duke and Bush. Best setter dog, Dr. Wm. Jarvis's Elcho, Jr. Best setter bitch, C. R. Taylor's Rhoda. Best brace of setters, C. W. Tuttle's Dan and Topsey. Best pointer, W. Smith's Jule. Best kennel of greyhounds, H. W. Smith. Best greyhound dog, H. W. Smith's Memnon. Best greyhound bitch, H. W. Smith's Mother Demdike. Best collie, B. D. Curtis's Rover. Best fox-terrier, Miss A. Potter's Quickstep. Best bulldog, F. Gerry's Beeswax. Best terrier, Miss A. Potter's Quickstep. Best collection of pugs, F. E. Crawford. Best litter of puppies—setters, pointers or hounds—Bank Street Kennels. Best litter, any other breed, A. H. Wakefield & Co. Best trick dog, C. B. Keeler's Jeff. Best setter puppy, F. D. Freeman's Fern. Best mastiff, Dr. O. F. Coe's Leo II. Best Mexican hairless, F. King's Jerry. Best collie bitch, J. McNally's Daisy. Largest dog, Dr. O. F. Coe's Leo II. Smallest dog, M. A. McDonald's Prince. Handsomest dog, Mrs. F. E. Crawford's Harry Montague.

Milwaukee Dog Show.

THE dog show of the Milwaukee Exposition Association was held Sept. 22, 23, 24 and 25. Mr. J. D. Olcott was manager, Major J. M. Taylor judged pointers and setters, and Mr. J. F. Kirk the remaining classes. Below is the full list of

AWARDS.

MASTIFFS.—1st, C. F. Winkler (Sandy); 2d, Mrs. A. J. Richter (Dash McD.). Very high com., Coughcura Medicine Co. (Ilford Cromwell II.). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. A. J. Richter (Renee); 2d, Coughcura Medicine Co. (Dolly Varden II.).

ST. BERNARDS.—ROUGH-COATED—1st, Coughcura Medicine Co. (Otto II.); 2d, L. Bohme (Young Kaiser). Very high com., Mohawk Kennels (Tell). *Bitches:* 1st, Mohawk Kennels (Noma); 2d, Mrs. Geo. H. Hill (Abbess II.). *Puppies:* 1st, Mohawk Kennels (Jumbo).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—1st, S. S. McCuen (Miro); 2d, Carl Thomas (Baron). Very high com., C. Salcner (Jumbo).

GREYHOUNDS.—1st, Geo. S. Parvin (Major).

DEERHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. C. Hooker (Trump). *Bitches:* 1st, J. C. Hooker (Juno).

GREAT DANES.—1st, August Trinkle (Brock); 2d, Paul Merker (Pluto). High com., O. J. Hansen (Pluto), F. E. Weeks (Solo III.), Albert Blatz (Cæsar) and Paul Merker (Flora).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—1st, C. T. Bradley (Dash); 2d, Coleman (London). Very high com., A. K. Delaney (Dan D.) and F. Whitten (Hero). High com., Geo. H. Hill (Don Gladstone). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. W. A. Collins (Pickles); 2d, G. A. Hill (Clara F.). Very high com., D. Stone (Lady Pearl). Com., G. H. Hill (Minetta).—PUPPIES—*Bitches:* 1st, Frank Whitten (Mabel).

GORDON SETTERS.—1st, W. A. Van Brunt (Moss); 2d, withheld

IRISH SETTERS.—EXTRA CHAMPION — J. A. J. Sprague (Brush).—OPEN—*Dogs*: 1st, W. A. Collins (Kaiser); 2d, B. E. Sivyer (Bob). Very high com., L. Weil (Sport). Com., —— (Hector). *Bitches:* 1st, J. A. J. Sprague's Lorraine; 2d, P. Thomas's Gypsey. Very high com., H. Schubert (Well's). High com., L. Weil (Cora). Com., W. A. Collins (Zulu). *Puppies:* 1st, F. B. Rice (Larry Thorn). Very high com., F. F. Merrill (Rowena.)

POINTERS. — CHAMPION — *Bitch:* B. F. Seitner (Lady Croxteth).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, B. F. Seitner (Rapp and Tippecanoe). High com., F. B. Rice (Royal Croxteth). *Bitches:* Badger State Kennels (Birdie); 2d, B. F. Seitner (Lass). *Puppies:* 1st and 2d, Badger State Kennels (Lady Snow and Commodore).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS. — CHAMPION—A. J. Cooper (Storm).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, W. H. Roe (Mack). *Bitches:* 1st, Frank Whittin (Gipsey); 2d, D. Corcoran (Catch Fly).

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.—1st, Geo. W. Kierstead (Nan).

FIELD SPANIELS.—1st, J. A. Roche (Fan II).

COCKER SPANIELS.—*Dogs:* 1st, 2d and very high com., Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Silk, Hornell Jack and Little Van). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Flora and Hornell Bell). Very high com., —— (Rose).

BEAGLES.—1st and 2d, Chas. Swein (Minnie and Marjory). Very high com., Wm. Swain (Blossom and Violet II.).

DACHSHUNDE.—*Dogs:* 1st, Wm. Loeffler (Waldmann II.); 2d, J. Van DeWefen (Bergmann). Very high com., Geo. Poppert (Goethe). *Bitches:* 1st, Geo. Poppert (Juliette); 2d, Mohawk Kennels (Waldine III.). Very high com., O'Hearn & Sanglaub (Flory).

FOX-TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, J. W. Munson (Gorse). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, J. W. Munson (Venom III. and Orange Girl).

COLLIES.—CHAMPION—J. A. Long (Rob Roy).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. A. Long (Clifton Hero); 2d., V. S. Kennedy (Prince Charles). *Bitches:* 1st, withheld; 2d, J. Kidston (Prep). *Puppies:* 1st, Bruce.

BULLDOGS.—Prizes withheld.

BULL-TERRIERS.—1st, C. E. Feller (Joker); 2d, H. Russell (Lill). Very high com., J. Callahan (Jumbo).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—1st, Henry Muss (Lady); 2d, W. C. Kneeslor (Venus). Very high com., S. J. Caro (Topsey).

SCOTCH TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, John H. Naylor Whinstone; 2d, A. Blatz (Scoppie). *Bitches:* 1st and 2d, John H. Naylor (Rosie and Scotland Yet.)

DANDIE DINMONTS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. J. H. Naylor (Bonnie Briton). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. J. H. Naylor (Pansy).

PUGS —CHAMPION—*Dog:* Mrs. Geo. H. Hill (Joe). *Bitch:* Mohawk Kennels (Judy III.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. C. S. Cumming (Colonel); 2d, Mrs. Edward Bradley (Bijou). Very high com., Miss Lizzie Plankinton (Fred). *Bitches:* 1st, Miss Lizzie Plankinton (Punch); 2d, Mrs. C. S. Cumming (Durkey). High com., H. Oelrich (Miss Georgie D.).

SKYE TERRIERS.—Prizes withheld.

TOY TERRIERS.—1st, H. Oelrich (Prince); 2d, S. J. Caro (Topsy). High com., G. A. Oberman (Nellie) and Louis P. Best (Puppy).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—1st, H. Giles (Lillie).

TOY SPANIELS.—1st, R. W. Holmes (Milwaukee Charlie); 2d, Julia M. Stevens (Mary Anderson).

FOXHOUNDS. — *Dogs:* 1st, W. A. Van Brunt (Driver); 2d, J. M. Shaffer (Music). *Bitches:* 1st, J. H. Naylor (Lady Stewart); 2d, H. E. Cook (Spotty). Very high com., J. M. Shaffer (Lead).

MISCELLANEOUS.—1st, W. H. Thurston (Mack). Very high com., J. E. McLaughlin (Dick) and A. M. Grau (Gipsey).

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Best mastiff, C. F. Winkler's Sandy. Best St. Bernard, Coughcura Medicine Co.'s Otto II. Best Newfoundland, S. S. McCuen's Miro; best Newfoundland.

owned in Milwaukee, C. Thomas's Baron. Best greyhound, G. S. Parvin's Major. Best deerhound, J. C. Hooker's Trump. Best Great Dane, A. Trinkle's Brock. Best English setter (two), Mrs. W. A. Collins's Pickles. Best English setter puppy, Frank Whittin's Mabel. Best Gordon setter, W. A. Van Brunt's Mop. Best Irish setter, J. A. J. Sprague's Brush. Best dog in open class, W. A. Collins's Kaiser; best bitch, J. A. J. Sprague's Lorraine; best puppy, Mrs. F. B. Rice's Larry Thorn. Best pointer, B. F. Seitner's Rapp; best bitch with two of her progeny, B. F. Seitner's Lass with Rapp and Lilly Bang; best kennel, B. F. Seitner; best bitch owned in Wisconsin, Badger State Kennels' Lady Snow; best dog owned in Milwaukee, F. B. Rice's Royal Croxteth; best puppy, Badger State Kennels' Lady Snow. Best Irish water spaniel dog, A. J. Cooper's Storm; best bitch, F. Whittin's Gipsey. Best Chesapeake Bay, Geo. W. Kierstead's Nan. Best field spaniel, J. A. Roche's Fan II. Best kennel cocker spaniels, Hornell Spaniel Club; best cocker spaniel, Hornell Spaniel Club's Hornell Silk. Best beagle, Chas. Swein's Minnie. Best fox-terrier, J. W. Munson's Venom III.; best kennel, J. W. Munson. Best dachshund, Wm. Loeffler's Waldman II. Best collie, J. A. Long's Clifton Hero; best pair in best condition, B. F. Lewis; best puppy, T. C. Swan's Bruce. Best bull-terrier, C. E. Feller's Joker; best in Milwaukee, H. Russell's Lil. Best black and tan terrier (two), Henry Muss's Lady. Best Scotch terrier, J. H. Naylor's Whinstone; best pair, J. H. Naylor's Whinstone and Rosie. Best Dandie Dinmont, Mrs. J. H. Naylor's Pansy; best pair, Mrs. J. H. Naylor's Pansy and Bonnie Briton. Best pug, Mrs. Geo. H. Hill's Joe; best kennel, Mrs. C. S. Cumming; best pair, Miss Lizzie Plankinton's Punch and Fred. Best toy terrier, H. Oelrich's Prince. Best King Charles spaniel dog, R. W. Holmes's Milwaukee Charlie; best bitch, Julia M. Stevens's Mary Anderson. Best in miscellaneous class, W. H. Thurston's Mack. Best foxhound, John H. Naylor's Lady Stewart. Best sporting, Mrs. W. A. Collins's Pickles. Best non-sporting, Mrs. Geo. H. Hill's Joe.

Dayton Dog Show.

THE third annual dog show of the Southern Ohio Fair Association was held at Dayton Sept. 29 to Oct. 1. The judges were: Setters and pointers, J. W. Munson; foxhounds, beagles and field spaniels, B. F. Seitner; other classes, G. H. Hill.

AWARDS.

MASTIFFS.—1st and 2d, A. Frinkle (Rock and Flora).

ST. BERNARDS.—1st, Mrs. Emma F. Hill (Abbess); 2d, L. S. Olt (Jumbo).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—1st, C. Hanitch (Jumbo); 2d, C. Sander (Jeff).

GREYHOUNDS AND DEERHOUNDS.—1st, Geo. Parvin (Major); 2d, Landseer Kennels (Twilight). Very high com., Landseer Kennels (Snowflight and D. B. Conklin (Fannie). High com., Sander and —— (King William). Com., A. G. Meakin (Victoria).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st and 2d, John Bolus (Britton and Blue Dick). Very high com., W. A. Simms (Dick). *Bitches:* 1st, Kyler & Keely (Topsy S.); 2d, Geo. A. Hill (Belle). Very high com., Theo. Potter (Glenn), Jas. Ritty (Carrie), Kyler & Keely (Slip) and —— (Minnetta). *Puppies:* 1st, Geo. H. Voker (Lady); 2d, E. R. Watrous (Red Wine). Very high com., E. R. Watrous (Early Dawn). High com., W. H. Brown (Grouse).

GORDEN SETTERS.—1st, J. F. Campbell (Prince).

IRISH SETTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, W. N. Kuhn (Mack); 2d, A. S. Bickham (Dash). Very high com., Hitch & Chisolm (Jack Odono). High com., W. F. Koontz (Sweep). *Bitches:* 1st, withheld; 2d, A. Sander (Lady (Smizer). High com., J. R. Schuster (Fannie). *Puppies:* 1st, E. M. McIntire (Jim); 2d, A. M. Gillett (Bob).

POINTERS.—CHAMPION—B. F. Seitner (Lady Croxteth).—OPEN—*Dogs—over 55lbs.:* 1st, W. Sabrey (Rock); 2d, W. A. Simms (Tom). Very high com., Dr. L. E. Russell (King's Boy). *Under 55lbs.:* 1st, Kyler & Keeler (Leon); 2d, B. F. Seitner (Rapp). Very high com., Hitch & Chisolm (King Hal). *Bitches—any weight:* 1st, Very high com. and high com., B. F. Seitner (Lillie Bang, Lass and Lulu Faust); 2d, Kyler & Keeler (Lillie Faust). Very high com., G. Sander (Diana), R. Wood (Sister) and C. Whealan (Folly). *Puppies—under 18 months:* Very high com., G. Sander (Bull's Eye) and C. Hanitch (N. Y. P. & O.). High com., J. Ritty (Tippecanoe) and Hitch & Chisolm (Jack).

COCKER SPANIELS.—1st, C. W. Sander (Bob); 2d, B. P. Critchell (Fancheon). Very high com., C. R. H. Cohan (Beauty).

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.—1st, Mrs. M. L. McKee (Felise); 2d, Chas. Sander (Victoria).

FOXHOUNDS.—1st, 2d, very high com. and com., G. L. Makely (Lord, Sport, Ceoter and Dick).

BEAGLES.—1st, Mrs. Carl White (Bennie); 2d, C. Schwein (Marjory).

DACHSHUNDE.—1st and 2d, Idstone Kennels (Wallexie and Prince).

BASSET HOUNDS.—1st and 2d, Idstone Kennels (Nimrod and Countess).

FOX-TERRIERS.—1st, W. B. Brueckner (Spot).

COLLIES.—1st, H. W. Frank (Fritz).

BULLDOGS.—1st, H. Cohan (Dick). Very high com., W. H. Clark (Jim). High com., H. Justice (Gem).

BULL-TERRIERS.—1st, withheld; 2d, J. Cray (Jasper). Very high com., Pat Brannan (Jack).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—1st and high com., Mrs. Carl White (Dandy and Dixie); 2d, H. Justice (Euchre). High com., J. E. Englehart (Beauty) and C. Sander (Tippys); C. Louisa Mackrodt (Tippy).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—1st, Mrs. J. Englehart (Paddy).

MISCELLANEOUS.—1st, J. Englehart (Maltese Pedro); 2d, A. Sander (black poodle Rumpty). Very high com., G. Sullivan (Itallian greyhound Maud S.); H. Detmering (Dolly) and J. Englehart (Pearl).

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Best kennel of pointers, Idstone Kennels; best pointer in Montgomery county, Idstone Kennels' Lillie Bang; best pointer bitch with three of her progeny, Idstone Kennels' Lass; best puppy, Kyler & Keeler's Leon; best litter pointer puppies, Alfred Kyler's Dave; bestmatched brace in county, Idstone Kennels' Lady Croxteth and Rapp; best puppy in county, Idstone Kennels' Lady Jane; best dog in open class, Kyler & Keeler's Leon; best puppy (two) in Dayton, Idstone Kennels' Lillie Bang; best kennel sporting dogs, Idstone Kennels; best Irish setter dog in county, W. N. Kuhn's Mack; best brace in county, A. S. Bickham's Dash and Bob. Best setter or pointer bitch, Idstone Kennels' Lillie Bang. Best brace English setters, John Bolus's Britton and Blue Dick; best puppy, G. H. Volker's Lady. Best beagle, Mrs. Carl White's Bonnie. Best basset hound, Idstone Kennels' Nimrod. Best Irish setter dog in Dayton, W. N. Kuhn's Mack. Best pug in Dayton, Mrs. Jas. Legler's Judy; best pug in open class, —— Pip. Best Yorkshire terrier in Dayton, Mrs. J. Englehart's Paddy. Best toy spaniel, Mrs. M. L. McKee's Felise. Smallest toy owned by a lady, Mrs. Carl Hinderland's Pettis. Best St. Bernard, Mrs. E. F. Hill's Abbess. Best brace foxhounds, G. L. Makely's Lord and Sport. Best Newfoundland, C. Hanitch's Jumbo. Best King Charles spaniel owned by lady in Dayton, Mrs. M. L. McKee's Felise. Best field spaniel, C. W. Sander's Bob. Best pair of dachshunde or beagles, Idstone Kennels' Wallexie and Prina. Best St. Bernard, Mrs. Emma F. Hill's Abbess. Best greyhound, Geo. Parvin's Major. Best black and tan terrier, Mrs. Carl White's Dandy. Best trick dog, C. Sander's Nellie. Best pointer or setter, John Bolus's Briton. Best in miscellaneous class, J. Englehart's Pedro. Best kennel English setters, Miami Kennels.

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

DUCHESS.

TURK.

GOVERNOR.

ELAINE.

COLONEL.

PONTIFF.

MASTIFF TYPES.

AMERICAN

Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, November, 1885. VOL. III.—NO. 11.

NOTICE.

Entries for the December issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than December 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

CLOSE OF THE VOLUME.—With the December number Vol. III. of the REGISTER will close. As it is usual to have a very large entry for the last month, in order to get the advantage of the index, we would feel much obliged if entries are sent in early in order to facilitate the labor at the close of the month.

MR. A. R. KYLE'S ENTRIES.—The entries of all dogs registered or bred by Mr. A. R. Kyle will be canceled next month unless he meanwhile furnishes us with evidence to sustain the pedigrees of those questioned by Mr. Dennis. He has already had too much time for the purpose of substantiating his entries.

SANS SOUCI KENNELS.—We must decline registering any dog bred at the Sans Souci Kennels, or the service by any dog owned or controlled by those kennels, or H. M. Perry, of Philadelphia, unless uncontrovertible evidence is furnished either by the owner of the bitch himself or some independent party acting on his behalf as a witness of the service. For over six months we have excluded Sans Souci Kennels notices, and in view of recent developments of the conduct of H. M. Perry it is our duty to take a decided stand and publicly announce it.

Mastiff Type.

THAT there has been a great change in type of dogs within fifteen years is well known, but as our readers may not have had opportunities of noting this variation, we give illustrations of the famous mastiffs, Governor, Turk and Hanbury's Duchess, dogs of the earlier date, and to compare with them, Colonel, Pontiff and Elaine, dogs of the later type. Compare the head of Governor with that of Pontiff, Turk's with Colonel, or Hanbury's Duchess with Elaine, and the difference is almost as great as though they were different breeds. The illustrations are all from photos from life. We select mastiffs for illustration, as photos of this breed are more accessible. All the dogs illustrated were or are cracks of their day. Governor was chosen to illustrate "Stonehenge's" "Dogs of the British Islands." Turk was sold for $2,500, Hanbury's Duchess was the queen of her day. The later dogs are too well known to require comment.

Important Notice.

AS a large number of dogs entered in the REGISTER have won prizes since the date of entry, it is advisable to bring up the records to date, and we propose publishing such a list in the December number or to form part of the index for the year. The task of examining all the prize lists for the purpose is more than we can undertake, so it will rest with owners to bring up the records of their dogs to date. The information should be furnished in the following shape:

ENGLISH SETTERS.

5432. DON.—Additional record. First, New Haven and New York; second, Chicago, 1884, first and special, Boston; champion, Philadelphia (May), 1885.

Which Flippant is Meant?

Editor American Kennel Register:

In the October REGISTER I note in the communication from "Inquirer" the following assertion: "You will surely agree with me that there are certain fox-terriers from whose progeny you would be loth to breed; for example, the celebrated champions Rattler or Flippant." Now, as a regular reader of the REGISTER and a fox-terrier breeder, I like to follow up the statements both of the editorials and the communications. You will therefore confer a great favor by allowing me the space to ask "Inquirer" what Flippant he refers to; and "Inquirer" will greatly oblige by mentioning his reasons for the assertion in his reply.

ELLICOTT CITY, Md. J. H. WEBB PEPLOE.

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

Abbreviations. — "*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book*

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BASSETS.

2795. Bertrand, tricolor dog, whelped April 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr. H. N. Watson, Sudworth, Cheshire, England. Owner, Mr. C. B. Gilbert, P. O. Box 1,177, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Bourbon (E. 1 ,853), by Fino de Paris (E. 11,060), out of Guinevre (E. 12,138). Fino de Paris by Fino II. (Fino, E. 7,859—Mignarde) out of Mignarde II., by Fino out of Mignarde.
Dam—Cigarette, by Fino (E. 7,850) out of Lord Onslow's Juno.
Record—First and cup, Liverpool and Hanley; first, Birkenhead; second, Crystal Palace; first, Philadelphia, October, 1885.

BEAGLES.

2796. Leader, white, black and tan dog, whelped May 21, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Joseph E. Lord, Gildersleeve, Conn. Owner, Mr. George Maison, Warehouse Point, Conn.
Sire—Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).
Dam—White Daisey (A.K.R. 1728).

2797. Myrtle II., white, black and tan bitch, whelped April 6, 1882. Breeder, Mr. J. Crane, Southover House, Surrey, England. Owner, Mr. A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, York county, Pa.
Sire—Minstrel, by Admiral (Leader—Merry Lass) out of Fair Maid, by Messmate out of Frolicsome.
Dam—Handmaid, by Earl out of Lofty.
Record—Third, Philadelphia, 1884.

2798. Rattler III., white, black and tan dog, whelped June, 1883. Breeder, Mr. D. O'Shea, London, Ont. Owner, Mr. W. Stewart Diffenderffer, 259 North Charles street, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—Champion Rattler, by Rover out of Old champion Music.
Dam—Music, by Rover, out of old champion Music.
Record—First, Toronto, 1884; second, Boston; first, Philadelphia, May and October, 1885.

2799. Rattler IV., white and black dog, whelped May 21, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Joseph E Lord, Gildersleeve, Conn.
Sire—Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).
Dam—White Daisey (A.K.R. 1728).

2800. Snow Flake, white bitch, whelped May 21, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Joseph E. Lord, Gildersleeve, Conn.
Sire—Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).
Dam—White Daisey (A.K.R. 1728).

2801. Victress, white, black and tan bitch, whelped Sept. 30, 1872. Breeder, Mr. N. Elmore, Granby, Conn. Owner, Mr. A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, Pa.
Sire—Victor, by imported Rattler (Nimrod—Ladybird) out of imported Ladybird II., by Nimrod out of Ladybird.
Dam—Lucy, by Crosson's Juno (Sport—Hornet) out of Old Bess, by Webb's Sport out of imported Lady.

BULLDOGS.

2802. Capoul, white, brindle head and ears. dog, whelped Aug. 1, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Thomas W. Mills, 106 Maple avenue, Montreal, Canada. Owner, Dr. Charles B. Hammond, Nashua, N. H.
Sire—Guillermo (A.K.R. 671).
Dam—Lillie Langtry (A.K.R. 2453).

CHESAPEAKE BAY DOGS.

2803. Drake, dark sedge dog, whelped Aug. 21, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Gardner G. Hammond, New London, Conn. Owner, Mr. M. E. Sears, Lafayette, Ind.
Sire—Rake (A.K.R. 141).
Dam—Rose (A.K.R. 142).

2804. Fannie, sedge bitch, whelped May 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. John M. Leekley, Galena, Ill. Owner, Mr Chas. Walker, Amboy, Ill
Sire—Gowrie, by Sunday out of Nellie.
Dam—Ruby II. (A.K.R. 143).

2805. Fred, sedge dog, whelped May 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. John M. Leekley, Galena, Ill. Owner, Mr. A. D. Cairncross, Amboy, Ill.
Sire—Gowrie, by Sunday out of Nellie.
Dam—Ruby II. (A.K.R. 143).

2806. Gipsey, sedge bitch, whelped Aug. 21, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Gardner G. Hammond, New London, Conn. Owner, Dr. J. M. Smith, Lafayette, Ind.
Sire—Rake (A.K.R. 141).
Dam—Rose (A.K.R. 142).

2807. Rum, sedge brown dog, whelped June, 1885. Breeder and owner, Dr. F. B. Greenough, 10 Charles street, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Mixter's Rags, by Foam out of Hammond's Ruth.
Dam—Ripple (A.K.R. 68).

COLLIES.

2808. Braw au' Bonnie, dark sable and white bitch, whelped Aug. 11, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. James Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Bounce (A.K.R. 2456).
Dam—Clipsetta (A.K.R. 2898). Sister to Glengarry (A.K.R. 2812).

2809. Douglas, black, tan and white dog, whelped Dec. 24, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Arthur F. Lee, Owing's Mills, Baltimore county, Md. Owner, Miss Annette Agnus, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—Tweed (A.K.R. 2732).
Dam—Couthie (A.K.R. 2708).

2810. Frou Frou, black and tan, white on breast, bitch, whelped Sept. 7, 1885. Breeder, Mr. S. E. Howell, Westchester, Pa. Owner, Mr. Mitchell Harrison, 101 South Front street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Imported Oscar.
Dam—Imported Rose II.

2811. Gem, sable and white bitch, whelped July 12, 1884. Breeder, Mr. James Lindsay, Jersey

City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Mitchell Harrison, 101 South Front street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Brock (A.K.R. 3).
Dam—Fairy (A.K.R. 1222).
Record—First and special, New Haven; third, Boston; first, Philadelphia, May, and New York, 1885.

2812. Glengarry, dark sable, white frill, dog, whelped May 13, 1885. Breeder, Mr. James Watson, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. J. D. Shotwell, Rahway, N. J.
Sire—Krehl's champion Eclipse (E. 12,949), by Charlemagne (E. 10.691) out of Flirt (E. 9.459). Charlemagne, by Trefoil (E. 1,523) out of Maude, by Cockie (E. 2,847) out of Meg. Flirt is a full sister to Charlemagne.
Dam—Nesta (A.K.R. 1494), by Duncan out of Bess, by Carlyle (E. 8 505) out of Midge. Carlyle, by Perthshire Bob (Bob of Rug—Cloudy) out of Old Lassie.

2813. Highland Chief, black and tan dog, whelped Sept. 1, 1885. Breeders and owners, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 N. Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2203).

2814. Highland Girl, golden sable bitch, whelped June, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Jeff Shauer, West Chester, Pa. Owners, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 N. Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Imported Monk.
Dam—Imported Kizer. Formerly known as Shauer's Fritz.

2815. Laddie II., black, tan and white dog, whelped Nov. 10, 1884. Breeders, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 N. Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. Henry M. Warren, 1618 Arch street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Luna (A.K.R. 2606).

2816. Laddie III., black, tan head, white feet, dog, whelped Dec. 24, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Arthur Fenner Lee, Owing's Mills, Baltimore county, Md. Owner, Mr. John C. George, 1 Charles street, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—Tweed (A.K.R. 2732).
Dam—Couthie (A.K.R. 2708).

2817. Lady Clare, black and tan bitch, whelped Sept. 1, 1885. Breeders and owners, Messrs W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2203).

2818. Los, black and tan dog, whelped January, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Gleason, Natick, Mass. Owner, Mr. B. A. R. Ottolengui, Riverside Kennels, 243 Duffield street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Leland's Ned, by Ned B. (Major—Old Shep) out of Gypsie II., by Ned B. out of Gypsie, by Tam O'Shanter out of Dixie, by Major out of Bell Loker.
Dam—Jessie, by Feich's imported Gaffa (Gaff—Lill) out of Gypsie II., by Ned B. out of Gypsie.

2819. Nellie Pride, black, light tan and white bitch, whelped March 29, 1884. Breeder, Dr. E. P. Cloud, Kennett Square, Chester county, Pa. Owner, Mr. Louis E. Haag, Indianapolis, Inp.
Sire—Peerless, by imported Driver.
Dam—Pride, out of Queen.

2820. Rival, sable dog, whelped Sept. 11, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Joseph G. Harrison, Germantown, Pa. Owner, Mr. George A. Smith, 520 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
Sire—Ben Nevis (A.K.R. 2391).
Dam—Meg Merrilies (A.K.R. 148).

2821. Rob Roy IV., red dog, whelped July 7, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Arthur F. Lee, Owing's Mills, Baltimore county, Md. Owner, Mrs. Sport, 569 Eutaw place, Baltimore.
Sire—Tweed (A.K.R. 2732).
Dam—Couthie (A.K.R. 2708).

2822. Spunk, black and tan bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. C. F. Thompson, Wadley's Falls, N. H.
Sire—Lord Lorne, procured from St. John, N. B.
Dam—Nancy, by Charlesworth's Sandy out of Sandy's Mate.

2823. Tartan, red sable dog, whelped May 13, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. James Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.
Litter brother to Glengarry (A.K.R. 2812).

2824. Thistle, red sable dog, whelped May 13, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. James Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.
Litter brother to Glengarry (A.K.R. 2812).

2825. Tibbie, light sable bitch, whelped June, 1881. Breeder, Mr. C. D. Nairn, Lothian Burn, Scotland. Owner, Scotch Collie Kennel Club, Stepney, Conn.
Litter sister to Bounce (A.K.R. 2456).
Record—Second, Danbury, 1885.

2826. Vetebsk, black and tan bitch, whelped Sept. 1, 1885. Breeders and owners, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2203).

2827. Victor, black and tan dog, whelped Sept. 1, 1885. Breeders, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 North Fifth street, Philadelphia. Owners, Messrs. D. B. & W. S. Caswell, 303 County street, New Bedford, Mass.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2203).

MASTIFFS.

2828. Ashmont Baroness, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped May 10, 1880. Breeder, Dr. G. B. Sawtelle, Malden, Mass. Owners, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Lion, by Jack (Kelly's Dash—Austin's Juno) out of Tutu, by Pluto out of Nellie.
Dam—Imported Fannie.

2829. Ashmont Vera, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. D. Arthur, Scarborough, N. Y. Owners, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Hand's Harold, by Schieffelin's Leo out of Dido, by Nero out of Venus.
Dam—Dido II., by Cæsar out of Dido, by Nero out of Venus.

2830. Ashmont Victor, fawn, black points, dog, whelped May 20, 1885. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. Geo. E. Townley, Indianapolis, Ind.
Sire—Hero II. (A.K.R. 545).
Dam—Ashmont Lady (A.K.R. 2614).

2831. Loftie, fawn bitch, whelped Aug. 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Burr Hollis, Allentown, N. Y. Owner, Mr. J. V. Vail, St. George's, Del.
Sire—Clark's Duke, by Buff out of Belle.
Dam—Fawn, by Jumbo (A.K.R. 261) out of Mellis's Juno, by Campbell's Joe out of his Juno.

2832. Winning Card, fawn, black points, dog, whelped May 20, 1885. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. A. E. Pitts, Columbus, O.
Sire—Hero II. (A.K.R. 545).
Dam—Ashmont Lady (A.K.R. 2614).

POINTERS.

2833. Bang Up, liver and white dog, whelped June 29, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Phelan, 75 Clinton place, Jersey City, N. J. Owners, Messrs. J. B. Reddie and J. R. Gildersleeve, New York.
Sire—Donald II. (A.K.R. 2545).
Dam—Lady Bang (A.K.R. 658).

2834. Beauty, liver and white bitch, whelped June 18, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Daniel P. Read, Hoffman House, New York city.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Imported Lucille.

2835. Belle of Leesburg, liver and white ticked bitch, whelped March 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. George H. Nixon, Leesburg, Va. Owner, Dr. A. McCollom, 52 Bedford street, New York city.
Sire—Nixon's Joker, Jr., by Beaufort (A.K.R. 694) out of Nixon's Nymph, by Viscount out of Skidmore's Dolly.
Dam—Nixon's Lady Mc, by Faust (E. 6,084) out of McCollom's Gertrude, by Snapshot out of Lamb's Elf. Faust, by Lord Sefton's Sam out of Pilkington's Nell.

2836. Ben Butler, liver, white markings, dog, whelped June 18, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Imported Lucille.

2837. Cresco, black and white dog, whelped Jan. 23, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. W. E. Mansfield, Graceville, Minn.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Temptation (A.K.R. 1590).

2838. Dash, orange and white dog, whelped June 26, 1885. Breeder, Mr. George W. McNeil, Jr., 95 Pacific avenue, Jersey city, N. J. Owner, Mr. George W. Lovell, Middleborough, Mass.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Daisy Murdock, by Craft (Munson's Bang—Jean) out of Temptation (A.K.R. 1590).

2839. Dude, liver and white dog, whelped July 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr., Patterson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. James F. Lawrence, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 268).
Dam—Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

2840. Dux, liver and white dog, whelped July 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr., Patterson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. P. B. Kendig, Waterloo, N. Y.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 268).
Dam—Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

2841. Flotsam, black bitch, whelped April 8, 1883. Breeder, Hon. H. Andrews, England. Owner, Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Sambo.
Dam—Diana.

2842. Jetsam, black bitch, whelped April 8, 1883. Breeder, Hon. H. Andrews, England. Owner, Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Sambo.
Dam—Diana.
Record—Third, Crystal Palace: first, Fleetwood.

2843. Lofty, lemon and white dog, whelped Nov. 20, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr., Patterson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. W. S. Yule, Waterloo, N. Y.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 268).
Dam—Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

2844. Lou II., liver bitch, whelped Aug. 23, 1885. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Voos, 117 Avenue A, New York city. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Peck, 40 West Thirtieth street, New York city.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Caddie, by Marquis of Lorne out of Princess Louise.

2845. Maggie, liver and white bitch, whelped June 18, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Peck, 40 West Thirtieth street, New York city.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Imported Lucille.

2846. Mark, liver dog, whelped Aug 23, 1885. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Voos, 117 Avenue A, New York city. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Peck, 40 West Thirtieth street, New York city.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Caddie, by Marquis of Lorne out of Princess Louise.

2847. Nine of Diamonds, liver and white dog, whelped June 18, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. D. P. Read, Hoffman House, New York city.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1589).
Dam—Imported Lucille.

2848. Ouida, liver and white markings bitch, whelped Oct. 14, 1884. Breeder, Mr. G. H. Piercey, Fairmount avenue, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Chas J. Peshall, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R 1589).
Dam—Jule (A.K.R. 1042).

2849. Rob Roy, liver and white ticked dog, whelped July 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr., Patterson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. P. B. Kendig, Waterloo, N. J.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 268).
Dam—Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

2850. Say, liver and white bitch, whelped June 19, 1885. Breeder, Mr. N. P. Warren, Newton, Mass. Owner, Mr. E. B. Eams, Reading, Mass.
Sire—Tucker's imported Bang, by Bang (E. 739) out of Salter's Luna (E. 5,016), by Francis's Sancho (E. 1,004) out of Lass
Dam—Belle Rita, by Baronet (A.K.R. 264) out of Rita Croxteth (A.K.R. 168).

PUGS.

2851. Daisy IV., fawn, black points, bitch, whelped July 24, 1885. Breeder, Mr. George Gillivan, West Jefferson. O. Owner, Mr. L. J. Martz, Millville, Ind.
Sire—Treasure (A.K.R. 472).
Dam—Peggy (A.K.R. 1804).

2852. Fanchon, stone fawn bitch, whelped Aug. 30, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Bradford Ruby (E. 13,834), by champion Lovat (E.12,073) out of champion Jenny (E.10,983), by Good's Punch, out of Stebbing's Rose. Lovat by Banjo (E. 9,640) out of Jenny (E. 10,983).
Dam—Daisy II. (A.K.R. 1361).

2853. Fuss, stone fawn bitch, whelped July 18, 1885. Breeders, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. B. B. Savage, West Haven, Conn.
Sire—Bradford Ruby (E. 13,834); see A.K.R. 2852.
Dam—Flossy (A.K.R. 2250).

2854. Maxim, silver fawn dog, whelped July 18, 1885. Breeders, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. Chauncey Ives, 26 Maiden Lane, New York.
Sire—Bradford Ruby (E. 13,834); see A.K.R. 2852.
Dam—Flossy (A.K.R. 2250).

2855. Mo, silver fawn dog, whelped July 18, 1885. Breeders, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. B. Dexter Hubbard, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Bradford Ruby (E. 13,834); see A.K.R. 2852.
Dam—Flossy (A.K.R. 2250).

2856. Niobe, silver fawn bitch, whelped Aug. 18, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Bradford Ruby (E. 13,834); see A.K.R. 2852.
Dam—Bess (A.K.R. 1935).

2857. Puss B., fawn, black points, bitch, whelped July 24, 1885. Breeder, Mr. George Gillivan, West Jefferson, O. Owner, Mr. Thomas C. Beer, Bucyrus, O.
Sire—Treasure (A.K.R. 472).
Dam—Peggie (A.K.R. 1804).

2858. Star, light fawn dog, whelped July 11

1885. Breeders, Bradford Kennels, West Chester, Pa. Owner, Miss Ada Williams, 1729 Columbia avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Cryer's imported Young Othello, by Othello II. out of Clytie.
Dam—Maud, by an imported dog out of imported Lucille.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

2859. Bonaventure, dark tawny, narrow blaze, wide collar, white breast, legs and tag, dog, whelped Sept. 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. James Watson, P. O Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mrs. James Watson, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Rene (A.K.R. 410).
Dam—Margery (A.K.R. 1672).

2860. Brunswick, orange tawny, perfect white markings, black facings, dog, whelped July 20, 1885. Breeders, Essex Kennels, Andover, Mass. Owner, Mr. H. B. Sherman, Indianapolis, Ind.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Daphne II. (A.K.R. 489).

2861. Duchess, fawn, white feet, bitch, whelped October, 1883. Bred at the Hospice and sold to the Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris, whence she was purchased by present owner. Owner, Dr. W. T. Barnard.
No pedigree given by breeders.

2862. Duke of Lancaster, white and orange brindle dog, whelped June 23, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Washington Hall, Hanley, England. Owners, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Sire—Plinlimmon (E. 15,050), by Pilgrim (E. 14,667) out of Bessie II. (E. 13,793), by Bayard (E. 8,447) out of Hebe (E. 8,464). Pilgrim, by Leo (E. 7,461) out of Lottie (E. 7,492).
Dam—Lady Burghley, by Rector (A.K.R. 793) out of Countess IV., by champion Barry (E. 6,414) out of Davidson's Empress

2863. Lady Hanley, orange tawny, white markings, bitch, whelped June 23, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Washington Hall, Hanley, England. Owners, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass.
Litter sister to Duke of Lancaster (A.K.R. 2862).

2864. Lance, orange tawny, white markings, dog, whelped June 25, 1885. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Owner, Mr. Christopher J. Carven, 1,604 Dorchester avenue, Dorchester, Mass.
Sire—Alp II. (A.K.R. 705).
Dam—Brenner (A.K.R. 706).

2865. Prince II., orange tawny, white collar and feet, dog, whelped Jan. 6, 1885. Breeder, Rev. Chas. F. Kelly, Towanda, Bradford county, Pa. Owner, Right Rev. James A. Healy, Portland, Me.
Sire—Bonivard II. (A.K.R. 474).
Dam—Cassandra (A.K.R. 1158).

2866. Roxanna, orange and brindle, correct markings, bitch, whelped Nov. 13, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Geo. H. Hill, Cincinnati, O. Owner, Mr. C. P. Emery, Loveland, O.
Sire—Duke of Leeds (A.K.R. 1535).
Dam—Abbess II., by King's Bosco (Bruno, E. 2,419—Silverhorn) out of Prioress, by Monk (E. 4,479) out of Norah.

2867. Sultan, white, evenly marked head, dog, whelped October, 1883. Bred at the Hospice and sold to the Jardin d'Acclimatation, Paris, whence he was purchased by present owner. Owner, Dr. W. T. Barnard, Baltimore, Md.
No pedigree given by breeders.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

2868. Dashing Jennie Dole, orange and white bitch, whelped May 11, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John Waters, Elmore, O. Owner, Mr. Fred J. Trost, Toledo, Lucas county, Ohio.
Sire—Dashing Berwyn.
Dam—Rompdale, by Waters's Grouse out of Daisy Dale.

2869. Duke II., white, black head and ears and two spots on flank, dog, whelped November, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Henry Sturtevant, Modena, N.Y. Owner, Mr. Philip Clayton Rogers, Hyde Park, Dutchess county, N. Y.
Sire—Perfection (A.K.R. 826).
Dam—Beauty (A.K.R. 806).

2870. Fanny Parnell, white, black and tan and ticked bitch, whelped May 18, 1885. Breeder, Mr. John M. Avent, Hickory Valley, Tenn. Owner, Mr. Wm. J. Sheridan, 93½ Bolivar street, New Orleans, La.
Sire—Paul Gladstone.
Dam—Bessie A.

2871. Glynn, white, black and tan dog, whelped March 31, 1885. Breeder, Dr. Robert I. Hampton, Athens, Clark county, Ga. Owner, Mr. William Nightingale, Brunswick, Ga.
Sire—Count Noble, by Count Wind'em out of Nora.
Dam—Belle Boyd (A.K.R. 1277).

2872. Pauline Gladstone, white and lemon bitch, whelped June 1, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Jere Cockrell, Memphis, Tenn. Owner, Dr. P. Bryce, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
Sire—Paul Gladstone, b champion Gladstone out of Lavalette.
Dam—Lady Rake by Rake out of Phillis.

GORDON SETTERS.

2873. Brewster Boy, black and tan dog, whelped May 12, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Malcolm McLean, Hopedale, Mass. Owner, Mrs. John Allen, Rochester, N. Y.
Sire—Dinks (A.K.R. 1077).
Dam—Daisy Blossom (A.K.R. 875).

2874. Emmie C., black and tan bitch, whelped Aug. 22, 1884. Breeder, Mr. G. Ayers, Providence, R. I. Owner, Mr. Wallace Straiton, 204 East Twenty-seventh street, New York.
Sire—Dinks (A.K.R. 1077).
Dam—Flirt, by Holman's Cap (Copeland's Shot—Balcolm's Peg) out of his Gipsy, by Lathrop's Dick out of Gate's St. Kilda.

IRISH SETTERS.

2875. Ashmont Nora, red bitch, whelped June 28, 1884. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. Dwight Holbrook, Clinton, Mass.
Sire—Nimrod (A.K.R. 631).
Dam—Bizorah (A.K.R. 1388).

2876. Bizreena, dark red bitch, whelped June 28, 1884. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. Fred L. Cheney, Pittsfield, Mass.
Sire—Nimrod (A.K.R. 631).
Dam—Bizorah (A.K.R. 1388).

2877. Carrie R., dark red bitch, whelped Sept. 9, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. George Snyder, Pataha City, Wash. Ter.
Sire—Ralph H. (A.K.R. 636).
Dam—Kate (A.K.R. 1849).

2878. Conn II., red dog, whelped Feb. 24, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Fletcher Ranney, 23 Court street, Boston, Mass.
Sire Glencho, by Echo (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Flame, by Von out of Floss, by Thigue out of Flora.

2879. Dude, dark red dog, whelped June 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Clarence Sackett, Rye, N. Y.
Sire—Glencho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Red Sue, by Row (Macdona's Rover—bitch from Marquis of Waterford's Kennels) out of Pansy, by Hobart's Joe out of Gussie.

2880. Glenchora, red bitch, whelped Aug. 7 1885. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Frank K. Smith, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Snap, by Chief (A.K.R. 281) out of Tillie, by Scout out of Beauty.
Dam—Peggy Glencho, by Glencho (Elcho—Noreen) out of Biddy, by Elcho III. out of Mag.

2881. Glenmar II., dark red dog, whelped Oct. 16, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Mr. Wm. H. Pierce, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Willis D. Smith, Pittsfield, Mass.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Imported Lassie, by Rory O'More (Ireland) out of Queen Nellie, by Mullen out of Red Hook

2882. Jerry II., red dog, whelped July 4, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Seaman L. Pettit, 70 Bowery, New York. Owner, Mr. Spencer R. Atkinson, Brunswick, Glynn county, Ga.
Sire—Chief (A.K.R. 281).
Dam—Beesey, by Smiley's imported York (Miles Daly's Thigue - Flora) out of Diffendorfer's Bess, by Dr. Strachan's Belle out of Salter's Dash.

2883. Max, dark red dog, whelped July 31, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Culver, New London, Conn. Owner, Mr. C. D. Boss, New London, Conn.
Sire—Neff (A.K.R. 2084).
Dam—Meggie (A.K.R. 836).

2884. Mill, red bitch, whelped March 10, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Owner, Mr. T. Low Barhydt, Schenectady, N. Y.
Sire—Chief (A.K.R. 281).
Dam—Fashion, by Arlington out of imported Flora.

2885. Nellie III., red bitch, whelped March 10, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Max Wenzel, Hoboken, N. J. Owner, Mr. Everett Smith, Schenectady, N. Y.
Litter sister to Mill (A.K.R. 2884).

2886. Pequot Squan, dark red bitch, whelped July 31, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. D. Culver, Pequot Kennels, New London, Conn.
Sire—Neff (A.K.R. 2084).
Dam—Meggie (A.K.R. 836.)

2887. Ralph H., Jr., dark red, white spot on breast, dog, whelped Sept. 9, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. George Snyder, Pataha City, Washington Territory.
Sire—Ralph H. (A.K.R. 636).
Dam—Kate (A.K.R. 1849).

2888. Red Dan, red dog, whelped Dec. 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. Clarence Lester, West Hartford, Conn. Owner, Mr. Geo. A. Cornell, Hartford, Conn.
Sire—Red (A.K.R. 986).
Dam—Maud II. (A.K.R. 982).

2889. Scott, red dog, whelped March 4, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. Clarence Lester, West Hartford, Conn. Owner, Mr. Robert More, Jr., Bridgeton, N.J.
Sire—Red II. (A.K.R. 986).
Dam—Maud II. (A.K.R. 982).

SPANIELS.

Field and Cocker Spaniels.

2890. Black Jossie, black bitch, whelped July 10, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. O. Partridge, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. E. P. Philbrook, Mechanic's Falls, Me.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Critic (A.K.R. 303).

2891. Bonita, black bitch, whelped May 5, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. H. G. Charlesworth, Toronto, Ont.
Sire—Champion Brahmin, by Bob out of Clew.
Dam—Ouida, by Baron out of Haidee.

2892. Brahma, black dog, whelped March 19, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Andrew Laidlaw, Woodstock, Ont. Owner, Mr. John H. Perry, Southport, Conn.
Sire—Champion Brahmin, by Bob out of Clew.
Dam—Woodland Queen, by imported Tippoo out of Woodstock Queen, by Beau (Bob—Nell) out of Black Bess (A.K.R. 516).

2893. Donuil Dhu, black dog, whelped June 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. S. R. Hemingway, 9 High street, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. A. C. Brown, 211 Howard avenue, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Miss Nance (A.K.R. 1313).

2894. Gipsey, black bitch, whelped March 12, 1884. Breeder, not stated. Owner, Mr. H. G. Charlesworth, Toronto, Ont.
Sire—Hornell Bob (A.K.R. 131).
Dam—Toronto Jet (A.K.R. 860).

2895. Grover, liver and white dog, whelped May 8, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Elmer S. Bird, Rockland, Me.
Sire—Beauclerc, by Beau (Bob—Nell) out of imported Chloe II., by Bullock's Dash out of his Nellie.
Dam—Maud (A.K.R. 2896).

2896. Maud, white and liver bitch, whelped Feb. 29, 1880. Owner, Mr. Elmer S. Bird, Rockland, Me.
Sire—Sam (A.K.R. 315).
Dam—Daisy, by Captain (A.K.R. 301) out of Old Flora.

2897. Obo's Bonanza, black dog, whelped Sept. 10, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. H. G. Charlesworth, Toronto, Ont.
Sire—Champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Gipsey (A.K.R. 2894).

2898. Silver Gloss, black bitch, whelped Aug. 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Geo. R. Cummings, South Acworth, N. H. Owner Mr. Elmer S. Bird, Rockland, Me.
Sire—Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).
Dam—Black Garry (A.K.R. 844).

2899. Steno, white and orange dog, whelped Aug. 26, 1885. Breeder, Mr Elmer S. Bird, Rockland, Me. Owner, Mr. Harry S. Pearsons, Bridgeport, Conn.
Sire—Col. Stubbs (A.K.R. 302).
Dam—Maud, by Sam (A.K.R. 315) out of Daisy, by Captain (A.K.R. 301) out of Old Flora.

2900. Sweep, black dog, whelped April 11, 1885. Breeders, Hornell Spaniel Club, Hornellsville, N. Y. Owner, Miss M. Appleton, New York.
Sire—Hornell Jock (A.K.R. 1877)
Dam—Anna, by Whitman's Carlo out of his Flora.

2901. Wallkill Chloe, black bitch, whelped June 29, 1884. Breeder, Mr. F. F. Pitcher, Claremont, N. H. Owner, Mr. Archibald Gordon, 16 Franklyn street, Middletown, N. Y.
Sire—Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).
Dam—Imported Chloe II., by Bullock's Dash out of his Nellie.

2902. Walmer Jet, black bitch, whelped Sept. 10, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. H. G. Charlesworth, Toronto, Ont.
Sire—Champion Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Gipsey (A.K.R. 2894).

TERRIERS.

Bull-Terriers.

2903. Anthony, white dog, whelped April 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Frank F. Dole, 1004 Chapel street, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. Charles A. Stevens, Castle Point, Hoboken, N. J.
Sire—Dutch (E. 18,818), by Old Victor out of champion Countess, by Young Gambler out of Old Daisy.
Dam—Imported White Rose (A.K.R. 2006).

2904. Dandy, white dog, whelped July 26, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. J. Walker, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Sire—Senator, by imported Jack out of Daisy, by Frank out of Fairy.
Dam—Imported Dido; pedigree not known.

2905. Little Nell, white bitch, whelped about April, 1883 Breeder. Mr. Hood, England. Owner, Mr. Thos. R. Varick, Manchester, N. H.
Sire—Little Victor (E. 11,950).
Dam—Hood's Daisy.
Record—Second, Warwick; first, Wolverhampton, 1883.

2906. White Rose, white bitch, whelped October, 1882. Breeder, Mr. F. Hinks. Birmingham, England. Owner, Mr. F. F. Dole, 1004 Chapel street, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Victor Chief, by Little Victor (Old Victor—Rose) out of Nell, by Victor III. out of Gipsey.
Dam—Bess, by White Prince out of Norah, by Old Victor out of Puss.
Record—First, Philadelphia, October, 1885

DANDIE DINMONT TERRIERS.

2907. Bobbie Burns, pepper and tan dog, whelped Aug. 17, 1884. Breeder, Mr. George Graham, Market street, Maxwelltown, Scotland. Owner, Mr. James Rae, 402 Clinton street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Sire—Mr. Thomas Maxwell's Habbie, by Whip's Pepper (Paterson's Pibroch—his Daisy) out of Kerr's Rock, by Maxwell's Merkie out of his champion Tuggem.
Dam—Graham's Nellie, by Maxwell's Ettrick (Habbie—Midge) out of Herrie's Mint, by Leslie's Darkie out of Thomson's Witch.

2908. Elsa, pepper and tan bitch, whelped March 25, 1883. Breeder, Mr. Thomas Maxwell, Maxwelltown, Scotland. Owner, Mr. James Rae, 402 Clinton street, Buffalo, N. Y.
Sire—Maxwell's Habbie. See A.K.R. 2907.
Dam—Maxwell's Midge, by Coulthard's Moudie (Pool's Dirk—Coulthard's Vic) out of Maxwell's Cleg, by his Merkie out of his Wasp.

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

[Notice.—Stud visits cannot be inserted in the same REGISTER with a record of the result of the visit. The Produce Register then covers the Breeding Register, and to get insertion in the latter, notice must be sent in time for a preceding number of the REGISTER.]

BEAGLES.

Arly—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C Krueger's Arly was bred to his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on Aug. 18.

Lill—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Lill was bred to his Bannerman (A.K R. 1709) on Aug. 22.

Lilly—Bannerman.—Mr. Geo. Hoover's Lilly was bred to Mr. A. C. Krueger's Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on Sept. 18.

Mottle—Bannerman.—Mr. Wm. L. Mann's Mottle was bred to Mr A. C. Krueger's Bannerman (A K.R. 1709) on Sept. 3.

Mystic—Bannerman.—Dr. J. J. Board's Mystic was bred to Mr. A. C. Krueger's Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on Sept. 27.

Victress—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Victress (A.K.R. 2801) was bred to his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on Oct. 27.

Zora—Bannerman.—Mr. A.C. Krueger's Zora was bred to his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on Oct. 16.

COLLIES.

Beauty—Bobbie.—Mr. A. F. Mullin's Beauty (A.K.R. 531) was bred to Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co.'s Robbie (A.K.R. 2205) on Oct. 1.

Edgewood Jessie—Rokeby.—The Surrey Kennels' Edgewood Jessie (A.K R. 1418) was bred to Mr. T. C. Phebus's Rokeby (A.K R. 1022) on Sept. 25.

Eily—Strephon.—Mr. George A. Smith's Eily (A.K.R. 2119) was bred to Mr. J. Van Schaick's Strephon (A.K.R. 2733) on Sept. 12.

Highland Mary—Montrose.—The Scotch Collie Kennel Club's Highland Mary (A.K.R. 1572) was bred to their Montrose (A.K.R. 891) on Sept. 22.

Lothian Maid—Montrose.—The Scotch Collie Kennel Club's Lothian Maid (A.K.R. 2123) was bred to their Montrose (A.K.R. 891) on Sept. 1.

Midlothian Lassie—King Macbeth.—The Scotch Collie Kennel Club's Midlothian Lassie was bred to their King Macbeth (A.K.R. 2535) on Aug. 20.

Nellie Pride—Frank H.—Mr. L. E. Haag's Nellie Pride was bred to Mr. W. Wilkinson's Frank H. on Oct. 7.

Tibbie—Montrose.—The Scotch Collie Kennel Club's Tibbie was bred to their Montrose (A.K.R. 891) on Sept. 9.

MASTIFFS.

Juno II.—Boss.—Messrs. Winchell & Willson's Juno II. (A.K.R. 2626) was bred to Mr. J. L. Winchell's Boss (A.K.R. 2218) on Oct. 7.

Lilly—Boss.—Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co.'s Lilly was bred to Mr. J. L. Winchell's Boss (A.K.R. 2218) on Oct. 8.

PUGS.

Beauty—Bradford Ruby.—The City View Kennels' Beauty (A.K.R. 1360) was bred to their Bradford Ruby on Aug. 10.

Daisy—Bradford Ruby.—Mr. John Obrien' Daisy was bred to the City View Kennels' Bradford Ruby on Aug. 2.

Lady Flossie—Young Toby.—The Chequasset Kennels' Lady Flossie was bred to their Young Toby (A.K.R. 473) on Oct. 25.

Topsy—Bradford Ruby.—Mr. W. D. Hosapple's Topsy was bred to the City View Kennels' Bradford Ruby, on Oct. 27.

Tantrums—Young Toby.—The Chequasset Kennels' Tantrums (A.K.R. 220) was bred to their Young Toby (A.K.R. 473) on Oct. 1.

Tra-la-la—Bradford Ruby.—The Chequasset Kennels' Tra la-la (A.K.R. 2041) was bred to the City View Kennels' Bradford Ruby on Sept. 16.

Victory—Young Toby.—The Chequasset Kennels' Victory (A.K.R. 1265) was bred to their Young Toby (A.K.R. 473) on Oct. 17.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH COATED.

Dido II.—Hermit.—Mr. William Shepard's Dido II. was bred to the Chequasset Kennels' Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on Oct. 10.

Theon—Hermit.—The Chequasset Kennels' Theon (A.K.R. 94) was bred to their Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on Sept. 12.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Zoo—Dash III.—Mr. S. Butters's Zoo (A.K.R. 1230) was bred to Mr. Tucker's Dash III. on Oct. 12.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Wallkill Chloe—Obo II.—Mr. A. Gordon's Wallkill Chloe (A.K R. 2901) was bred to Mr. J. P. Willey's Obo II. (A.K R. 432) on Sept. 26.

Zozo—Beau.—Mr. W. Whiting's Zozo (A.K.R 2380) was bred to Mr. W. H. Beede's Beau (E. 9,276) on Oct. 27.

TERRIERS.

BULL TERRIERS.

Fly—Rags.—Mr. John Callahan's Fly was bred to Mr. E. L. Bailey's Rags (A.K.R. 2587) on Oct. 28.

Little Nell—Dutch, Jr.—Mr. T. R Varick's Little Nell was bred to Mr A. H. Dudgeon's Dutch, Jr., on Sept. 12 and 14.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Fancy—Flippant.—Mr. W. A. Kilgore's Fancy was bred to the Surrey Kennels' Flippant (A.K.R. 528) on Oct. 7.

Hazel—Mixture.—Dr. C. B. Hammond's Hazel (A.K.R. 1987) was bred to Mr. John E. Thayer's Mixture (A.K.R. 2697) on Oct. 21.

Surrey Nan—Flippant.—The Surrey Kennels' Nan (A.K R. 1902) was bred to their Flippant (A.K.R. 528) on Sept. 16.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BASSETS.

Fleur de Lis—Nemours.—Mr. M. Burhan's Fleur de Lis (A.K.R. 2587), whelped one tri-colored dog on Sept. 10. Sired by Mr. L. Timpson's Nemours (A.K.R. 870).

COLLIES.

Beauty III. — Bobbie. — Mr. J. McCain's Beauty III. (A.K.R. 2203) whelped two dogs and five bitches on Sept. 1. Color, black, tan and white. Sired by Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co.'s Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).

Bessie B.—Rob Roy.—Mr. J. E. Dougherty's Bessie B. (A.K R. 1914) whelped two dogs and one bitch on Sept. 23. Color, black, tan and white. Sired by Mr. J. A. Long's Rob Roy (A.K.R. 334).

Lady Clyde—Montrose.—The Scotch Collie Kennel Club's Lady Clyde (A.K.R. 883) whelped four dogs and four bitches on Aug. 20. Color, black and tan. Sired by their Montrose (A.K.R. 891).

Meg Merrilies—Ben Nevis.—Mr. Joseph G. Harrison's Meg Merrilies (A.K.R. 148) whelped five dogs and four bitches on Sept. 11. Color, three tawny sable, two black, tan and white, four sable and white. Sired by Ben Nevis (A.K.R. 1565).

Lady Lola—Los.—Mr. B. A. R. Ottolengui's Lady Lola (A.K.R. 2714) whelped seven dogs and one bitch on Sept. 23. Color, seven black and tan, one dog black and tan with white ring around neck. Sired by his Los.

PUGS.

Bess—Bradford Ruby.—Mr. Fred. E. Parker's Bess (A.K.R. 1985) whelped two dogs and three bitches on Aug. 18. Color, silver fawn, black markings. Sired by the City View Kennels' Bradford Ruby.

Bo-Peep—Bradford Ruby.—Mr. Harry L. Goodman's Bo-Peep whelped one dog and five bitches on July 21. Color, silver fawn, black markings. Sired by the City View Kennels' Bradford Ruby.

Daisy II.—Bradford Ruby.—The City View Kennels' Daisy II. (A.K.R. 1361) whelped two dogs and four bitches on Aug. 30. Color, silver fawn, correctly marked. Sired by their Bradford Ruby.

Musette — Bradford Ruby. — Mr. Jesse Welch's Musette whelped one dog on Aug. 30. Color, stone fawn, black markings. Sired by the City View Kennels' Bradford Ruby.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Alma — Hermit. — The Chequasset Kennels Alma (A.K.R. 27) whelped one dog and seven bitches on Oct. 29. Color, four orange tawny, with white markings, four white and orange brindle. Sired by their Hermit (A.K.R. 23).

SETTERS.

IRISH SETTERS.

Meg Merrilies—Jack.—Mr. Harry A. Fletcher's Meg Merrilies (A.K.R. 2181) whelped four dogs and four bitches on Aug. 1. Color dark red. Sired by Mr. J. H. Smith's Jack (champion Elcho—Mag).

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Blackie III.—Obo II.—Mr. J. P. Willey's Blackie III. (A.K.R. 428) whelped three dogs and three bitches on Sept. 1. Color, black. Sired by Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).

Shina—Young Obo.—Mr. J. P. Willey's Shina (A.K.R. 1484) whelped two dogs and three bitches on Sept. 18. Color, black. Sired by Young Obo (A. K.R. 861).

TERRIERS.

FOX-TERRIERS.

Surrey Clove—Flippant.—The Surrey Kennels' Surrey Clove (A.K.R. 1899) whelped two dogs and one bitch on Oct. 20. Color, white, black and tan. (All since dead.). Sired by Flippant (A.K.R. 528).

Surrey Patch—Flippant.—The Surrey Kennels' Surrey Patch (A.K.R. 1706) whelped three bitches on Oct. 27. Color, white, tan patches on head. (Two since dead). Sired by Flippant (A.K R. 528).

IRISH TERRIERS.

Judy—Garry.—Mr. W. T. Reynolds's Judy (A. K.R 2199) whelped two dogs and three bitches on Oct. 4. Sired by his Garry (A.K.R. 2198).

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Queen- Bannerman Puppies.—Purchased of Mr. A. C. Krueger (Wrightsville, Pa.) puppies by Bannerman (A.K.R. 1,709) out of Queen (A.K R. 1,726), as follows: Mr. James Gibson (Pittsburgh, Pa.), a dog puppy; Prof. W. W. Legaré (Marion, Ala.), a dog puppy; The Grand River Kennels (Galt, Ont.), a dog and bitch puppy; Mr. W. A. Dent (Newman, Ga.), a bitch puppy.

Drive.—Mr. E. Vollmer (Trenton, N. J.) has purchased Mr. G. F. Clark's (St. George's, Del.) dog Drive.

Maud.—Mr. William L. Mann (Elizabeth, N. J) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) bitch Maud, by Ringwood out of Jenny.

Rattler III.—Mr. W. Stewart Diffenderffer (Baltimore, Ind.) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) dog Rattler III., by Dan O'Shea's Champion Rattler out of Music.

Zora.—Mr. William L. Mann (Elizabeth, N. J.) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) bitch Zora, by Ringwood out of Maid.

Trailer—Roxy Puppies.—Mr. P. Carmen (Wrightsville, Pa.) and Mr. W. A. Dent (Newman, Ga.) have purchased of Mr. A. C. Krueger (Wrightsville, Pa.) a dog puppy each, by Trailer (A.K.R. 2525) out of Roxy.

COLLIES.

Lady Clyde—Montrose Puppies.—Purchased of the Scotch Collie Kennel Club (Stepney,

Conn.) puppies, by Montrose (A.K.R. 891) out of Lady Clyde (A.K.R. 883), as follows: Mr. Fred. S. Curtiss (Brookfield, Conn.), Mr. William Deubel (Danbury, Conn.), Mr. E. B. Harris (Danbury, Conn.), a dog puppy each; Mr. P. H Howes (New Milford, Conn.), Mrs. C. R. Brothwell, Bridgeport, Conn.), Mr. A. Beebee (Danbury, Conn.), Mr. Chas. W. Beardsley (Milford, Conn.), a bitch puppy each.

Meg Merrilies—Ben Nevis Puppy.—Mr. G. A. Smith (Philadelphia, Pa.) has purchased of Mr. J. G. Harrison (Philadelphia, Pa.) a puppy, by Ben Nevis (A.K.R. 2391) out of Meg Merrilies (A.K.R. 148).

Waverly—King Macbeth Puppies.—Purchased of the Scotch Collie Kennel Club (Stepney, Conn.) puppies, by Waverly out of King Macbeth, as follows: Mr. C. C. Paine (East Bethel, Vt.), Mr. F. Mallett (Trumbull, Conn.), Mr. S. W. Frost (Danbury, Conn.), Mr. W. Shepard (Newtown, Conn.), a dog puppy each.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Nellie.—Dr. H. R. Surles (Worcester, Mass.) has purchased Mr. H. C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Nellie.

POINTERS.

Bessie.—Mr. J. M. Odiome (Richmond, Me.) has purchased Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr.'s (Patterson, N. Y.) bitch Bessie, by Fritz (A.K.R. 268) out of Bird (A.K.R. 1658).

Dude.—Mr. Jas. Lawrence (Seneca Falls, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr.'s (Patterson, N. Y.) dog Dude (A.K.R. 2839).

Dux.—Mr. P. B. Kendig (Waterloo, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr.'s (Patterson, N. Y.) dog Dux (A.K.R. 2840).

Genesta.—Mr. A. Sidman (Jersey City, N. J.) has purchased Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr.'s (Patterson, N. Y.) bitch Genesta (A.K.R. 2742).

Kitty Wells.—Mr. C. T. Knight (Providence, R. I.) has purchased Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr.'s (Patterson, N. Y.) bitch Kitty Wells (A.K.R. 1043).

Mistletoe—Bruce II. Puppy.—Mr. C. H. Sanford (O'Neill, Neb.) has purchased of Mr. J. W. Houston (Stuart, Neb.) a bitch puppy, by Bruce II. (A.K.R. 695) out of Mistletoe (A.K.R. 1224).

Rob Roy.—Mr. P. B. Kendig (Waterloo, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr.'s (Patterson, N. Y.) dog Rob Roy (A.K.R. 2849).

Vanguard.—Mr. Floyd Vail (Jersey City, N. J.) has purchased Mr. J. H. Thompson, Jr.'s (Patterson, N. Y.) dog Vanguard (A.K.R. 2750).

PUGS.

Pudge.—Mr. Thomas W. Buttle (Springfield, Mass.) has purchased Mr. H. C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Pudge

Fairy.—Mr. Chas. A. Leonhard (Newport, Ky.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) bitch Fairy (A.K.R. 2248).

Fuss.—Mr. B. B. Savage (West Haven, Conn.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) bitch Fuss.

Maxim.—Mr. Chauncy Ives (New York city) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) dog Maxim.

Mo.—Mr. B. Dexter Hubbard (New Haven, Conn.) has purchased the City View Kennels' (New Haven, Conn.) dog Mo.

Topaz. Mr. A. S. Quigley (Harrisburg, Pa.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Topaz, by Doctor out of Dolly (A.K.R. 170).

Trial.—Mr. A. S. Quigley (Harrisburg, Pa.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Trial, by Treasure (A.K.R. 472) out of Victory (A.K.R. 1265).

Trix.—Mr. A. S. Quigley (Harrisburg, Pa.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Trix, by Young Toby (A.K.R. 473) out of Tantrums (A.K.R. 220).

Trust.—Mr. E. L. McKee (Indianapolis, Ind.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Trust, by Young Toby (A.K.R. 473) out of Tantrums (A.K.R. 220).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Brunswick.—The Chequasset Kennels (Lancaster, Mass.) have purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass.) dog Brunswick, by Hermit (A.K.R. 23) out of Daphne (A.K.R. 489).

Cardinal.—Mr. H. C. Whitney (Brooklyn, N. Y.) has purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass.) dog Cardinal.

Julien I.—The Chequasset Kennels (Lancaster, Mass.) have purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass.) dog Julien I. (A.K.R. 1600). Resold to Mr. W. W. Tucker (New York) and resold by him to Mr. W. H. Faile.

Lance.—Mr. C. J. Carver (South Boston, Mass.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Lance, by Alp II. (A.K.R. 705) out of Brenner (A.K.R. 706).

Lanza.—Mr. E. L. Smith (Portland, Me.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass) bitch Lanza, by Hermit (A.K.R. 23) out of Sombre (A.K.R. 798).

Light.—Mr. W. W. Tucker (New York) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Light, by Hermit (A.K.R. 23) out of Sombre (A.K.R. 798).

Loyal.—Mr. W. W. Tucker (New York) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Loyal, by Hermit (A.K.R. 23) out of Sombre (A.K.R. 798).

Marlborough.—Miss Ida F. Warren (Leicester, Mass.) has purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass) dog Marlborough.

SMOOTH-COATED.

Lars.—Mr. W. W. Tucker (New York) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Lars, by Hermit (A.K.R. 23) out of Brunhild (A.K.R. 28).

Laurian.—Mr. E. L. Smith (Portland, Me.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Laurian, by Alp II. (A.K.R. 705) out of Alma (A.K.R. 27).

Lona.—Mr. George W. Schenk (Burlington, Ia.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Lona, by Alp II. (A.K.R. 705) out of Alma (A.K.R. 27).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Countess Victoria.—Mr. Charles E. Wallin (Wilmington, N. C.) has purchased Mr. G. F. Clark's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Countess Victoria (A.K.R. 2653).

Leah.—Mr. Chas. E. Wallin (Wilmington, N. C.) has purchased Mr. G. F. Clark's (St. George's, Del.) bitch Leah (A.K.R. 1248).

Pearl Blue—Gun Puppy.—Mr. John F. Sheply (St. Louis, Mo.) has purchased of Mr. Charles York (Bangor, Me.) a bitch puppy, by Gun (A.K.R. 1538) out of Pearl Blue (A.K.R. 1542).

GORDON SETTERS.

Boy.—Mr. Esau T. Sprague (Brooklyn, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. James B. Blossom's (Morrisania, New York city) dog Boy (A.K.R. 2576).

IRISH SETTERS.

Carrie R.—Mr. George W. Rich (Cheney, W. T.) has purchased Mr. George Snyder's (Pataha City, W. T.) bitch Carrie R.

Don.—Mr. Charles A. S. Holland (Portland, Me.) has purchased Mr. H. A. Fletcher's (Portland, Me.) dog Don.

Glenmore.—Mrs. Perkins (New London, Conn.) has purchased the Pequot Kennels' (New London, Conn.) dog Glenmore (A.K.R 2431).

Jack, Jr.—Mr. John E. Palmer (Portland, Me.) has purchased Mr. H. A. Fletcher's (Portland, Me.) dog Jack, Jr.

Princess.—Mr. M. P. Dalton (Deering, Me.) has purchased Mr. H. A. Fletcher's (Portland, Me.) bitch Princess.

Ralph H., Jr.—Mr. George Snyder (Pataha City, W. T.) has presented his dog Ralph H., Jr., to Mr. Wellington Clark (Walla Walla, W. T.).

Thaddeus.—Mr. W H. Saunders (Portland, Me.) has purchased Mr. H. C. Fletcher's (Portland, Me.) dog Thaddeus.

Vasco.—Mr. Perry (New London, Conn.) has purchased the Pequot Kennels' (New London, Conn.) dog Vasco.

Vera.—Mr. D. M. Holman (Boston, Mass.) has purchased Mr. H. A. Fletcher's (Portland, Me.) bitch Vera.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Marion.—Black Prince Puppies.—Purchased of Mr. A. C. Wilmerding (New York city) puppies by Black Prince (A.K R. 62) out of Marion (A.K.R. 2689), as follows: Mr. L. A. Biddle (Philadelphia, Pa.), Mr. H. J. Bennett (Trenton, N. J.), Dr. J W. Greene (New York city), Mr. A. Taylor, Jr. (Mamaroneck, N. Y.), Mr. A. E. Foster (New York city), a bitch puppy each.

Othello.—Mr. Andrew Derr (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) has purchased Mr. W. H. Tuck's (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) dog Othello (A.K.R. 1982).

Suwanee—Sport Puppies.—Purchased of Mr. A. C. Wilmerding (New York city) puppies by Sport out of Suwanee (A.K.R. 658) as follows: Mr. H. J. Bennett (Trenton, N. J.), Mr. F. O De Luze (New York city), Dr. C. McBurney (New York city), a dog puppy each.

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

Nellie.—Mr. George W. Dixon (Worcester, Mass.) has purchased Mr. E. S. Porter's (New Haven, Conn.) bitch Nellie (A.K.R. 2194).

FOX TERRIERS.

Brier.—Mr. Wm. T. Whitman (Pittsburgh, Pa.) has purchased Mr. E. L. Bailey's (Pittsfield, Mass.) dog Briar (A.K.R 1898).

IRISH TERRIERS.

Shaughraun.—Mr. Louis A. Shaw (Newton Center, Mass.) has purchased Mr. L. Timpson's (New York) dog Shaughraun (A.K.R. 2109).

SKYE TERRIERS.

Curley.—Mr. S. Noble (Savannah, Ga.) has purchased Mr. E. L. Bailey's (Pittsfield, Mass.) bitch Curley (A.K.R. 1907).

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Puppies.—Six fine, handsomely marked Italian greyhound puppies, by Don (Prince—imported Mollie) out of imported Nellie. Address Henry C. Burdick, 150 Bridge street, Springfield, Mass.

PUGS.

Puppies.—We offer for sale a few extra fine specimens of the above breed from six weeks to six months of age, by champion Bradford Ruby out of prize winning bitches. Address City View Kennels, Box 629, New Haven, Conn.

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Bounce.—The only son of Tramp (sire of Tramp II, Scottish Hero, etc.) in the country. Remarkably small ears, correctly carried; grand coat of the proper texture, and excellent legs and feet. A sure stock getter. Fee $15. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

MASTIFFS.

Boss (A.K.R. 2218), fawn, black points, by Zulu out of Monmouth Meg. Has won highly commended as a puppy at New York in 1885, weight 158 pounds, grand head, body and loins, active, powerful dog. Fee $25. Apply to J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt.

PUGS.

Bradford Ruby (E. 13,841), silver fawn, by champion Lovat out of champion Jenny. Has won forty-seven prizes, including championship at Crystal Palace, January, 1885, first Cincinnati, first Toronto and special; first, Philadelphia, May; first, Philadelphia and special, October. Fee $25. Apply to City View Kennels, Box 629, New Haven, Conn.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

2568. Mephistopheles.—Breeder, Mr. R. F. Martin, East Fork, Cumamahoning, Potter county, Pa.

2626 and **2631.**—Owner's address is Fair Haven, Vt., not Conn.

2775. Ino.—This is a pointer, not an Irish setter.

DEATHS.

1185. Jock, Jr.—Meningetis.

1294. Don Glencho.—Distemper.

1304. Sultana.—Distemper.

2148. Treasure II.

Pedigree Correction.

Editor American Kennel Register:

Reading your September issue, in the Pedigree Register, page 132, No. 2623, I see the pedigree of Aston's Judy (E. 8,436) as by Royal (E. 2,383) out of Bathurst's Juno (E. 2,380). I saw at once there was a mistake somewhere, as, first, Royal never served Bathurst's Juno (E. 2,380); second, Aston's Judy was whelped September, 1874, and was bred by a Mr. J. Hudson; third, Bathurst's Juno (E. 2,380) died in 1869 or 1870, soon after giving birth to the litter of which Lansyne was one, and was never out of the Bathursts' possession.

Thus you will at once see the impossibility of the pedigree as stated by you. The mistake appears to have arisen from the compiler of Vol VI. of the E.K.C.S.B. having ignorantly placed the number, 2,380, after the name of Judy's dam, while you in America have added to it unconsciously by giving the name of the owner of Juno (E. 2,380) a different bitch to Hudson's Juno, the maternal great grand dam of Chinalette.

I shall be glad if you can find space for this correction. M. B. WYNN.

ROTHLEY. Eng., Oct. 4, 1885.

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part XI.

IN drawing this essay to a close, it has been suggested to me editorially to give "the leading characteristics of the several prominent strains," and while I shall endeavor to comply according to the best of my ability, having a sincere wish to benefit my mastiff-loving readers, I trust, however, that they will give me full credit for impartiality. The general characteristics of the prominent strains of any race of animals must be of service to the breeder of the variety. But to coacervate them requires lengthened experience and considerable judgment, and even then the faults and perfections fluctuate and are greatly modified by the various strains that they are fused with. The leading strains between twenty and twenty-five years ago were Bill George's Tiger, Cautley's Quaker, Lukey's Governor and Weller's Wallace. The first was succeeded by his sons, Bamford's Wolf, Lord Kingsdown's Rufus, Bamford's Sampson and a number of daughters of exceptional merit. Tiger himself was crooked in his legs, slack in loin, both defects probably owing to bad rearing; as, first, his immediate progenitors were very good in both respects, although some of Mr. Lukey's old strain, from whom he was descended, were slack in loin and weak and crooked in the legs; secondly, although some were a little slack in loin, Tiger's own stock were very straight on the legs and also very active animals. Lord Kingsdown's Rufus, who died in my possession, could jump a five-barred gate when past eight years old, and Captain, another son of Tiger, presented to me by Messrs. Broadwood (the noted piano manufacturers), was one of the fastest and most determined cat killers of any breed of dog I have ever seen. Bruin, another son of Tiger's that I had from Mr. Hanbury, was a remarkably muscular and symmetrical animal, with vast bone and splendid limbs. Four sons of Tiger's out of three different bitches died in my possession, all being aged dogs, had the best of limbs, and were active up to the last.

Bill George himself, like many modern London breeders, was somewhat cramped for room. and having a number of dogs on the ground, his home-reared puppies were neglected, not getting sufficient exercise and liberty, the result being that his mastiff-breeding operations were, I believe, anything but satisfactory. Wolf, Phillis, Rufus, Sampson, Bruin, Branch, and Treasure, were very uniform in type, and the four last had the dark clouded or sooty back, showing the brindle blood of their ancestry. The most striking characteristics of the Tiger line were magnificent heads, jet black ears and muzzle, generally stone fawn in color, ears of medium size, rather inclined to be over large and leathery, coat hard.

Cautley's Quaker was nearly allied to Bill George's Tiger. His male descendants have sunk into insignificance, owing to being crossed without judgment, with inferior blood; but his grandson, Old King, took after him very much in type and his great grandson, my King II. (sire of Norah, first, Birmingham, 1876, out of Muna, same litter as King II.) resembled Quaker still more. I sold the dog to Mr. Hawett, of Wigan, Lancashire, and he wrote me as follows: "29th of December, 1876. Dear Sir—When I showed my King II. at Blackburn, Thompson and Douglas judged, when Thompsom saw King he asked my groom, 'Where does that dog come from?' He afterward told me in the hotel that he thought it was old Quaker coming into the ring. He pointed out to me his ears, and the beauty of his hindquarters, etc. Yours faithfully, Thos. Hawett."

Mr. Thompson wished to have placed King II. first, but being shackeled with a fellow arbitrator who was really no judge of a mastiff, he had to give way and place the dog second, although previously when in my possession he had taken first prize at Nottingham, beating champion Empress (2,369), then Mr. Flower's, but subsequently my property. Quaker (2,330), Fan I. (2,373), Sir Leo Armitage's late Tiger, King II., Norah II., and the Quaker strain generally were remarkably symmetrical, very muscular, had generally small, semi-erect ears, very fine coats and sterns, but were somewhat small and light in bone, generally remarkably active and terrible fighters, Norah II. being about the fastest fighter I have ever seen. When her temper was roused she would attack either dog or bitch, and upset the vast Hercules on his back in a second. In the *Live Stock Journal* of Dec. 22, 1876, report on the Birmingshow (made, I believe, by that excellent all-round judge and clever reporter, "Caractacus," the late E. Sandell, Jr.), is the following mention of Norah II.: "We cannot say we personally acknowledge the winner, Mr. Wynn's Norah, as the correct type, but it is about the standard of the school of which Mr. Wynn and Mr. Hanbury are now the acknowledged leaders. Norah is own sister in blood to Peeress, and remarkably like her in character and general appearance; her body is nice, neither flat and weedy nor cloddy, and though she is somewhat light in bone for her size, her legs are beautifully straight; her color is more creamy

than fawn, and like Peeress, she has white blaze, collar and legs; her head is correct in shape, but according to our notions sadly spoiled by her semi-erect ears."

Such was the report of a writer that honestly avowed he did not exactly hold with the type. But such very much have been the characteristics of the King line, Taurus (2,340) and his son Young King (8,426) being of the same type. The King line have generally possessed grand heads, with very black ears and muzzle, and have been of the stone fawn, but have not had sufficient size to meet the approbation of the generality of present fanciers, yet the strain has done more toward keeping up the true type than any other. Lukey's Governor, superseded by his son, Mr. Hanbury's Prince, the sire of Griffin and grandsire of Rajah (2,333), the latter dog one of the best sires of his day. Writing in 1873 for Henry Webb's book, "Dogs, Their Points," etc., published by Dean & Sons, I therein stated, in my opinion, that Field's King, Lukey's Baron and Rajah were probably the three best specimens then extant, not then having seen Taurus (2,340), although I then stated that from his blood he should be equal to any, and that with such specimens to breed from I saw no reason to fear for the future. It is not assuming too much to say that results have proved the correctness of my judgment and prognostications, and breeders have even gone as far as to say that it now reads like prophecy.

That the Governor type would and could not hold its own I proved, having given a long sum for Timon, a grandson of Governor's, being by Cromwell, by Governor out of Jenny, by Bill George's Tiger out of Whynot, Timon's dam being also by Cromwell out of a daughter of my old Norah, of Elvarton Castle origin. Timon was a very fine specimen, with vast head, beautiful color, and measured and weighed well. I exhibited him at the Birmingham show, where, with Mr. Hanbury as judge, he was simply unnoticed, although (like many other overrated specimens through such performances) he had won several prizes at small local shows.

The most striking characteristics of the Rajah line have been vast skulls, short heads, fine coats, mostly apricot fawn with good chest and loin, generally deficient in blackness about the ears and wanting in pendulosity of lip and squareness of muzzle, medium in size and somewhat light in bone, but these two latter often remedied by the bitches they have been crossed with. The late Pontiff was a very typical representative of the line, improved in coloring. Old Ameer (whose full sister I sent out to America) derived much of his excellence from the large percentage of the King blood in his dam, and therefore could not be justly considered a typical representative of the Rajah line.

The immediate descendants of Mr. Nicholl's (not Cautley's) Quaker and his Venus, were very houndy, having generally long-pointed muzzles, deep hanging flews, long, folding, leathery ears, very suggestive of a bloodhound cross in one of their immediate ancestors. Miss Hale's Lion, a fine dog in other respects, was very much spoiled by this houndiness. Old Turk inherited something of it from his dam Hilda, who was full sister to Miss Hale's Lion. Hilda was a long-bodied, heavy bitch, with very poor head, light bone and decidedly leggy. Miss Aglionby's Wolf inherited still more of the houndy type than even Turk, and his descendants have generally been much spoiled by it.

Hercules, his son Green's Monarch and grandson Mr. Beaufoy's Nero, have been an element for the introduction of size with coarser bone, but the line has usually been long and pointed in head, heavy in the ear and very coarse, but excellent in color, and it is a pity Mr. Beaufoy's Nero was not more extensively used, as for all the defects in his blood, he was calculated to get some useful bitches, it being always more satisfactory to breed for type from the sire, with color and size on the dam's side.

The only descendants of Weller's Wallace that have come before the public were Druid and Peneril. The latter proved sterile, as did his nephew, Mr. Norris's Wallace, by Druid.

The Druid cross I have never liked, owing to the deerhound blood in his dam, but Druid possessed vast size, and that was enough to recommend him to some people. However, Druid, his son Trajan and grandson Tarquin all proved decided failures at the stud, plainly throwing back in many instances to the mongrel blood. The strain is characterized by long narrow heads, remarkably small ears, a tendency toward narrow lanky bodies, tucked up gaunt flanks, coarse coats, legginess and lightness of bone, in fact, a decided manifestation of the vertragal type is often more or less present in Druid's descendants.

Another strain that has become prominent, owing to its size, is that of Big Ben. Crossed with the King blood he begot a very typical specimen in Cæsar, who was nevertheless coarse and somewhat heavy in ear. Had not Big Ben's pedigree been stated as a full brother to Punch (2329), his characteristics were much more suggestive of his sire's kennel companion Hercules (2298), than of the fine-coated, somewhat light-boned son of King and Hilda. Big Ben's stock have been characterized by great size, vast bone and general coarseness. Crossed with the Druid strain, his descendants have become possessed of great size and an improved ear, but have been defective in symmetry, and the faults of both stirps, although modified, have been apparent. Old Cardinal is undoubtedly the best and most typical representative of the Big Ben and Druid blend, and his son Commodore (although lacking the size of his sire, and being better in some other points), owing to his in-breeding, should transmit all the good points of the strain. Benmore inherited much of the Druid type through his dam, and while Big Ben mostly begot large stock, he did not stamp his own type or likeness to any extent on his offspring.

That magnificent dog Beau (who, although by male descent belonging to the Prince line, yet inherited far more of the King type through his dam), did not prove the success at the stud that I anticipated, for although he begot some very grand and useful bitches, yet his male progeny were on a whole decidedly inferior, especially in the points Beau himself was so good in. Big Ben and Beau both illustrate the necessity of a sire not only being good himself in regard to points, but being the son of a sire also of the same required type, otherwise there is mostly a lack of potency to transmit the

type the sire is of. Dormant types appearing, and those on the dam's side predominating, for as I have already laid down, the offspring usually throw back to the grandparents and their brothers and sisters sooner than exactly following either sire or dam.

In my next and concluding part I propose touching upon the characteristics of several of the most prominent of our present specimens.

To Correspondents.

W. A. B. & Co.—1. If the arrangement was made before the bitch was served and you paid so much for her use—in other words, leased the bitch, you are the breeder. If, however, the arrangement was to pay so much per puppy, or if it was not agreed upon before the service, then the owner of the bitch is the breeder. 2. You can use any names you wish, subject to the rules governing registration.

G. S., Pataha City.—We have received a letter from Frank W. Lordan and would advise your meeting him again, and the matter can be amicably arranged.

S. J. B., Louisville.—Countess Key is the dam of Pink B. She is by Dash out of Flora.

F. L. C., Pittsfield.—Give us some clue to the identity of Milo and imported Biddy.

T. R V., Manchester.—Better send on additional record of Victoria, if you have not already done so, and that will cover the point.

W. H. B.—We are aware that Beau's pedigree is given in the Stud Book as by Rolf out of Belle. The dog was sold as by Bob out of Nell, and until otherwise advised we must presume that the later pedigree is a correction of the Stud Book. As you are the most interested party, suppose you investigate the matter?

SCOTCH COLLIE KENNEL CLUB.—As Highland Mary, 1572, has never distinguished herself, giving another one Highland Mary II. is not an infringement of our rule.

Pug Pedigrees.

UNTIL within very late years it would have been quite impossible to form anything like a pedigree table of the pug family; and this was not because there was any want of antiquity in the breed or because it was of recent manufacture, as all its associations point to exactly the opposite direction. It is possibly the most aristocratic breed in the "Stud Book." The belonging of lords and ladies, and always cared for with so jealous guarding as to have precluded the chances of being crossed with plebeian strains. It has so existed for a period to be counted almost by centuries, but no one kept any record of pedigrees, and when the shows became prominent institutions, it was the fashion to talk of Mr. Morrison's strain, said to have been procured from the royal household, and the Willoughby d'Eresby breed, but the public had simply the names of a few from the above sources, together with others without any stated pedigrees. The first volume of the "Stud Book" makes mention of sixty-five pugs, and it is notable that those specified as winners were for the most part without pedigrees. There was Mr. J. Smith's Victor, winner of first prize Birmingham, first prize Crystal Palace, first prize Manchester, and first at many other shows. Mr. A. Jardine's Punch was another, and Mr. H. Gilbert's Blondin was a third big winner recorded without a pedigree, but stated to have been bred by Mr. Morrison. There was also Mr. A. D. Clarke's Chang, a winner of the first at the Crystal Palace, and Mr. C. Banford's Prince was first at Islington and first at Birmingham. Mr. Hayne's Mungo was a good winner, and his pedigree is given as by Lord d'Eresby's Ruby, son of Romeo, out of his lordship's Cora; but no great amount of merit as seen in the present day can be traced to these old champions, and the Pillars of the Pug "Stud Book" must be taken from winners of a later date, and their ancestors were not the early prize takers, though at the same time the value of their blood has been stamped by the regularity with which the best pugs of the day have descended from them; as, for instance, there is the late Mrs. Monck's Sambo (6764), and he is described as by William's Bill out of Darling's Topsy, by Angelo out of old Topsy. None of the names anterior to Sambo have been recorded as winners, but from Sambo sprang Bango, sire of Lovat, sire of Mrs. Foster's champion Diamond. There are four generations of first-class winners, and so Sambo is fairly entitled to be called a pillar of the "Stud Book." The last volume of the "Stud Book," No 12, gives a good account of this line, as there is Bradford Ruby, by Lovat, Diamond, by Lovat, and Punch VIII., by Bradford Ruby, while Diamond is credited with a recent bitch winner in Ikey Mo. A beauty of this line has been that they are not too big; both Lovat and Bango were charming little pugs, Ruby is somewhat bigger, they are very handsome and perfect in points, and bred to carefully, with small bitches inbred to the sort, the best of prize winners and perfect sized pets might be expected. The line would be as follows:

Mrs. Monck's Sambo (bred in 1874)
|
Bango (9,640)
|
Lovat (12,073)

Diamond — Bradford Ruby
|
Punch VIII.

The nice size of the above line might have come down both from Sambo and the dam of Bango—namely, Blossom, as she belonged to Mr. E. Field, and all that gentlemen's pugs are small sized.

The year 1874 must be marked as a notable one in Pug "Stud Book" statistics, as, besides the above-named Sambo, there was whelped at nearly the same time Mr. H. Maule's Tragedy, and in the male line he was, like Sambo, descended from dogs with no winning record—as he was got by Noble's Tichbourne, but on his dam's side there was a strain which has, seemingly, done more for the pug family than almost any other. We refer to Mrs. Laura Mayhew's Click, described as by Lamb (imported from Pekin) out of Moss, and we have understood that the latter was a Willoughby d'Eresby bitch. The dam of Tragedy was by Click, and the Tragedy strain is now an important one, as Tragedy is the sire of Mrs. Booth's Comedy, a champion dog, and sire of Bosco, sire of Mr. W. Griffith's Stingo. Comedy is

also sire of young Comedy. The Tragedy line would appear as follows:

Tragedy (bred in 1874)
|
Comedy (7,767)
|
Bosco (15,669)
|
Stingo (16,370)

The above line has produced representatives much bigger than those of the Sambo line, but pug points, especially in head properties, are very marked in the descendants of Tragedy.

A very fashionable line of late has come down from a dog, also bred in 1874, and, like those mentioned above, by a dog unknown to show fame. This dog is Max (7769), late Punch, bred by Mr. Smith, and got by Sam out of Rose. Max is the sire of Tum-Tum, and the still more celebrated Tum-Tum II. As in the case of Tragedy, their dam was a Click bitch, but Max is the sire also of Master Tragedy, so that he has shown his aptitude to get winners out of different bitches. His fame, however, will be transmitted though Tum Tum II., one of the best pugs ever bred, and the sire of numerous winners. The line commencing with Max would be:

PILLARS Two.
Max (bred in 1874)
|
Tum-Tum II. (8,743)
|
| | |
Velvet (15,671) | Beau (14,692) | Rum-ti-Tum (16,411).

With the above three winning dogs, springing from Tum-Tum II., there is every promise of an extensive line from Max, who in addition also has Master Tragedy and others to increase it. There are also a great many beautiful little bitches by Tum-Tum II., and the latter, in years to come, may be looked back to as a "Pillar of the Stud Book" to a greater extent than his sire Max.

To trace back as far as anything to a winning generation is Mrs. Booth's Boffin, as his sire is Peter (4705). Peter took first at Nottingham and was got by Mr. Boyle's Punch out of the prize bitch Edith. Another Peter, however, has the appearance of belonging to a more lasting strain, as Mr. Field's Young Peter was got by Peter (a son of Punch and Bettie), and this Young Peter, who won at the Alexandra Palace as a puppy, now appears as the sire of Mr. Weekley's Atlas, sire of the Rev. H. G. William's Peter Minor.

The Sootey strain deserves full mention, as a lot of winners have sprung from it, and its ancestry traces very nearly direct from the pedigrees recorded in the first volume of the "Stud Book." Mr. J. Lewis's Sootey (6,766) was got by Jumbo, son of Ruby, son of Bishop's Pompey, Jumbo taking second prize at Birmingham in 1873. Sootey himself won most of the principal prizes, and he is the sire of Sootey Junior, Smutty, Sootey III., Young Sootey, and Tubby. With the progess in high breeding within the last ten years, many of the pug strains are now well established, and the last volume of the "Stud Book" will show that the strains enumerated in this paper are all very well represented; but there is good proof that the pug family is so large, and that it has been kept so pure by others than those who have bred for show, as to exceed in its resources almost any other breed to be found in the "Stud Book." An instance of this is given in a very perfect little pug of the present day—namely, Mr. W. L. Sheffield's Stingo Sniffles, by his owner's Jingo—So So, whose pedigree is stated in the "Stud Book" to be unknown. There are other recent winners by dogs with no public records, and with only what may be called private pedigrees; but that they are perfectly bred is shown by their produce. Pug breeders have beautiful ground to exercise their skill upon, and there is not a more interesting or satisfactory breed to take up than these blue-blooded little companions of rank and fashion.—"*Leatherhead*," *in Kennel Gazette.*

Danbury Dog Show.

FOURTH annual show of the Danbury Agricultural Society. Oct. 6, 7, 8 and 9.

AWARDS.

POINTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st. D. Scott (Ned); 2d, A. A. Raymond (Duke Royal). *Bitches:* 1st. F. Remitti (Phyllis); 2d, A. A. Raymond (Lizzie Grace) *Puppies:* 1st, F. Remitti (Wizz); 2d. A. A. Raymond (——).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dog:* Blackstone Kennels (Plantagenet).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Blackstone Kennels (Mack B.); 2d, C. E. Colpaugh (Dan). Very high com., G. B. Fairchild (Spright) and A. Free (Dash). *Bitches:* 1st, Blackstone Kennels (Grace B.); 2d, withheld. Very high com., A. Free (Nellie). *Puppies:* 1st, 2d and very high com., Diamond Kennels (Kenilworth, Lendine and Nellie).

IRISH SETTERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, F. S Parrott (Gerald). *Bitches:* 1st. F. S. Parrott (Rose of Killarney). *Puppies:* 1st, withheld; 2d, L. D. Judd (Helene). Very high com., I. C. Reynolds (unnamed).

LAVERACK SETTERS.—1st, withheld; 2d and very high com., C. C. Phillips (Mattie and Duke).

MASTIFFS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Diamond Kennels (Tiger); 2d, P. B. Penney (Nero). *Bitches:* 1st, M. Meyer (Bessie). *Puppies:* 1st and very high com., Diamond Kennels (Yuno and Duke); 2d, Scotch Collie Kennel Club (Jim). Very high com., T. B. Doolittle (Tony).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—1st, G. W. Daton (Prince); 2d, J. McNiff (Nero).

COLLIES.—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Scott (Shep). *Bitches:* Equal 1st, E. Field (Belle) and Scotch Collie Kennel Club (Lothian Maid); 2d, Scotch Collie Kennel Club (Tibbie). Very high com, Scotch Collie Kennel Club (Midlothian Lassie). *Puppies:* Equal 1st and 2d, F. H. Warner (Don and Major of Fairview and June Fairview). Very high com., E. T. Hunt (Mac) and D. J. Corwin (Flash).

SPANIELS.—FIELD.—1st, L. A. Horback (Bell). COCKERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Dr. McBurney (Sport). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Scott (Darling). *Puppies:* 1st. W. Scott (Flirt). KING CHARLES.—*Bitches:* 1st, C. H. Crosby (Lady); 2d, W. Scott (Veny). *Puppies:* 1st, C. H. Crosby (Duke).—BLENHEIMS.—*Puppies:* 1st, C. H. Crosby (Ruby).

GREYHOUNDS.—*Bitches:* 1st, George J. Gould (Duchess.)

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* 1st, F. Remitti (Fly). *Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Hair (Poesy).

FOXHOUNDS.—*Dogs:* 1st, A. C. Hopkins (Cute). Very high com., E. D. Treadwell Trump and (Ethel). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Scott (Gipsy); 2d, A. C. Hopkins (Nellie). *Puppies:* 1st, E. D. Treadwell (Trump); 2d, A. C. Hopkins (Topsy).

BEAGLES.—*Dogs:* 1st, H. Gray (Dot). *Bitches:* 1st, G. Laick (Cricket).

BLOODHOUNDS.—1st, C. Rau (Betsey).

BULL.—SCOTCH.—1st, J. Ellsworth (Schneider).

BULL-TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st. M. Burns (Ned); 2d, E. D. Treadwell (Pilot). Very high com, I. D. Knapp

(Adam Forepaugh). *Bitches:* 1st, M. Burns (Fanny). *Puppies:* M. Burns (Laurie B.).

PUGS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. S. C. Barnum (Puck); 2d, W. Scott (Ned). *Bitches:* 1st, W. Scott (Twilight). *Puppies:* 1st, Diamond Kennels (Susie).

FOX-TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, W. Sargent (Jack); 2d, Mrs. S. C. Barnum (Spy). *Bitches:* 1st, withheld; 2d, W. Sargent (Gill). *Puppies:* 1st, T. D. Roberts (Dutchess).—WIRE-HAIRED.—1st, A. and B. W. Bonney (Joco).

TOY TERRIERS.—Equal 1st, Miss Mamie E. Hopkins (Press) and Dr. W. F. Lacey (Nannie).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, withheld; 2d, W. Scott (Pedro). *Bitches:* 1st, Mrs. Bergman (Nellie); 2d, W. Scott (Snip).

SKYE TERRIERS.—1st, A. W. Skiff (Ned).

POODLES.—1st, C. Rau (Poodle).

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Best kennel of setters, Blackstone Kennels, best setter with field trial record, Blackstone Kennels' Foreman, best English setter dog, Blackstone Kennels' Plantagenet; best bitch, Blackstone Kennels' Grace B. Best Irish setter dog, F. S. Parrott's Gerald: best bitch, F. S. Parrott's Rose of Killarney. Best greyhound bitch, George J Gould's Dutchess. Best mastiff, Diamond Kennels' Tiger. Best Newfoundland, George W. Daton's Prince.

The Philadelphia Dog Show.

THE second fall dog show of the Philadelphia Kennel Club, in conjunction with the Pennsylvania Agricultural Society, was held on Oct. 6, 7, 8 and 9. The judges were: Mastiffs, St. Bernards and Newfoundlands, Edward Dudley; collies, A. S. Apgar; deerhounds, greyhounds, Italian greyhounds and whippets, J. R. Pierson; pointers, B. F. Seitner; English, Irish and Gordon setters, Charles S. Westcott; bulldogs, bull-terriers, other terriers, pugs and toys, James Mortimer; beagles, dachshunde and bassets, Jas. A. Stovell; foxhounds, Howard Lewis, Sr., Mark Pennell and R. Hoffecker

AWARDS.

MASTIFFS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Homer). *Bitches:* 1st, Winlawn Kennel (Prussian Princess).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, W. S. Johnson (Dread); 2d, E. R. Coleman (Jag); 3d, A. Brock (Terror). *Bitches:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Rosalind); 2d, C. R. Colwell (Dido II.); 3d, Winlawn Kennels (Hebe). Very high com., Winlawn Kennels (Liberty). PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, C. R. Colwell (David); 2d, C. R. Colwell (Brother); 3d, W. B. Rowland (Ajax). Very high com., E. W. Jester (Count Waldo). Com., A. Brock (Terror). *Bitches:* 1st, Winlawn Kennels (Penelope); 2d, C. R. Colwell (Dora). Very high com., A. Grant (Miss Hildebert)

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—CHAMPION—1st, J. A. Nickerson (Sam).—OPEN—1st, Dan O'Shea (Bruno); 2d, G. Schoen (Carlo); 3d, Peter S. Frick (Fido). Very high com., C. Dittess (Hero). High com., Frank Read (Rover). Com., Wm. Lendrum (Nell).

COLLIES.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Sans Souci Kennels (Ben Nevis).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, Associated Fanciers (Royboy); 2d, G. H. Whitehead (Robin Adair II.); 3d, Jas. Lindsay (Joe Nettles). *Bitches:* 1st, Sans Souci Kennels (Mavis); 2d, Sans Souci Kennels (Wanda); 3d, Mill Brook Kennels (Meg and litter). High com., Mitchell Harrison (Dot). Com., J. Lindsay (Jeannie Nettles). *Puppies:* 1st, M. Harrison (Dot); 2d, J. Lindsay (Portland); 3d, Sans Souci Kennels (Daisy).

ROUGH COATED ST. BERNARDS.—*Dogs:* 1st. W. Burgess (First Choice); 2d, W. J. Ehrich (Nero); 3d, Buena Vista Kennels (Julien). Com., Hospice Kennels (St. Maurice). *Bitches:* 1st, Buena Vista Kennels (Stella); 2d, Mill Brook Kennels (Bertha); 3d, Hospice Kennels (Theila). Very high com., Mill Brook Kennels (Norah). *Puppies:* 1st, Buena Vista Kennels (Julien); 2d, Mill Brook Kennels (Lys). Very high com., T. H. Doan (Victoria). High com., Hospice Kennels (St. Maurice).

SMOOTH-COATED ST. BERNARDS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Mill Brook Kennels (Verone).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st. H. H. Chittenden (Ernst). *Bitches:* 1st. E. J. Birmingham (Bess); 2d, Mill Brook Kennels (Snowball); 3d, S. J. Martinet (Abra). Very high com., Hospice Kennel (Belline II.). *Puppies:* 1st, W. S. Kingsland (Prince); 2d, J. E. Wilkinson (Maud). Very high com., Hospice Kennels (Belline II.). High com., Mill Brook Kennel (Lionel). Com., L. Blank (Nellie).

DEERHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—1st, Clovernook Kennels (Mac).—OPEN—1st, withheld; 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Noble).

GREYHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Memnon). *Bitches:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Mother Demdike).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Ben); 2d, B. W. Smith (Wertheim). *Bitches:* 1st, H. W. Smith (Stealing Away); 2d, I. H. Shepherd (Lady Halifax). High com., E. Loeb (Saturday Night). *Puppies:* 1st, Mrs. B. Labe (Prince).

POINTERS.—OVER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Clifton Kennels (Donald II.); 2d, C. J. Peshall (Jimmie); 3d, E. I. Martin (Bangor). *Bitches, over 50lbs.:* 1st, withheld; 2d, A. H. Craige (Beulah); 3d, C. Jacob (Nelly).—CHAMPION—UNDER 50LBS.—*Bitches:* 1st, Clifton Kennels (Daisy Bravo).—OPEN—UNDER 55LBS.—*Dogs:* 1st, P. C. Ohl (Shot); 2d, Westminster Kennel Club (Castor); 3d, A. W. Tobey (Adonis). Very high com., R. C. Cornell (Prince of Orange). High com., D. P. Ayars (Dash). *Bitches, under 50lbs.:* 1st. Westminster Kennel Club (Lucky Stone); 2d, Clifton Kennels (Lady Belle); 3d, Surrey Kennels (Bellegarde). Very high com., reserve, Surrey Kennels (Lady Maud). Very high com., Clifton Kennels (Rosa). High com., Westminster Kennel Club (Nancy and Lady Dufferin). Com., A. Brock (Virginia). PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, T. H. Farquhar (Mascot); 2d, J. B. Trissler (Gem Beaufort). Very high com., A. Mears (Point). High com., A. Mears (Point). *Bitches:* 1st, V. M. Haldeman (Leda); 2d, H. J. Bennet (Genesta). Very high com., J. S. Wibirt (Dorcas II.).

ENGLISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Frank Windholz (Rockingham). *Bitches:* 1st, P. C. Ohl (Petrel II.).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E. W. Jester (Rock); 2d, W. Yewdall (Tug); 3d, E. I. Martin (Don Juan). Very high com., P. C. Ohl (Storm Petrel). High com., P. C. Ohl (Dashing Monarch). *Bitches:* 1st, R. C. Cornell (Modesta); 2d, John Yewdall (Blitz); 3d, E. T. Martin (Fairy III.). Very high com., P. C. Ohl (Dame Petrel); E. I. Martin (Queen Petrel); E. I. Martin (Countess Warwick); E. W. Jester (Dashing Belle); H. Pape's (Lady May); E. J. Martin (Petrel III.); Rancocas Kennels (Coomassie). High com., E. Comfort (Cassino Gladstone); T. B. Stubb and W. M. Wood (Belle); P. C. Ohl (Blue Belle). PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, H. W. Johnson (Tug Junior); 2d, P. C. Ohl (Soudan). *Bitches:* 1st. H. W. Johnson (Bella); 2d, P. C. Ohl (Glen Ada). Very high com., George Fox (Princess Katie). High com., H. J. Rice (Idylwoof).

IRISH SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, Max Wenzel (Chief). *Bitches:* 1st, I. H. Roberts (Lady Clare).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E. W. Clark (Blarney); 2d, I. H. Roberts (Bruce); 3d, H. B. Goetchius (Chief II.) Very high com., Max Wenzel (Chief, Jr.). High com., C. H. Kuhn (Leon), G. W. Bush, Jr. (Guy) and Max Wenzel (Tim). Com., C. W. Roedenburg (Chip) and Patrick Russ (Echo III.). *Bitches:* 1st, I. H. Roberts (Jessie); 2d, W. W. Kendall (Lorna Doone) 3d, I. H. Roberts' (Leigh Doane). Very high com., E. Volmer (Nellie) and I. H. Roberts (Little Nell). High com., S. Barr (Hazelnut) and I. H. Roberts (Hebe). Com., Max Wenzel (Jersey Beauty). PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, R. H. Spalding (Garry); 2d, S. Barr (Glen). Com., J. S. Brown (Glenchovic). *Bitches:* 1st, T. J. Farley (Nellie); 2d, W. J. Holly (Floss).

GORDON SETTERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, H. Clay (Turk—).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, E Maher (Royal Duke); 2d, Linn Hartranft (Bob); 3d, E. G. Webb (Don). *Bitches:* 1st, H. C. Glover (Nora); 2d, D. O'Shea (Belle). High com., G. Mac Miller (Grace). *Puppies:* 1st, W. J. Keegan (Flora Temple); 2d, I. M. Jordan (Shot).

IRISH WATER SPANIELS.—2d, James Gilson (Dash).

FIELD SPANIELS.—CHAMPION—ANY COLOR, OVER 28LBS: 1st, A. C. Wilmerding (Black Prince).—OPEN

—1st, G. H. Whitehead (Pluto); 2d, A. C. Wilmerding (Newton Abbot Lady); 3d, Associated Fanciers (Pascha). High com., P. H. Clark (Coaley).

COCKER SPANIELS. — CHAMPION — ANY COLOR, UNDER 28LBS.—1st, A. E. Rendle (Brahmin).—OPEN —BLACK AND LIVER—*Dogs:* 1st, W. H. Tuck (Othello); 2d, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Jock); 3d, A. Laidlaw (Obo, Jr.). Very high com., C. R. Lewis (Nigger). *Bitches:* 1st, A. Laidlaw (Laidlaw's Belle); 2d, S. R. Hemingway (Miss Nance); 3d, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Flora). Very high com., H. Whitaker (Dell). High com., C. R. Lewis (Virginia). Com., Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Ida).—ANY OTHER COLOR—1st, A. C. Wilmerding (Marion and pups); 2d, Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Belle II.); 3d, E. Thomas (Wanda T.). *Puppies:* 1st, Wm. H. Tuck (Alice Obo); 2d, Wm. West (King Coal). Very high com., Hornell Spaniel Club (Hornell Sport) and John Lynch Wonder.

CLUMBER SPANIELS.—1st, M. Richardson (New Castle); 2d, M. Richardson (Tyne); 3d, M. Richardson (Bateman).

FOXHOUNDS.—CHAMPION—No entries.—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, J. J. Hickman (Jerry); 2d, Dr. Prizer (Ringer); 3d, Dr. Prizer (Whiskey). *Bitches:* 1st, Dan O'Shea (Ranger); 2d, J. J. Hickman (Jessie). Very high com., Dan O'Shea (Roxey II.). *Puppies:* 1st, Dr. Prizer (Cricket); 2d, Dr. Prizer (Sheridan). *Couples:* 1st, Dan O'Shea (Roxey II. and Ranger).

BEAGLES.—CHAMPION—OVER 12IN.—1st, D. O'Shea (Rattler).—UNDER 12IN.—1st, A. C. Krueger (Bannerman).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, L. Sloan (Rattler III.); 2d, J. Satterthwaite (King); 3d, H. C. Wolfe (Duce). Very high com., P. Dorsey (Lee). *Bitches:* 1st, D. O'Shea (Mischief); 2d, L. H. Twaddell (Millicent); 3d, P. Dorsey (Flight).—UNDER 12IN.—1st, W. F. Streeter (Marchboy II. and Magnet); 3d, D. O'Shea (Fannade). *Puppies:* 1st, L. Sloan (Cricket); 2d, H. C. Wolfe (Topsey).

BASSETS.—1st, C. B. Gilbert (Bertrand); 2d, Maizeland Kennels (Nemours).

DACHSHUNDE. — 1st, withheld; 2d, Valentine Friehl (Waldine).

WHIPPETS.—No entries.

BULLDOGS.—CHAMPION—1st, John E. Thayer (Bellissima).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, John E. Thayer (Remus); 2d, C. R. Snowden (Crib). *Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Britomartis); 2d, withheld. High com., A. E. Norris (Duchess). Com., J. H. Sanderson (Bonnie Duchess). *Puppies:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Ramona).

BULL-TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—No entries.—OPEN —*Dogs:* 1st, R. H. Dudgeon (Dutch, Jr.); 2d withheld. *Bitches:* 1st, Frank F. Dole (White Rose); 2d, R. H. Dudgeon's Gypsy. Very high com., S. Hanford (Violet). *Puppies:* 1st, Frank F. Dole (The Baron).

BLACK AND TAN TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—OVER 7 LBS.—No entries.—OPEN—1st withheld; 2d, Lizzie E. Tomson (Beauty).

FOX-TERRIERS.—CHAMPION—*Dogs:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Raby Tyrant). *Bitches:* 1st, J. E. Thayer (Richmond Olive).—OPEN—*Dogs:* 1st, A. Belmont, Jr. (Regent Vox); 2d, Clovernook Kennels (Scarsdale); 3d, R. Lyon (Richmond Jockey). Very high com., H. A. North (Dan). High com., R. I. Crocker (Brokenhurst Spice II.); T. B. Wanamaker (Hapton Toby). *Bitches.* 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Delta); 2d, J. E. Thayer (Di); 3d, G. W. Bush (Nettie). High com., S. Andrews (Maggie). PUPPIES—*Dogs:* 1st, Clovernook Kennels (Clover Ted); Clovernook Kennels (Clover Turk). Very high com., J. L. Banks (Spot). *Bitches:* 1st, W. B. James (Blossom); 2d, Dan O'Shea (Geraldine). High com., S. Lumb (Lady). Com., B. Cunningham (Foxey).

FOX TERRIERS.—ROUGH HAIRED.—1st, R. H. Barlow (Vero Venture); 2d, R. H. Barlow (Bundle). Very high com., R. H. Barlow (New Year's Day); R. H. Barlow (Tiny Todger). High com., R. H. Barlow (Flossie la Muguet).

IRISH AND ROUGH-HAIRED TERRIERS.—1st, Dan O'Shea (Jim); 2d, C. T. Thompson (Mustard).

BEDLINGTON TERRIERS.—*Dogs:* 1st, F. P. Kirby (Beresford). *Bitches:* 1st, Dan O'Shea (Jule).

SKYE TERRIERS.—1st, W. P. Sanderson (Jim); 2d, J. Howard (Skye); 3d, W. P. Sanderson (Lass O'Gowrie).

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.—OVER 5LBS.—1st and 2d, Mrs. Jane Parker (Charlie D. and Dude D.). Very high com., Mrs. J. Parker (Jennie B.).—UNDER 5LBS.—1st, J. Healey (Eber).

TOY TERRIERS.—OTHER THAN YORKSHIRE, UNDER 7LBS.—1st, Ella E. Browne (Tiney); 2d, F. W. Sutterle (Pawsee). Very high com., E. B. Hirst (Flora).

PUGS.—*Dogs:* 1st, Mrs. W. D. Peck (Bradford Ruby); 2d, Miss S. Meek (Max); 3d, Mrs. J. W. Mercur (Puck). Very high com., John Parker (Punch D.). Com., F. P. Bannon (Toby) and Mrs. J. B. Reddie Kajah. *Bitches:* 1st, A. H. Moore (Miss Kitty); 2d, Mrs. W. D. Peck (Glossy); 3d, M. H. Cryer (Kitty). *Puppies:* 1st, Chequasset Kennels (Thunder); 2d, Dr. M. H. Cryer (Bessie). Very high com., Chequasset Kennels (Tiney). Com., Mrs. J. W. Mercur (Judge).

KING CHARLES SPANIELS.—1st, J. R. Reddie (Pitou); 2d, J. B. Reddie (Nellie). Very high com., Mary E. Ward (Otto); J. Parker (Jumbo D.). High com. and com., J. Parker (Countess B. and Prince).

BLENHEIM SPANIELS.—1st, Wm. Phillips (King Victor); 2d, Miss M. Phillips (King Pippin). Very high com., Miss L Hart (Chappy); Miss M. Parker (Charlie D.). High com., Miss M. Parker (Violet B.). Com., Miss M Parker (Rubes B.).

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.—1st, Annie K. Kramer (Romeo); 2d, A. L. Belleville (Tiney).

ULMERS.—1st, T. O'Brien (Markoe); 2d, C. Wagner (Spot). Very high com., J. P. McQuaide (Rover). High com., P. Stamp (Tiger).

MISCELLANEOUS.—Equal 1st, Alex Burden (Nellie), Glencoe Collie Kennels (bobtail sheepdog Bob), M. C. Harvey (Chesapeake dog Rover).

FOXHOUND PACKS.—1st, Jesse J. Hickman's Joe, Spot, Pete, Storm, Hornet, Rowdy, Pilot, Jessie Jerry, Count, Scuddy and Sport; 2d, George W. Hill's Boston, Bell Mai, Brandy, Hornet, Homer, Dido, Corlies, Amy, Trooper, Tinker, Milo and Reuben.

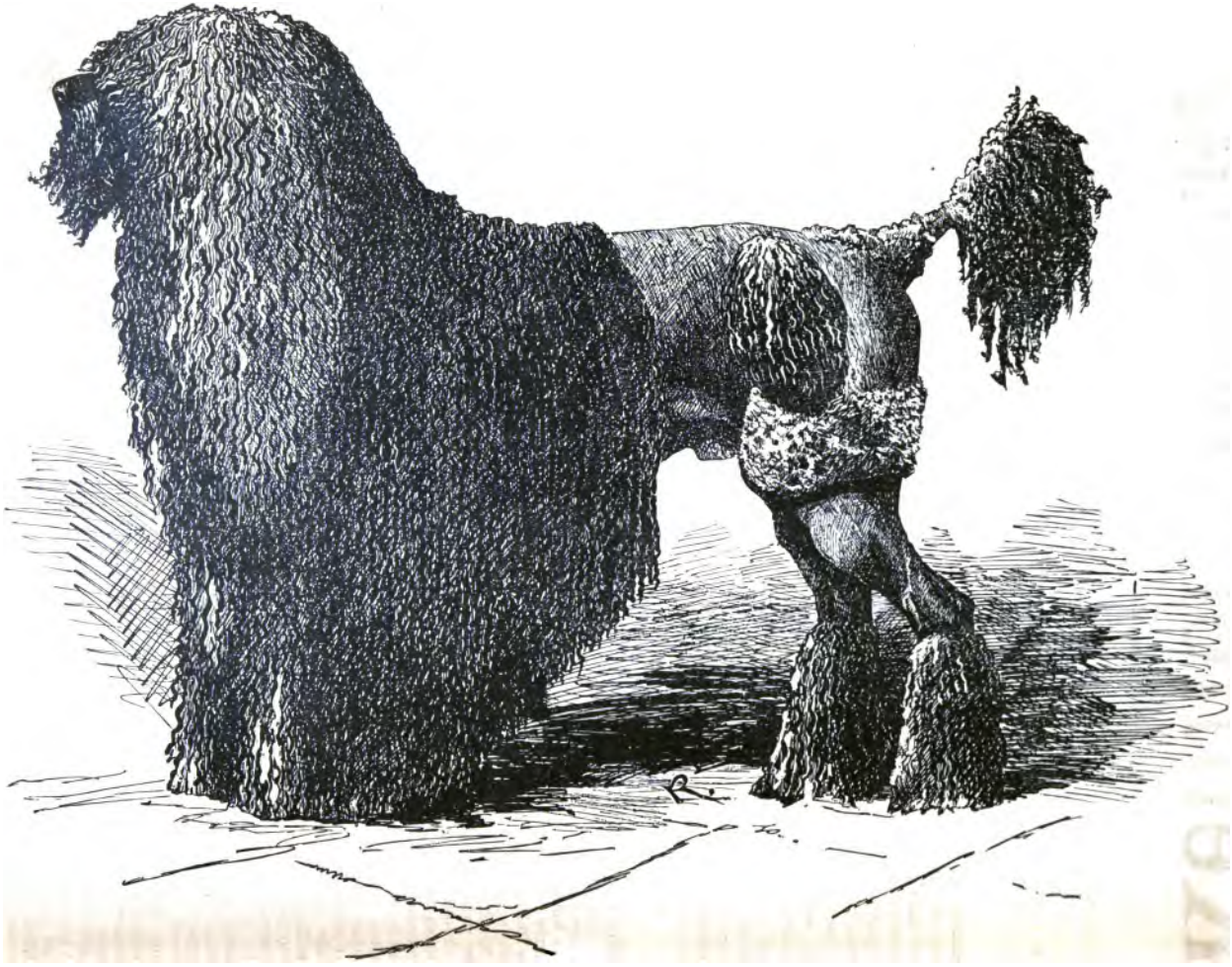
KENNELS. — MASTIFF KENNELS. — 1st, Winlawn Kennels' Prussian Princess, Homer, Rosalind, Liberty and Hebe. ST. BERNARD KENNELS.—1st, Mill Brook Kennels' Beryl, Norah, Bertha, Lys, Verone, Snow Ball, Lindan and Lionel. ENGLISH SETTER KENNELS.—1st, Rancocas Kennels' Petrel II., Storm Petrel, Dashing Monarch, Dame Petrel, Vanette, Blue Belle, Coomassie, Soudan and Glen Ada. IRISH SETTER KENNELS.—1st, J. H. Roberts's Bruce, Leigh Doane, Lady Clare, Hebe, Jessie and Little Nell. SMALL POINTER KENNELS.—1st, Westminster Kennel Club's Castor, Nancy, Countess, Lady Dufferin, Luckystone and Jill GREYHOUND KENNELS.—1st, H. W. Smith's Memnon, Fan, Mother Demdike, Ben and Stealing Away. COLLIE KENNELS.—1st, Jas. Lindsay's Rex, Craft, Joe Nettles, Jeannie Nettles, Gem and Portland.

SPECIAL PRIZES.

Best mastiff, Winlawn Kennels' Rosalind; best English setter dog in open class, E. W. Jester's Glen Rock; best pointer in open classes, W. K. C.'s Lucky Stone; best collie dog owned by member of club, Sans Souci Kennels' Ben Nevis; best fox-terrier in open class, A. Belmont, Jr.'s Regent Vox; best cocker spaniel in open class, W. H. Tuck's Othello; best Newfoundland, J. A. Nickerson's Sam; best deerhound, Clovernook Kennels' Mac; best Irish setter bitch, J. H. Roberts's Jessie; best Irish water spaniel, James Gilson's Dash; best bull-terrier, R. H. Dudgeon's Dutch, Jr.; best black and tan terrier, Lizzie E. Tomson's Beauty; best Scotch or Irish terrier, D. O'Shea's Jim; best Skye terrier, W. P. Sanderson's Jim; best Italian greyhound, Annie M. Kramer's Romeo; best bulldog in open class, J. E. Thayer's Remus; best bull bitch in open class, J. E. Thayer's Britomartis; best pug, owned by a lady, Mrs. Walter D. Peck's Bradford Ruby; best dachshund, V. Friehl's Waldine; best Irish setter puppy, R. H. Spalding's Garry; best Irish setter dog, E. W. Clark's Blarney; best beagle owned in Philadelphia, L. H. Twaddell's Millicent; best field spaniel, A. C. Wilmerding's Black Prince; best St. Bernard, J. W. Burgess's First Choice; best fox-terrier bred in America in 1884 or 1885, J. E. Thayer's Di; best Bedlington terrier owned in Philadelphia, Fred P. Kirby's Beresford, best English setter bitch in open class, R. C. Cornell's Modesta.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY,

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



STYX.

AMERICAN

Kennel Register

Copyright, 1885. Entered at the Post Office as Second Class Matter.

PUBLISHED BY THE FOREST AND STREAM PUBLISHING CO., 39 & 40 PARK ROW.

P. O. BOX 2832. New York, December, 1885. VOL. III.—NO. 12.

NOTICE.

Entries for the January issue should reach us as early as practicable; none can be received later than January 1.

Entries must be written on blanks furnished for the purpose.

The REGISTER is sold only by annual subscription. Twelve numbers, from January to December, inclusive, terms one dollar and fifty cents per annum. Subscriptions will be received at any time, dating back to the beginning of the current year.

Make drafts and money-orders payable to the Forest and Stream Publishing Company.

Address, AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, P. O. Box 2,832, New York.

Black Poodle Styx.

THAT the barber has a good deal to do with the appearance of a prize poodle, our illustration this month amply testifies. It is that of a black poodle which appeared in a recent number of the *Kennel Gazette*, together with the following sketch of his career:

Styx has seen various vicissitudes of fortune in his short career as a show dog. At Brussels this year, when he was exhibited by M. J. Delin-Jacob, he was unclipped, and his coat was so matted and rusty, and altogether he presented such a ragged, wretched appearance, that he was one of the first to be ignominiously turned out of the ring. His present owner having purchased him, after a fortnight's rest and some hard work at his tangled coat, Styx made his appearance in the Foreign Class, at Waltham Abbey Show, when (under Mr. Taunton) he took first prize, but was subsequently disqualified under Kennel Club new rule XVIII., which forbids poodles being exhibited as foreign dogs. His next appearance was at Brighton, where in spite of his greatly improved appearance Mr. Berrie placed him second only to Mr. Wright's Doctor—no one being more astonished at the decision than Doctor's owner. A month later, however, he appeared at the Crystal Palace, fresh from the hands of Madame Felix, and took first prize (under Mr. Percival) from Punch II., Boy, and his old antagonist, Doctor, who could only get third here, and even the Brighton judge admitted that the dog was rightly placed. Passing on to Ryde Show, he again placed a first to his credit, following this up by winning first prize at Frome last month (under Mr. Adcock), in one of the largest classes of poodles ever seen in the provinces. He is owned by the Rev. Gambier Bolton, of Lee, Blackheath, who purchased him from M. J. Delin-Jacob.

The Sans Souci Kennels.

OUR announcement made last month that we would publish no returns from the Sans Souci Kennels or accept pedigrees of dogs bred there has met with requests from several gentlemen for our reasons. Others have sent on a copy of an affidavit made by one Joseph King that such and such bitches were served by Ben Nevis in his presence. This Joseph King, we believe, is the person who resides in H. M. Perry's house in West Philadelphia, and is virtually in his employ. From the annexed statements it will be seen that the course of procedure at the Sans Souci Kennels in respect to the serving of bitches is most peculiar. The dog Comet is a well-bred one, being by Eclipse out of Nestor, and ought to produce as good, if not better, stock than Ben Nevis; but that is not the question. Under the circumstances we must reiterate our decision that we cannot register puppies said to be by Ben Nevis. It is a most unfortunate state of affairs, and we would gladly take any other course if circumstances warranted our doing so. We have no desire to prevent breeders from using Ben Nevis, but the services must be witnessed by some person known to us as reliable. To that end we are enabled to announce that Mr. James Watson will provide the necessary guarantor. He has made arrangements with a responsible person in Philadelphia to receive bitches sent on for service, keep them in his possession while there, and see that the errand on which they are sent is fulfilled. Mr. Watson's address is P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, and further particulars can be obtained from him.

STATEMENT BY MR. JAMES WATSON.

After the appearance of the REGISTER for November, containing notice of the exclusion of the Sans Souci Kennels and H. M. Perry from the privileges of the REGISTER, I received several communications respecting H. M. Perry. Among others was one that Charles Raftery, who had trained collies for Perry, was prepared to make a statement. I met him by appointment, and he informed me that he had seen Ben Nevis tried with Wanda, but without success, and had also endeavored to get Ben Nevis to serve a collie of his own, also without success. He further advised me that the young man who kept Comet had told him that Wanda's puppies were by Comet, and not by Ben Nevis. I requested Raftery to see Comet's supposed owner again, and inquire more fully about Comet's services, and by appointment I met Raftery on Nov. 30. He advised me that he had

just seen the young man who had told him that Comet had served Wanda, and that Ben Nevis had subsequently done so. We called together that afternoon at the store where the young man is employed, but he was out. I then asked Raftery to make an appointment with the young man for the evening of Dec. 2. I found Raftery at the agreed-upon place, and after waiting three-quarters of an hour we decided to go to the young man's house. On our way there we met him with a friend. I recognised him as the person who had voluntarily advised me during the State Fair dog show that he had Comet.

I told him I would like to know what bitches Comet had served. In a peculiar and defiant manner he replied, "He never served Wanda; we tried him, but he would not do it." He would not say why he had said otherwise to Raftery, but kept repeating that Comet would not serve Wanda, and said that he had taken the dog up to Perry's house for the purpose of exciting Ben Nevis, who was no good. From his statement to me of what occurred it was evident that Comet was perfectly willing and capable of service, but that actual connection, according to his then story, had not occurred.

In reply to the question as to what other use had been made of Comet, he said he had been tried with one or two more, but had only served one. That he was taken to serve a black bitch from Boston, and at the same time there was another black bitch. These he described as mother and daughter. With regard to these bitches he said Ben Nevis would not take any notice of the mother, and while he and Perry "were trying to get Comet to serve her, Ben Nevis ran upstairs and served the daughter." These were his exact words. I then said, "What about the one you say he did serve?" He first of all denied having said so, and when I told him his exact language, he said he could not exactly remember; his memory was not clear; he had forgotten all the particulars, and could not say any more. By this time it was so evident that he did not intend acknowledging any service by Comet, that I closed the conversation.

Knowing that Mr. George A. Smith, of Philadelphia, had been interested in getting some collies on from Boston to Ben Nevis, I called upon him the following morning and asked whether there had at any time been two collies at Perry's place bearing the relation of mother and daughter. He said yes—Mr. Fletcher's Beauty II. and his own Jeanne, which he had sold to a Boston gentleman. I asked their color, and he replied "black." JAMES WATSON.

STATEMENT OF MR. RAFTERY.

I reside in West Philadelphia and am well acquainted with Hextamer M. Perry and his dogs Ben Nevis, Comet, Nelson, Wanda and others. I trained Nelson for him and ran him at the sheep trials at the State Fair of last October. I also had Ben Nevis to try and make him drive sheep. My services for such have never yet been paid for. I have never seen Ben Nevis serve a bitch but on one occasion I saw him tried on Wanda at Perry's house but without success. I have lately been informed that when Ben Nevis was in my care an attempt was made to steal a service of Ben Nevis, but it failed through the inability of the dog to take advantage of the opportunity. I know the young man who keeps Comet and met him on Spring Garden street one evening when Wanda's puppies were about a week old. I told him I would try and get a puppy for myself by Ben Nevis out of Wanda. He replied that they were not Ben Nevis's pups but Comet's, as Comet had served her first. When I told Mr. Watson of this he asked me to see the young man again and ask him particularly about Comet serving Wanda, and also make an appointment for Mr. Watson to meet him. He told me again on Monday, Nov. 30, that the Wanda puppies were by Comet and said that he understood Ben Nevis served her subsequently to Comet. I was present when Mr. Watson met him on the following Wednesday evening, and I heard him tell Mr. Watson that Comet did not serve Wanda. That he and Perry had tried to make him do so so as to excite Ben Nevis, who would not serve her, but the dog had not succeeded. I heard him tell Mr. Watson that Comet had been tried on a black bitch from Boston which was at Perry's the same time that her daughter was. He said Ben Nevis would not serve the mother; that he and Perry then tried to get Comet to serve the mother, and while they were doing so Ben Nevis ran upstairs and served the young bitch. I heard him say that he was sure Comet had served one bitch at Perry's house, but when questioned by Mr. Watson for particulars, he said he could not remember exactly whether Comet ever did serve a bitch. He contradicted himself several times during his talk with Mr. Watson. During the State Fair I was handed a number of small bills by Perry for distribution. These were to the effect that he had pups by Ben Nevis out of Lassie for sale. I showed one to Mr. Charles Pugh, the owner of Lassie, who told me that Lassie's pups were by Nelson and not by Ben Nevis.

CHARLES RAFTERY.

Abbreviations.—"*A.K.R.*," *American Kennel Register.* "*E.*," *English Kennel Club Stud Book.* "*A.*," *National American Kennel Club Stud Book*

Pedigree Register.

Entry fee (50 cents) must accompany each entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BASSETS.

2909. Jacques, tricolor dog, whelped Sept. 10, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Morris Buchans, Barrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y. Owners, Maiseland Kennels Dutchess county, N. Y.
Sire—Nemours (A.K.R. 870).
Dam—Fleur de Lis (A.K.R. 2837).

BEAGLES.

2910. Betty, white, black and tan bitch, whelped June 12, 1882. Breeder, Mr. E. C. White, Cleveland, O. Owner, Mr. W. Stewart Diffenderfer, 259 North Charles street, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—Searcher, by Rowett's Lee (Warrior—Rosey) out of Maud, by Trump out of Millie.
Dam—May Bell, by Rowett's Rattler (Warrior—Rosey) out of Rowett's Sis, by Darwin out of Lady.

2911. Cliff Rattler, black, white and tan dog, whelped June 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. George H. Bailey, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Thane (A.K.R. 2923).
Dam—Myrtle B. (A.K.R. 2921).

2912. Constance, black, white and tan bitch, whelped May 23, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Charles F. Kent, Monticello, N. Y. Owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Sire—Ringwood, by Lord de Freynes's Ranter out of Earl Lewis's Beauty, by Riot out of Countess.
Dam—Norah, by Victor (Rattler—Ladyoird II.) out of Lucy, by Crosson's Juno out of Old Bess.

2913. Count of Monte Cristo, black, white and tan dog, whelped June 8, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. George H. Bailey, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Litter sister to Cliff Rattler (A.K.R. 2911).

2914. Dak, white and tan dog, whelped Aug. 7, 1885. Breeder and owner, Dr. E. B. Weston, Highland Park, Ill.
Sire—Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).
Dam—Una (A.K.R. 1334).

2915. Discord, black, white and tan and ticked bitch, whelped Aug. 11, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. F. Kent, Monticello, N. Y. Owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Sire—Joe, by Ringwood (Ranter—Beauty) out of Norah, by Briar out of Bush (A.K.R. 189).
Dam—Constance (A.K.R. 2912).

2916. Fly III., black, white and tan dog, whelped May 21, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Joseph E. Lord, Gildersleeve, Conn. Owner, Mr. Thos. F. Sexton, Windsor Locks, Conn.
Sire—Bannermen (A.K.R. 1709).
Dam—White Daisey (A.K.R. 1738).

2917. Krueger's Myrtle, white, black and tan bitch, whelped April 6, 1882. Breeder, Mr. J. Crane, Southover House, Surrey, England. Owner, Mr. A. C. Krueger, Wrightsville, York county, Pa.
Sire—Minstrel, by Admiral (Leader—Merry Lass) out of Fair Maid, by Messmate out of Frolicsome.
Dam—Handmaid, by Earl out of Lofty.
Record—Third, Philadelphia, 1884.
[This cancels entry of Myrtle II. (A.K.R. 2797).]

2918. Magnet, white, black and tan bitch, whelped June 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. Crane, Surrey, England. Owner, Mr. W. F. Streeter, Lehigh Tannery, Carbon county, Pa.
Sire—Marchboy, by Barrister (Crane's Damper—Wanderer) out of Primrose, by Hotspur out of Lilly.
Dam—Krueger's Myrtle (A.K.R. 2917).
Record—Second, Philadelphia, May and October, 1885.
Imported in utero.

2919. Marchboy II., white, black and tan dog, whelped June 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Chas. F. Kent, Monticello, N. Y. Owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Litter brother to Discord (A.K.R. 2915).

2921. Myrtle B., black, white and tan bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. N. Dodge, Detroit, Mich. Owner, Mr. George H. Bailey, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Dodge's Rattler, by imported Warrior out of Rowett's Rosey, by imported Sam out of imported Dolly.
Dam—Graff's Katie, by Dodge's Rattler out of Fannie, by Ward's Rove out of Juno.

2922. Ota, white and tan bitch, whelped Aug. 7, 1885. Breeder and owner, Dr. E. B. Weston, Highland Park, Ill.
Sire—Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).
Dam—Una (A.K.R. 1334).

2923. Thane (formerly Leads), whelped Aug. 11, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Pottinger Dorsey, New Market, Md. Owner, Mr. Geo. H. Bailey, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Frank, by Buster (Hark—unknown) out of Madcap, by Briar out of Belle.
Dam—Blue Belle, by Glory (Glory—Music) out of Diana, by Jay out of Lucy.

BULLDOGS.

2924. Princess Maud, white, dark brindle patch on right side of face and skull, bitch, whelped Aug. 2, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Thomas W. Mills, 106 Maple avenue, Montreal, Can.
Sire—Guillermo (A.K.R. 671).
Dam—Princess Ida (A.K.R. 2454).

2925. Tostig, white, light brindle patch on right side of face and head, dog, whelped Aug. 2, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Thos. W. Mills, 106 Maple avenue, Montreal, Can.
Sire—Guillermo (A.K.R. 671).
Dam—Princess Ida (A.K.R. 2454).

COLLIES.

2926. Aramis, sable and white dog, whelped Oct. 25, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Eugene Leveque, West Park, Ulster county, N. Y. Owner, Dr. John Gordon, West Park, Ulster county, N. Y.
Sire—Robin Adair (A.K.R. 892).
Dam—Lilac (A.K.R. 885).

2927. Chula, sable and white bitch, whelped May 9, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Eugene Leveque, West Park, Ulster county, N. Y.
Sire—Robin Adair (A.K.R. 892).
Dam—Lilac (A.K.R. 885).

2928. Circler, black and tan, white tag, dog, whelped May 17, 1885. Breeder and owner, the Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323).
Dam—Ayrshire Flossie (A.K.R. 1414).

2929. Craft, sable, white markings, dog, whelped July 10, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. James Lindsay, 346 Communipaw avenue, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Hiram (A.K.R. 882).
Dam—Lizzie, by Rex (A.K.R. 149) out of Topsey, by imported Laddie out of Moosey.
Record—High com., Boston; first, puppy class, New York and Philadelphia, 1885.

2930. Doctor, black and tan, very little white, dog, whelped May 17, 1885. Breeder and owner, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N.Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323).
Dam—Ayrshire Flossie (A.K.R. 1414).

2931. Dunrobin, black, tan and white dog, whelped May 5, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Thomas H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Owner, Mr. T. Drew Dunnell, 186 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.
Sire—Bruce of the Fylde (A.K.R. 1415).
Dam—Zulu Princess (A.K.R. 896).

2932. Flash, black, tan and white bitch, whelped May 27, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. E. Moore, Matteawan, Dutchess county, N. Y. Owner, Mr. D. J. Corwin, Matteawan, Dutchess county, N. Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323).
Dam—Flyaway II. (A.K.R. 2458).
Record—Very high com., Danbury, 1885.

2933. Flossie of Ayr, black, tan and white bitch, whelped May 17, 1885. Breeders and owners, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N.Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323).
Dam—Ayrshire Flossie (A.K.R. 1414).

2934. Frank H., black and light tan dog, whelped March 27, 1884. Breeder, Mr. E. P. Cloud, Kennett Square, Pa. Owner, Mr. W. Wilkinson, Indianapolis, Ind.
Sire—Garfield (A.K.R. 1571).
Dam—Lady C., by Garfield (A.K.R. 1571) out of imported Beauty S.

2935. Gaffa III., black and tan, very little white, dog, whelped May 27, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. E. Moore, Matteawan, N. Y. Owner, Mr. H. D. Van Wyck, Fishkill Valley, N. Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323)
Dam—Flyaway II. (A.K.R. 2458).

2936. Gilford, sable dog, whelped July 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Samuel T. Mercier, Gilford, County Down, Ireland. Owner, Mr. J. D. Shotwell, Rahway, N. J.
Sire—Charlatan, by champion Charlemagne (E. 10,691) out of champion Flurry (E. 10,788), by Trevor (E. 9,446) out of Hasty (E. 8,598), by Carlyle (E. 8,508) out of Glen (E. 6,502)
Dam—Champion Jessie (E. 9,463), by Argus out of Lassie. Jessie is the dam of several winners, including Dublin Scot.

2937. Glencoe, sable dog, whelped Sept. 13, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Long, 3,722 Cook avenue, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. Spencer H. Hewlett, Webster Groves, Mo.
Sire—Clifton Hero (E. 16,381), by Trevor (E. 9,446) out of Gazelle, by Champagne (E. 11,236) out of Brenda II. (E. 10,120). Trevor, by Trefoil (E. 4,623) out of Maude.
Dam—Madge Wildfire (A.K.R. 887).

2938. Governor, black, tan and white dog, whelped July 24, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. G. Martin, Garrisons, Putnam county, N. Y. Owner, Mr. L. Brandeis, 412½ Clinton street, Brooklyn, L. I.
Sire—Argyle, by Brack (A.K.R. 3) out of Dora (A.K.R. 4).
Dam—Jean (A.K.R. 538).

2939. Hazel, sable bitch, whelped July 27, 1885 Breeder and owner, Mr. Spencer H. Hewlett, Webster Groves, Mo.
Sire—Rob Roy (A.K.R. 334).
Dam—Flora (A.K.R. 2531).

2940. Heather, red sable, white on chest, dog, whelped May 12, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.
Litter brother to Glengarry (A.K.R. 2814).

2941. Heather II., black and tan, very little white, dog, whelped May 27, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. E. Moore, Matteawan, Dutchess county, N. Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323).
Dam—Flyaway (A.K.R. 2458).

2942. Heather Belle, sable bitch, whelped Sept. 18, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Long, 3,729 Cook avenue, St. Louis, Mo. Owner, Mr. James Reidy, St. Louis, Mo.
Litter sister to Glencoe (A.K.R. 2937).

2943. Jersey Beauty, bright fawn and white bitch, whelped June, 1882. Breeder, Mr. James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Thos. Lindsay, 49 Charlton street, New York.
Sire—Ayrshire Laddie (A.K.R. 145).
Dam—Lassie, by Rex (A.K.R. 149) out of Moosey, by Shep out of Beauty.

2944. Jersey Lily II., sable and white bitch, whelped June 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. George C. Stirling, Allendale, N. J.
Sire—Hiram (A.K.R. 889).
Dam—Jersey Lily (A.K.R. 147).

2945. Joe Nettles, sable, white feet, dog, whelped May, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Jeannie Nettles (A.K.R. 1224).
Record—Second, puppy class, New Haven; first, Boston; high com., New York and Philadelphia (May); third, Philadelphia (October).

2946. Kelpie III., black and white, very little tan, dog, whelped May 27, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. E. Moore, Matteawan, Dutchess county, N. Y. Owner, Mr. James T. Brett, Glenham, Dutchess county, N. Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323).
Dam—Flyaway II. (A.K.R. 2458).

2947. Lady Ellis, sable and white bitch, whelped July 11, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. S. Ellis, Bartow-on-the-Sound, N. Y. Owner, Mr. J. D. Shotwell, Rahway, N. J.
Sire—Kilmarnock Bruce (A.K.R. 1422).
Dam—Lady of the Lake (A.K.R. 1423).

2948. Lassie of Wyckoff, black, tan and white bitch, whelped 1881. Owner, Mr. L. P. Haviland, Wyckoff, N. J.
Brought from Glasgow by Mr. J. B. Thomas, New York. Breeder and pedigree unknown.

2949. Locksley, black, white and tan dog, whelped July 27, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Spencer H. Hewlett, Webster Groves, Mo. Owner, Mr. J. M. Hart, Webster Groves, Mo.
Sire—Rob Roy (A.K.R. 334).
Dam—Flora II. (A.K.R. 2531).

2950. Lue, black and tan bitch, whelped June, 1884. Breeder, Mr. C. F. Thompson, Wadley's Falls, N. H. Owner, Mr. George Woolley, Waltham, Mass.
Sire—Lord Lorne.
Dam—Nancy.
Litter sister to Lady Lola (A.K.R. 2714).

2951. Mabel, sable bitch, whelped July 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Samuel T. Mercier, Gilford, County Down, Ireland. Owner, Mr. J. D. Shotwell, Rahway, N. J.
Litter sister to Gilford (A.K.R. 2966).

2952. Mac Flossie, black, tan and white bitch, whelped May 17, 1885. Breeders and owners, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323).
Dam—Ayrshire Flossie (A.K.R. 1414).

2953. Modesty, black, tan and white bitch, whelped 1881. Breeder, Mr. Jeff Shauer, West Chester, Pa. Owners, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., 475 North Fifth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Imported Monk.
Dam—Imported Nellie.

2954. Nannie O., black, with tan jaws and bordering on legs, white legs and collar, bitch, whelped June 4, 1883. Breeder and owner, Mr. James Lindsay, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Rex (A.K.R. 149).
Dam—Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 539).
Record—Second, Taunton, New Haven; first, Washington; first, Cleveland. Very high com., New York, 1884. Very high com., New Haven, 1885.

2955. Nigger, black, white and tan dog, whelped Oct. 25, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Eugene Leveque, West Park, Ulster county, N. Y.
Sire—Robin Adair (A.K.R. 892).
Dam—Lilac (A.K.R. 885).

2956. Queena, sable and white bitch, whelped June 22, 1885. Breeder, Mr. A. G. Hoyt, Haverhill, Mass. Owner, Mr. B. A. R. Ottolengui, Riverside Kennels, 243 Duffield street, Brooklyn.
Sire—Gilbert's Fritz, by Palfry's Beauty out of his Queen.
Dam—Hoyt's June, by Agrippa (Sutton's Keeper—Cogswell's bitch) out of Queen Bess, by Daniel's Dexter out of Thompson's Minnie II.

2957. Roderick Dhu II., black and tan white on breast, dog, whelped Sept. 29, 1885. Breeders, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. Henry G. Keasley, Ambler, Pa.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Fannie.

2958. Rosalind, dark brown and tan, white on breast, bitch, whelped July 4, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Martin Dennis, Newark, N. J. Owner, Mr. Walstien E. Munson, Castle Rock Scotch Collie Kennels, Branford, Conn.
Sire—Brack (A.K.R. 3).
Dam—Meg (A.K.R. 8).

2959. Rose Terry, golden sable bitch, whelped July 14, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Thos. H. Terry, Hempstead, L. I. Owner, Mr. W. Montgomery, Jr., Bergenfield, N. J.
Sire—Robin Adair (A.K.R. 892).
Dam—Flora, by Tweed II. (A.K.R. 894) out of Elsie.

2960. Rover of Ayr, black and tan, white collar, dog. Breeders and owners, Houghton Farm, Mountainville, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323).
Dam—Ayrshire Flossie (A.K.R. 1414).

2961. Royboy, sable and white dog, whelped April 29, 1882. Breeder, Mr. J. J. Steward, The Elms, Clifton, Rugby, England. Owners, The Associated Fanciers, No. 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Roy (E. 7,529), by Shep out of Lassie (E. 4,529), by Scottie (E. 4,521) out of Waite (E. 4,540), by Waite out of Tip. Shep, by old champion Shep (by Mr. Peel's old dog) out of Jew, by Hayne's Colley.
Dam—Nellie, by champion Carlisle (E. 8,505) out of Lassie, pedigree unknown.

2962. Shep, black and tan dog, whelped May 27, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. E. Moore, Matteawan,

Dutchess county, N. Y. Owner, Mr. G. W. Christie, Pine Island, Orange county, N. Y.
Sire—Gaffa II. (A.K.R. 2323).
Dam—Flyaway II. (A.K.R. 2458).

2963. Tamerlane, black and tan dog, whelped Sept. 29, 1885. Breeders, Messrs. W. Atlee Burpee & Co., Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. Samuel Lee, Ambler, Pa.
Sire—Bobbie (A.K.R. 2205).
Dam—Fanrie.

FOXHOUNDS.

2964. Dalliance II., black, tan and white bitch, whelped July 7, 1885. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Sire—Imported Stormer, by Singer out of Dowager.
Dam—Imported Dalliance (A.K.R. 2400).

2965. Fleetfoot, black, tan and white dog, whelped July 7, 1885. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Litter brother to Dalliance II. (A.K.R. 2964).

2966. Glendale Beauty, blue black, tan and white bitch, whelped July 7, 1885. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Litter sister to Dalliance II. (A.K.R. 2964).

2967. Glendale Chief, blue black, tan and white dog, whelped July 7, 1885. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Litter brother to Dalliance II. (A.K.R. 2964).

2968. Lightfoot, black, tan and white dog, whelped July 7, 1885. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Litter brother to Dalliance II. (A.K.R. 2964).

2969. Spinaway, black, tan and white dog, whelped July 7, 1885. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Litter brother to Dalliance II. (A.K.R. 2964).

2970. Stormer II., black, tan and white dog, whelped July 7, 1885. Breeders and owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Litter brother to Dalliance II. (A.K.R. 2964).

GREAT DANES.

2971. Count, blue, black mottled, dog, whelped March 1, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. L. Winchell, Fair Haven, Vt. Owner, Mr. W. P. Upham, Peabody, Mass.
Sire—Wallace (A.K.R. 2330).
Dam—Carlo.

2972. Flora II., brindle bitch, whelped about June, 1882. Breeders, Kennel Plavia, Plauen, Germany. Owner, Mr. Geo. Von Skal, P. O. Box 3,511, New York.
Sire—Oscar.
Dam—Flora I.
Record—First, Aachen, 1883.

2973. Jerry, blue, black mottled, dog, whelped Jan. 1, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. P. Upham, Peabody, Mass.
Sire—Count (A.K.R. 2971).
Dam—Spot, by Bismark out of Bernheart.

2974. Tom, blue, black mottled, dog, whelped Jan. 1, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. W. P. Upham, Peabody, Mass.
Litter brother to Jerry (A.K.R. 2973).

MASTIFFS.

2975. Ashmont Cæsar, fawn, black points, dog, whelped June 18, 1885. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. John P. Hanna, Cincinnati, O.
Sire—Hero II. (A.K.R. 545).
Dam—Ashmont Nun (A.K.R. 2616).

2976. Beaulah, fawn, black muzzle, bitch, whelped Aug. 6, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. D. Hall, Jr., Providence. Owner, Mr. William Readio, Haverstraw, Rockland county, N. Y.
Sire—Gurth (A.K.R. 155).
Dam—Lona, by Leo (imported Ray—Bowditch's Sally) out of Milligan's Leona, by Romeo out of Juliette.

2977. Bess, fawn bitch, whelped June 12, 1883. Breeder and owner, Mr. E. H. Moore, Melrose, Mass.
Sire—Grant's Major.
Dam—Mollie.

2978. Duke, brindle dog, whelped Aug. 1, 1885. Breeders, Ashmont Kennels, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. Henry Detmering, Newport, Ky.
Sire—Ilford Cromwell (A.K.R. 2624).
Dam—Ashmont Queen (A.K.R. 2618).

2979. Flora, fawn bitch, whelped April 1, 1881. Breeders and owners, Pine Hill Kennels, Melrose, Mass.
Sire—Lion.
Dam—Mollie.

2980. Ilford Caution (E. 15,599), fawn, black points, dog, whelped May 12, 1883. Breeder, Mr. R. Cook, Ilford, England. Owners, Pine Hill Kennels, Melrose, Mass.
Sire—Crown Prince.
Dam—Ilford Claudia, by champion Beau.
Record—First, puppy class, Crystal Palace; second, Frome, 1884; third, Crystal Palace and Boston, 1885.

2981. Lillie, fawn, with black muzzle, bitch, whelped October, 1884. Breeder, unknown. Owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Pedigree unknown. Purchased by Mr. A. Austin, of New York, when about two months old, from the captain of an English steamer, who had brought her over.

2982. Lord Clarendon, light fawn dog, whelped Aug. 8, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Alexander McDermott, Winthrop, Boston Harbor. Owner, Mr. H. G. Hertmeyer, Cincinnati, O.
Sire—Major, by Leo (Ray—Sally) out of Leona.
Dam—By Turk (Austin's Jack—Dido) out of Malta, by Jack out of Fannie.

2983. Tomora, fawn bitch, whelped Oct. 1, 1881. Breeder, Mr. Edwin Nichols, London, England. Owners, Pine Hill Kennels, Melrose, Mass.
Sire—Champion Beau (E.6,356), by Nichol's Prince (Rajah—champion Queen) out of Belle, by Big Ben out of Juno.
Dam—Boomah, by Druid III. (Hereward—daughter of Duchess) out of Jewess, by Lion out of Juno.
Record—High com., Crystal Palace, 1883; vhc., Margate and Maidstone, 1884; second, Boston, 1885.

NEWFOUNDLANDS.

2984. Rex, black dog, whelped Oct. 23, 1885. Breeders, St. Bernard Kennels, Clifton, Staten Island. Owner, Mr. Hugo Reid, Haydenville, Mass.
Sire—Major (first, non-sporting show, 1884).
Dam—Juno (first, New Haven, 1885).

2985. Sam, black dog, whelped May 2, 1882. Breeders, Acadia Kennels. Owner, Mr. J. A. Nickerson, P. O. Box 2754, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Goliath, by Robinson's Young Palace out of Bennett's Fanny, by Croxten's Diver (Roger's Bounce—Fenton's Josie) out of M. Thomas's Beauty, by McNeill's Rollo out of Roast's Fraw. Young Palace, by Robinson's Old Palace (Muir's Charlie—Bennett's Fanny) out of W. Thomas's Flo, by Connor's Lion out of Dunn's Nancy.
Dam—Dora, by Martin's Boss (Thomas's Watch—Demolitor's Jess) out of Devany's Maud, by Archibald's Lion out of Carvery's Maggie.
Record—First, Manchester; champion, Lowell, 1883; champion, Lowell, Manchester; first and special, Philadelphia; champion and special, Danbury, 1884; first, New Haven, and first and three specials, Boston; champion and special, Philadelphia, October, 1885.

POINTERS.

2986. Bess III., liver bitch, whelped Dec. 10, 1879. Breeder, Mr. Joseph Mohr, Hartford, Conn. Owner, Mr. W. W. Hurd, Hartford.
Sire—Duke, by Strong's Pete (Colt's Phil—Prudence) out of Davis's Fan.
Dam—Rose, by Warburton's Don (by Warburton's Rapp) out of Hurd's Belle.

2987. Duke Gasceon, liver and white dog, whelped June 22, 1885. Breeder, Mr. E. M. Crouch, Thomaston, Conn. Owner, Mr. Frank Plume, Thomaston, Conn.
Sire—True, by Sprague's Morn out of White's Grace.
Dam—Zoe (A.K.R. 1444).

2988. John Saunders, liver and white dog, whelped June 30, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Tex.
Sire—Imported Meteor, by Garnet (E. 8,114) out of Pilkington's Jilt, by Lord Down's Mars out of Lord Sefton's Jilt. Garnet, by Tory (E. 6053) out of Jessie (E. 6073).
Dam—Flirt (A.K.R. 2229).

2989. King Dan, liver, white markings, dog, whelped Jan. 29, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Charles J. Peshall, Greenville, N. J. Owner, Mr. George W. NcNeil, Jr., 95 Pacific avenue, Jersey City, N. J.
Sire—Jimmie (A.K.R. 1569).
Dam—Temptation (A.K.R. 1590).

2990. Lilly Beaufort, liver and white and ticked bitch, whelped April 13, 1885. Breeder, Mr. R. E. Westlake, Olyphant, Pa. Owner, Mr. George Gillivan, West Jefferson, O.
Sire—Beaufort (A.K.R. 694).
Dam—Grace (A.K.R. 1250).

2991. Leek's Boy, liver and white dog, whelped April 18, 1884. Breeder, Mr. F. W. Chapman, Darlington, Wis. Owner, Mr. C. F. Cleaveland, Windsor Locks, Conn.
Sire—Donald (A.K.R. 1246).
Dam—Grace (A.K.R. 1250).

2992. Lure, black and white dog, whelped July 25, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. P. Knight, Providence, R. I. Owner, Mr. F. E. Drowne, Pawtucket, R. I.
Sire—Fritz (A.K.R. 268).
Dam—Kitty Wells (A.K.R. 1043).

2993. Miss Nellie Y., liver and white bitch, whelped June 30, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Amory R. Starr, Marshall, Tex.
Litter sister to John Saunders (A.K.R. 2988).

2994. Nixon, liver and white ticked dog, whelped March 31, 1885. Breeder, Mr. George H. Nixon, Leesburg, Va. Owner, Dr. A. F. Dulin, 83 West Monument street, Baltimore, Md.
Sire—Joker, Jr., by Beaufort (A.K.R. 694) out of Nixon's Nymph, by Viscount (E. 6,059) out of Skidmore's Dolly.
Dam—Lady Mac, by imported Faust (E. 6,064) out of McCollom's Gertrude, by champion Snapshot out of Lamb's Elf.

2995. Rush IV., lemon and white dog, whelped May 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. R. T. Greene, 8 Park street, Jersey City, N. J. Owner, Mr. Emery P. Sweet, Barrington Center, R. I.
Sire—Rush III. (A.K.R. 403).
Dam—Flirt (A.K.R. 1248).

2996. Tennis, liver and white and ticked dog, whelped June 11, 1885. Breeder, Mr. James L. Anthony, 24 East Fifty-sixth street, New York. Owner, Mr. E. W. Anthony, Longwood, Mass.
Sire—Planter, by Sensation (A.K.R. 217) out of Black Rose.
Dam—Nellie, by Sensation (A.K.R. 217) out of Lilly.

PUGS.

2997. Bradford Ruby, silver fawn dog, whelped May 14, 1883. Breeder, Mrs. M. A. Foster, Bradford, England. Owners, City View Kennels, P. O. Box 629, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Champion Lovat (E. 12,073), by Banjo (E. 9,640) out of Jenny (E. 10,963), by Good's Punch out of Stebbing's Rose. Banjo, by Mrs. Monk's Sambo (E. 6,764) out of Blossom.
Dam—Champion Jenny (E. 10,963).
Record—First, Stockton-on-Tees, Darlington, Chesterfield and Buxton; second, Otley, Sunderland, Crystal Palace, Newcastle, Wakefield, Ecclesfield, Todmorden and Skipton: third, Heckmondwik, York; (and cup) Aston Park, 1883. Second, Crystal Palace, Stockton-on-Tees, Chesterfield, Ecclesfield, Keighley, Barnsley, Bingley, Wardle, Birmingham and Rochdale; third, Halifax, Otley and York; first, Cleckheaton, (and medal) Crystal Palace, (and medal) Little Marsden, Skipton, Todmorden, (and gold medal) Burnley and Altrincham; champion, Hull, 1884. Champion, Crystal Palace; first, Cincinnati, (and medal) Toronto, Philadelphia (May), (and special) Philadelphia, October, 1885.

2998. Cricket. light stone fawn, black muzzle, ears, trace and nails, dog, whelped Sept. 6, 1885. Breeder, Mr. George W. Dixon, Worcester, Mass. Owner, Mrs. Henry C. Burdick, 150 Bridge street, Springfield, Mass.
Sire—Imported Tuck, by champion Comedy (E. 6,767) out of Booth's Lady, by Chang out of Darkie (E. 7,782).
Dam—Toodles (A.K.R. 2147).

2999. Jewel, silver fawn bitch, whelped July 18, 1885. Breeders, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. F. D. Gadsby, Mansfield, O.
Sire—Bradford Ruby (A.K.R. 2997).
Dam—Flossy (A.K.R. 2250).

3000. Mikado, apricot fawn dog, whelped July 18, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Bradford Ruby (A.K.R. 2997).
Dam—Flossy (A.K.R. 2250).

3001. Miss Ruby, fawn bitch, whelped July 18, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Bradford Ruby (A.K.R. 2997).
Dam—Flossy (A.K.R. 2250).

3002. Pendennis, apricot fawn, black points, dog, whelped Nov. 3, 1885. Breeders and owners, Essex Kennels, Andover, Mass.
Sire—Treasure II. (A.K.R. 2148).
Dam—Pudge (A.K.R. 1595).

3003. Roxey, fawn, black points, dog, whelped April 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. E. Patterson, 62 Griswold street, Detroit, Mich. Owner, Mr. E. E. Harris, Delta, O.
Sire—Don Juan (A.K.R. 2341).
Dam—Rhea, by Minneapolis Scotey (champion Scotey—Dinah) out of Judy, by Cinder out of Chloe.

3004. Ruby F., silver fawn bitch, whelped July 18, 1885. Breeders, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mr. Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, O.
Sire—Bradford Ruby (A.K.R. 2997).
Dam—Flossy (A.K.R. 2250).

3005. Sir Roger, fawn dog, whelped Oct. 7, 1885. Breeders and owners, City View Kennels, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Bradford Ruby (A.K.R. 2997).
Dam—Flossy (A.K.R. 2250).

3006. Tiny, fawn, black markings, bitch, whelped Jan. 30, 1885. Breeder, Dr. Walton, Boston, Mass. Owners, Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Claire, Wis.
Sire—Walton's Punch.
Dam—Walton's Dot, by Punch out of Bessie.

3007. Zoe, fawn, black points, bitch, whelped July 24, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Geo. Gillivan, West Jefferson, O. Owner, Mr. E. E. Harris, Delta, O.
Sire—Treasure (A.K.R. 472).
Dam—Peggy (A.K.R. 1804).

ST. BERNARDS.

Rough-Coated.

3008. Bernice V., orange tawny and white bitch, whelped Oct. 25, 1883. Breeder, Mr. John Grant Crawford, London, England. Owners, Pine Hill Kennels, Melrose, Mass.
Sire—Count, by Woodman (Glamis—Nell) out of Leone, imported from Switzerland.
Dam—Bernice IV., by Sultan (Duke—Marie) out of Bernice III. by Chancellor out of Bernice II.

3009. Dagmar, white and tawny white bitch, whelped Nov. 14, 1881. Imported by Mr. E. R. Hearn, Passaic, N. J. Owner, Mrs. Albert Reuter, P. O. Box 1139, New York.
Sire—Champion Cardinal, by champion Monk out of champion Dagmar, by Stiff's Thor out of champion Abbess. Monk, by Leo out of Bernie.
Dam—Champion Abbess, by Bosco (Bruno—Silverhorn) out of Priorss, by Monk out of Norah.
Record—Second, puppy class, New York, 1882.

3010. Dame Blanche, white, orange markings, single dew claws, bitch, whelped July 29, 1885. Breeders and owners, The Hospice Kennels, 55 Waverly place, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Champion Duke of Leeds (A.K.R. 1535).
Dam—Sheila (A.K.R. 796).

3011. Dido II., orange, correct white markings, bitch, whelped Aug. 21, 1885. Breeder, Mrs. W. Buchan Ritchie, Dublin. Owner, Mr. Albert Reuter, P. O. Box 1139, New York
Sire—Scotch Barry, by champ. Barry out of Eiger.
Dam—Dido, by Beppo out of Hilda.

3012. Don, orange, correct markings, double dew claws, dog, whelped Sept 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. James Watson, P O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. H. S. Knowles, East Liverpool, O.
Sire—Rene (A.K.R. 410).
Dam—Margery (A.K.R. 1672).

3013. Don Hugo, tawny, white markings, dog, whelped Feb. 10, 1885. Breeders, St. Bernard Kennels, Clifton, Staten Island. Owner, Mr. F. E. Osborn, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Katerfelto (A.K.R. 789.)
Dam—Abbess, by Pontiff (Matterhorn—Madge) out of Sheila, by Monarque II. out of Bonnie.

3014. Elwood, orange and white dog, whelped Aug. 19, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. Meyer, 149 Thomas street, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Rene (A.K.R. 410).
Dam—Flora II. (A.K.R. 3016).

3015. Fleur de Lis, white, dark brindle markings, double dew claws, bitch, whelped July 29, 1885. Breeders and owners, the Hospice Kennels, 55 Waverly place, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Duke of Leeds (A.K.R. 1535).
Dam—Sheila (A.K.R. 795).

3016. Flora II., orange and white bitch, whelped June 12, 1884. Breeder not stated. Owner, Mr. J. Meyer, 149 Thomas street, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Carlo.
Dam—Imported Beatrice.

3017. Francesca, dark tawny, white markings, bitch, whelped Aug. 6, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. L. F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Sire—Dare (A.K.R. 408).
Dam—Brunhilde II. (A.K.R. 487).

3018. Hermita, orange tawny, white markings, bitch, whelped July 20, 1885. Breeders and owners, Essex Kennels, Andover, Mass.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Daphne II. (A.K.R. 489).

3019. Hero, orange, correct markings, dog, whelped Aug. 21, 1885. Breeder, Mrs. W. Buchan Ritchie, Dublin. Owner, Mr. Henry Muller, Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y.
Sire—Scotch Barry, by Smith's champion Barry, dam Eiger.
Dam—Dido, by Beppo out of Hilda.

3020. Humboldt, orange tawny and white dog, whelped March 16, 1884. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Owner, Mr. H. W. Weideman, Cleveland, O.
Sire—Cæsar (A.K.R. 22).
Dam—Nun (A.K.R. 24).

3021. Jeanne d'Arc, white, dark brindle markings, single dew claws, bitch, whelped July 29, 1885. Breeders and owners, The Hospice Kennels, 55 Waverly place, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Duke of Leeds (A.K.R. 1535).
Dam—Sheila (A.K.R. 796).

3022. La Duchesse, white, orange markings, single dew claws, bitch, whelped July 29, 1885. Breeders and owners, The Hospice Kennels, 55 Waverly place, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Duke of Leeds (A.K.R. 1535).
Dam—Sheila (A.K.R. 796).

3023. Leonada, orange and white dog, whelped Sept. 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. Daniel W. Robbins, Cranford, N. J.
Sire—Rene (A.K.R. 410).
Dam—Margery (A.K.R. 1672).

3024. Leonardo Bernard, orange, black on face and ears, white markings, double dew claws, dog, whelped Sept. 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. James Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. Samuel Lee, Ambler, Montgomery county, Pa.
Sire—Rene (A.K.R. 410).
Dam—Margery (A.K.R. 1672).

3025. Lillian Russell, orange and white bitch, whelped Aug. 19, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. Meyer, 149 Thomas street, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Rene (A.K.R. 410).
Dam—Flora II. (A.K.R. 3016).

3026. Loyal, dark tawny, correct markings, dog, whelped May 5, 1885. Breeders, Chequasset Kennels, Lancaster, Mass. Owner, Mr. W. W. Tucker, P. O. Box 1,338, New York.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Sombre (A.K.R. 796).

3027. Miranda, white, evenly marked, orange head and ears, dog, whelped June 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John Grant Crawford, London, England. Owners, Pine Hill Kennels, Melrose, Mass.
Sire—Saladin, by Grosvenor (E. 9,366) out of Mona, dam of Rector (A.K.R. 798), which see.
Dam—Monica, by champion Leonard (E. 12,363) out of Honour, by Oscar II. (E. 9,374) out of Help. Leonard, by Harold, late Mt. Sion, out of Nellie.

3028. Nellie, orange and white bitch, whelped Aug. 19, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. Meyer, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Rene (A.K.R. 410).
Dam—Flora II. (A.K.R. 3016).

3029. St. Maurice, very dark brindle and white, correct markings, single dew claws, dog, whelped July 1, 1884. Breeder, the Baroness von Grafenried, Thun, Switzerland Owners, the Hospice Kennels, 55 Waverly place, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Lebeau (Swiss Stud Book, No. 5), by Manni out of Diana, by Barry II. (Barry I.—Diana I.) out of Balmer's Zweilutschiner bitch. Manni, by Sultan III. out of Mirza, by Castor, by Barry II. out of Tony I. Sultan III, by Sultan II. (Sultan I.—Favorita I.) out of Favorita II., by Barry II. out of Tony I.
Dam—Mona (Swiss Stud Book, No. 11), by Twigg out of Baron von Judd's bitch.
Record—High com., puppy class, and com., open class, Philadelphia, October, 1885.

3030. Swiss Rhona, dark tawny, white markings, single dew claws, bitch, whelped July 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. G. Tschaggeny, Hunibach, Switzerland. Owners, the Hospice Kennels, 55 Waverly place, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Barry, by Courage (E. 7,458) out of Leo. Courage, by Barry II. (Barry I.—Diana I.) out of Tschaggeny's bitch.
Dam—Belline I., by one of Schumacker's dogs out

of Flora I. (Swiss S. B., 10), by Barry (Swiss S. B., 18) out of Diana B., by Barry A. out of Diana A., by Barry out of Bernardine, by Barry (E. 2,358) out of Hero, by Sultan I. out of Favorita I. Barry, 18, by Gurtner's dog out of Lolla (Swiss S. B., 26), by Barry A. out of Diana A.

3031. Thor, dark tawny and white, double dew claws, dog, whelped Aug. 6, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Leonard F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on-Hudson, N. Y. Owner, Mr. W. K. Vanderbilt, Idlehour, Oakdale, L. I.
Sire—Dare (A.K.R. 408).
Dam—Brunhilde II. (A.K.R. 487).

3032. Wellwood, orange and white dog, whelped Aug. 19, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. Meyer, 149 Thomas street, Newark, N. J.
Sire—Rene (A.K.R. 410).
Dam—Flora II. (A.K.R. 3016).

SMOOTH-COATED.

3033. Belline II., dark tawny, black mask, white markings, single dew claws bitch, whelped July 15, 1884. Breeder, Mr. G. Tschaggeny, Huniback, Switzerland. Owners, the Hospice Kennels, 55 Waverly Place, Newark, N. J.
Litter sister to Swiss Rhona (A.K.R. 3030).
Record—Com., puppy class, New York; very high com., puppy and open class, Philadelphia, October, 1885.

3034. Cardinal, white, orange markings, dog, whelped July 20, 1885. Breeders, Essex Kennels, Andover, Mass. Owner, Mr. H. C. Whitney, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Sire—Hermit (A.K.R. 23).
Dam—Daphne II. (A.K.R. 489).

3035. King, tawny, correct markings, dog, whelped Aug. 10, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Leonard F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Sire—Dare (A.K.R. 408).
Dam—Brunhilde II. (A.K.R. 487).

3036. Madge, dark orange, white breast, bitch, whelped Aug. 6, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. H. Lathrop, West Albany, N. Y. Owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Sire—Carlo, by Chamounix (A.K.R. 1810) out of Juno.
Dam—Flora, by imported Fido out of Topsey, by Chamounix (A.K.R. 1810) out of Alpe (A.K.R. 1807).

3037. Majesty, white, orange markings, dog, whelped Aug. 6, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. H. Lathrop, West Albany, N. Y. Owners, Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co., Glens Falls, N. Y.
Litter brother to Madge (A.K.R. 3036).

3038. Queen, tawny, correct markings, bitch, whelped Aug. 6, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Leonard F. Beckwith, Garrison's-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Sire—Dare (A.K.R. 408).
Dam—Brunhilde (A.K.R. 487).

3039. Voxer, white, tawny markings, dog, whelped Aug. 17, 1885. Breeder, Mr. William Montgomery, Jr., Bergenfield, N. J. Owner, Mr. Arnold Thayer, Roslyn, L. I.
Sire—Zeno, by Haines's Harold out of his Judy.
Dam—Bertha, by Stevenson's Bruno (A.K.R. 417) out of Macdona's Elsa (A.K.R. 411).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

3040. Countess Flirt, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Sept. 9, 1882. Breeder, Mr. A. J. Ward, Boston, Mass. Owner, Mr. George C. Stirling, New York.
Sire—Tempest, by Pontiac (Pride of the Border, A.K.R. 226—Petrel) out of Fairy II., by Bailey's Victor out of Blue Daisy.
Dam—Flirt, by Adams's Rock (Field's Bruce—Llewellyn's Daisy) out of Starlight, by Bergundthal's Rake out of his Fanny.

3041. Daisy McGregor, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Feb. 22, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Howard Hartley, Pittsburgh, Pa. Owner, Mr. W. G. Mackey, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Royal Ranger, by Royal IV. out of Novel.
Dam—Daisy Queen, by Rock (E. 4,280) out of Meg.

3042. Dashing Flora, white, black and tan bitch, whelped April 20, 1885. Breeder, Mr. G. W. Ballantine, Washingtonville, O. Owner, Mr. Albert A. Bogen, New Ulm, Minn.
Sire—Dashing Lion, by Llewellyn's Dash II. (Blue Prince—Old Kate) out of his Leda, by his Dan out of his Lill.
Dam—Queen Anna, by Zanzibar (Gladstone—Mersey) out of Lady Elgin, by Carlowitz out of Queen Bess.

3043. Folderol, black and white bitch, whelped Aug. 7, 1885. Breeder, Mr. C. Fred Crawford, Pawtucket, R. I. Owner, Mr. G. Edward Osborn, Birmingham, Conn.
Sire—Foreman, by Dashing Monarch out of Fairy II.
Dam—Grace B., by London out of Dawn.

3044. Glen Nettie, lemon belton bitch, whelped Aug. 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Owner, Mr. W. F. Streeter, Lehigh Tannery, Carbon county, Pa.
Sire—Glen Rock (A.K.R. 1616).
Dam—Dashing Belle (A.K.R. 814).

3045. Glen Roy, blue belton dog, whelped Aug. 16, 1885. Breeder, Mr. E. W. Jester, St. George's, Del. Owner, Mr. W. F. Streeter, Lehigh Tannery, Carbon county, Pa.
Sire—Glen Rock (A.K.R. 1616).
Dam—Dashing Belle (A.K.R. 814).

3046. La Belle Creole, lemon and white bitch, whelped March 19, 1883. Breeder, Mr. A. E. Burche, Washington, D. C. Owner, Mr. George H. Bailey, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sire—Frank, by Frank (Bob—Fan) out of Sis II., by Tip out of Sis.
Dam—Victoria, by Warwick (Leicester—Petrel) out of Belle, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Kirby.

3047. Millie Q., lemon and white bitch, whelped March 15, 1884. Breeder, Dr. Mead, Dimondale, Mich. Owner, Mr. Laumt Thompson, Lansing, Mich.
Sire—Buck, by Hemald's Dime (Druid—Gypsie) out of Vineta, by Waller's Race out of Luther's Rose.
Dam—Five Spot, by Coin II. (Pattie—Rose) out of Bessie Turner, by Raynor's Jack out of Bennett's Shot.

3048. Pilgrim, blue belton bitch, whelped April, 1882. Breeder and owner, Rev. R. G. Hamilton, St. Luke's Rectory, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Mac, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Kirby.
Dam—Louise, by Pontiac out of Judith, by Bob Roy out of Belle, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Kirby.

3049. Priam, blue belton dog, whelped June 24, 1884. Breeder and owner, Rev. R. G. Hamilton, St. Luke's Rectory, Troy, N. Y.
Sire—Blue Dick (A.K.R. 936).
Dam—Pilgrim (A.K.R. 3048).

3050. Pride of the West, black, white and tan bitch, whelped Oct. 29, 1882. Breeder, Dr. G. A. Stark, Milwaukee, Wis. Owner, Mr. W. Alex Bass, Jr., Plainfield, N. J.
Sire—Count Noser, by Carlowitz (Pilkington's Dash—Countess) out of Princess Nellie, by Pride of the Border (A.K.R. 226) out of Petrel.
Dam—Lola, by Bergundthal's Rake (Dan—Ruby) out of Fanny, by Leicester out of Dart.
Record—Very high com., New Haven, 1884.

3051. Queena, black, white and tan bitch, whelped March 29, 1885. Breeder, Mr. L. G. Moore,

Eau Claire, Wis. Owners, Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Claire, Wis.
Sire—Howorth, purchased from Col. Fenton, of Chicago, no pedigree furnished.
Dam—Gem of Genesee, by Burges's Druid out of Francis's Whirlwind.

3052. Rollo, white, black ears, dog, whelped Sept. 28, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Frank Scott, Bluffton, O. Owner, Mr. R. C. Marshall, Arlington, Nebraska.
Sire—Ponto (A.K.R. 714).
Dam—Lady Snow (A.K.R. 710).

3053. Roy Monarch, blue belton dog, whelped July 10, 1884. Breeder, Mr. John C. Higgins, Delaware City, Del. Owner, Mr. E. W. Clark, Jr., Germantown, Pa.
Sire—Dashing Monarch (A.K.R. 2348).
Dam—List, by Lincoln out of Petrel II. (A.K.R. 2063).

GORDON SETTERS.

3054. Dora Gordon, black and tan, no white, bitch, whelped Sept. 26, 1882. Breeder, Mr. Robert L. Lyon, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Fitch, Fort Washington, N. Y.
Sire—Dash, by champ. Grouse (E. 5,097) out of Maud.
Dam—Champion Mona (E. 7,251), by Wakefield's Jock out of Gray's Juno.
Record—Shown as Dora and commended at New York, 1885.

3055. Harry Malcolm, black and tan, no white, dog, whelped July 23, 1885. Breeder, Mr. H. Malcolm, Baltimore, Md. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Fitch, Fort Washington, New York.
Sire—Malcolm, by Munn's Duke of Gordon out of Tilley's Dream (E. 7,945), by Copeland's Shot out of Tilley's Mab, by imported Ranger out of Juno.
Dam—Dream IV., by champion Grouse (E. 5,097) out of Dream II., by Munn's Duke of Gordon out of Tilley's Dream.

3056. Macbeth, black and tan, no white, dog, whelped Aug. 4, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Hugh Murphy, Huntsville, Mo. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Fitch, Fort Washington, New York.
Sire—Murphy's Leelex, brother to Dream IV.; see Harry Malcolm (A.K.R. 3055).
Dam—Madge, by imported Judg (Reuben—Floss) out of Pride of Glencoe, by Black Prince (Lincoln—Flora) out of Floss, by Selby's Dan out of Murphy's Jessie.

3057. Nell, black and tan, no white, bitch, whelped December, 1875. Brought from England by Mr. Scott when he came over with Bow, Faust and others, in 1878. Owner, Mr. Chas. S. Fitch, Fort Washington, New York.
Sire—Rupert (E. 1,680), by Shot (E. 1,690) out of Rhona, by Reuben out of Nell. Shot, by Bruce out of La Reine (E. 1,662).
Dam—Rhona, by Reuben out of Nell.
Record—First, puppy class, Tavistock, Eng., 1876; first, Belgium (?), 1877; first, St. Louis, 1878, and other prizes in England and America.

IRISH SETTERS.

3058. Boycott, red dog, whelped June 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. S. W. Anderson, New York. Owner, Mr. R. Mackenzie, Montreal, Can.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Red Sue, by Row (Rover—Sir Charles Osborne's bitch) out of Pansey, by Joe out of Gussie.

3059. Donegal, dark red dog, whelped June 30, 1884. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Theodore Seligman, 2 East Forty-sixth street, New York.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Biddy, by Elcho III. (Elcho—Rose) out of Mag, by Berkley out of Tilly.

3060. Duke of Tioga, red, white breast, dog, whelped Jan. 24, 1885. Breeder, Mr. Wm. Dunphy, Peekskill, N. Y. Owner, Mr. L. Brandeis, 412½ Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brother to Donegal (A.K.R. 3059).

3061. Faro, deep red dog, whelped June 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. S. W. Anderson, New York. Owner, Mr. Charles J. Hilliard, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Litter brother to Boycott (A.K.R. 3058).

3062. Haines's Chief, red, white on breast, dog, whelped Sept 11, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. A. Cathcart, Atlantic City, N. J. Owner, Mr. L. A. Haines, Atlantic City, N. J.
Sire—Chief (A.K.R. 231).
Dam—Lady Bess (A.K.R. 2178).

3063. Keno, deep red dog, whelped June 30, 1885. Breeder, Mr. S. W. Anderson, New York. Owner, Mr. Charles J. Hilliard, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Litter brother to Boycott (A.K.R. 3058).

3064. Lady Clare, red bitch, whelped April 5, 1878. Breeder, Dr. Jarvis, Claremont, N. H. Owner, Mr. I. Henry Roberts, P. O. Box 153, Moorestown, N. J.
Sire—Elcho (A.K.R. 295).
Dam—Rose (A.K.R. 298).
Record—First, puppy class, St. Louis; first, open class, and special, for best brace, with Biz, Pittsburgh, 1882; champion, Washington, Pittsburgh and New York, 1883; special, for best Irish setter in the show, and special for best brace, with Biz, New York, 1883; champion, Cincinnati, 1884; champion, Philadelphia (May) and Philadelphia (October), 1885.

3065. Lily of Killarney, red bitch, whelped Sept. 9, 1885. Breeder, Mr. James B. Blossom, Morrisania, N. Y. Owner, Mr. W. H. Emory, Pottstown, Pa.
Sire—Kelso (A.K.R. 618).
Dam—Tara (A.K.R. 2583).

3066. Mallow, red dog, whelped July 26, 1885. Breeders, Associatdd Fanciers, 237 South Eighth street, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. Bart Shea, 1813 Spring Garden street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Sire—Glencho, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Noreen (A.K.R. 297).
Dam—Vic, by Echo (Elcho—Flounce) out of Lady Helen, by Derg out of Kathleen.

3067. Ohcle, dark red, white spot on breast, dog, whelped Aug. 1, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Harry A. Fletcher, Portland, Me.
Sire—Jack, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295), out of Mag, by Milo out of Biddy.
Dam—Meg Merrilies (A.K.R. 2181).

3068. Siada, dark red, white spot on breast bitch, whelped Aug. 1, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Harry A. Fletcher, Portland, Me.
Sire—Jack, by Elcho (A.K.R. 295) out of Mag, by Milo out of Biddy.
Dam—Meg Merrilies (A.K.R. 2181).

3069. Thaddeus, red dog, whelped Aug. 1, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Harry A. Fletcher, Portland, Me.
Sire—Jack, by Elcho (A.K.R 295) out of Meg, by Milo out of Biddy.
Dam—Meg Merrilies (A.K.R. 2181).

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

3070. Beau, black dog, whelped Oct. 1, 1877. Breeder, Mr. A. H. Easten, Hull, England. Owner, Mr. W. H. Beede, Lynn, Mass.
Sire—Rolf (E. 7,376), by Beaver (E. 4,408) out of Runic (E. 4,434).
Dam—Belle (E. 2,184), by Boss (E. 4,412) out of Nellie.
Record—Winner of twenty-one first and second prizes in England.
The above pedigree is from the English Stud Book. Mr. Easten gave a different pedigree to Mr. Cummings, and no further information can be obtained from him about the dog.
Beau is sire of Blackie II. (A.K.R. 845), Black Pearl (A.K.R. 736) and Darkie (A.K.R. 250). Their pedigrees require correction.

3071. Black Pete, black dog, whelped April 30, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Jas. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.
Sire—Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).
Dam—Phonsie (A.K.R. 1488).

3072. Brownie, liver, white spot on breast, bitch, whelped Dec. 22, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. Nelson V. Ketchum, Savannah, Ga.
Sire—Bounce, by Coat's Diamond out of Quand, by Jet out of Daisy.
Dam—Glossy (A.K.R. 1871).

3073. Daisy W., black bitch, whelped July 16, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.
Sire—Black Pedro (A.K.R. 1474).
Dam—Jet W. (A.K.R. 851).

3074. Dido W., black bitch, whelped Dec. 28, 1884. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.
Sire—Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).
Dam—Jet W. (A.K.R. 851).

3075. Dolly W., black bitch, whelped May 4, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.
Sire—Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).
Dam—Beauty W. (A.K.R. 1492).

3076. Gipsy W., black bitch, whelped April 20, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.
Sire—Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).
Dam—Phonsie (A K.R. 1488).

3077. Jack, black, white spot on breast, dog, whelped July 2, 1885. Breeder, Mr. W. H. Tuck, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Owner, Col. Ricketts, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Yolande (A.K.R. 528).

3078. Nero, black and tan dog, whelped April 21, 1885. Breeders, Hornell Spaniel Club, Hornellsville, N. Y. Owner, Mr. Howard E. Packer, Burlington, Burlington county, N. J.
Sire—Hornell Silk (A.K.R. 1199).
Dam—Hornell Dinah (A.K.R. 66).

3079. Nita, liver, white on breast, bitch, whelped July 12, 1885. Breeders, Ideal Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Miss C. Lounsbury, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Pilot (A.K.R. 1635).
Dam—Belle Stubbs.

3080. Obo III., black dog, whelped Dec. 28, 1884. Breeder, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Owner, Dr. S. H. Chapman, 193 Church street, New Haven, Conn.
Sire—Obo, Jr. (A.K.R. 1481).
Dam—Jet W. (A.K.R. 851).

3081. Pet W., black bitch, whelped July 16, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H.
Sire—Black Pedro (A.K.R. 1474).
Dam—Jet W. (A K.R. 851).

3082. Queen Obo, black bitch, whelped Sept. 7, 1885. Breeder, Mr. J. P. Willey, Salmon Falls, N. H. Owner, Mr. William West, Camden, N. J.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Blackie III. (A.K.R. 428).

3083. Rex, liver and white and ticked dog, whelped July 12, 1885. Breeders, Ideal Kennels, New Haven, Conn. Owner, Mrs. A. J. Crovatt, Brunswick, Ga.
Sire—Pilot (A K.R. 1635).
Dam—Belle Stubbs.

3084. Rex II., white and black dog, whelped Oct. 16, 1884. Breeder, Mrs. M. Weirich, Philadelphia, Pa. Owner, Mr. H. W. Dryden, Mansfield, Mass.
Sire—Ossip.
Dam—Vixen.

3085. Shady, black dog, whelped Aug. 29, 1885. Breeder, Mr. P. Cullen, Salmon Falls, N. H. Owner, Mr. Fred H. Perrin, Boston, Mass.
Sire—Obo II. (A.K.R. 432).
Dam—Darkie (A.K.R. 250).

TERRIERS.

BULL-TERRIERS.

3086. Genesta, white bitch, whelped Aug. 9, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. E. Lever, 906 Walnut street, Philadelphia.
Sire—Dutch, Jr. (A.K.R. 1887).
Dam—Young Venom (Kit), by Old Prince out of Venom, by Old Victor out of Puss. Prince, by Old Billy.

3087. Lord Beresford, white dog, whelped June 10, 1885. Breeders, Associated Fanciers, 227 South Eighth street, Philadelphia. Owner, Mr. Randolph St. John, Mobile, Ala.
Sire—Saxon (A.K.R. 1708).
Dam—Zook (high com., New Haven, 1885).

3088. Mark Eyed Victor, white, brindle patch on left eye, dog, whelped Aug. 9, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. E. Lever, 906 Walnut street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Litter brother to Genesta (A.K.R. 3086).

FOX-TERRIERS.

3089. General Grant, white, black and tan dog, whelped July 23, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Wm. T. McAlees, Twenty-second and Callowhill streets, Philadelphia.
Sire—Raby Tyrant (A.K.R. 2698)
Dam—Warren Lady (A.K.R. 2701).

3090. Nellie Grant, white, black and tan bitch, whelped July 23, 1885. Breeder and owner, Mr. Wm. T. McAlees, Twenty-second and Callowhill streets, Philadelphia.
Litter sister to General Grant (A.K.R. 3089).

IRISH TERRIERS.

3091. Garryowen, red dog, whelped April, 1880. Breeder, Mr. William Graham, Belfast, Ireland. Owners, Maizeland Kennels, Red Hook, Dutchess county, N Y.
Sire—Paddy II. (E 9,699).
Dam—Champion Erin (E. 9,704).
Record—First Pittsburg, New York and Chicago, '83.

YORKSHIRE TERRIERS.

3092. Gypsey Mouse, blue and tan bitch. Breeder, Mr. Little. Owner, Mrs. J. M. Bloomfield, 218 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street, N. Y.
Sire—Mr. Mouse.
Dam—Pokey.

Breeding Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

[Notice.—Stud visits cannot be inserted in the same REGISTER with a record of the result of the visit. The Produce Register then covers the Breeding Register, and to get insertion in the latter, notice must be sent in time for a preceding number of the REGISTER.]

BEAGLES.

Queen—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Queen (A.K.R. 1726) was bred to his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709) on Nov. 19.

COLLIES.

Jersey Beauty—Craft.—Mr. Thomas Lindsay's Jersey Beauty was bred to Mr. James Lindsay's Craft on Oct. 24.

Jersey Lily—Rex.—Mr. J. Lindsay's Jersey Lily (A.K.R. 147) was bred to his Rex (A.K.R. 149) on Nov. 7 and 8.

Nellie Pride—Frank H.—Mr. Louis E. Haag's Nellie Pride was bred to Mr. H. Wilkinson's Frank H. (A.K.R. 2985) on Oct. 7.

MASTIFFS.

Jessie—Bruce.—Mr. Frank C. Grimes's Jessie (A.K.R. 1032) was bred to his Bruce (A.K.R. 1763) on Oct. 22 and 25.

PUGS.

Fairy—Treasure.—Mr. Charles A. Leonhard's Fairy (A.K.R. 2948) was bred to his Treasure (A.K.R. 472) on Nov. 8.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Stella—Hermit.—The Buena Vista Kennels' Stella was bred to the Chequasset Kennels' Hermit (A.K.R. 23) on Nov. 15.

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Countess Wind'em—Rex Gladstone.—Mr. Geo. F. Clark's Countess Wind'em (A.K.R. 2560) was bred to his Rex Gladstone (A.K.R. 2167) on Nov. 10.

IRISH SETTERS.

Bisreena—Glenmar II.—The Onota Kennels' Bisreena (A.K.R. 2876) was bred to their Glenmar II. (A.K.R. 2881) on Oct. 7.

SPANIELS.

FIELD AND COCKER SPANIELS.

Queen—Black Prince.—Mr. Fred Smith's Queen was bred to Mr. A. C. Wilmerding's Black Prince (A.K.R. 62), on Nov. 22.

TERRIERS.

IRISH TERRIERS.

Sheila—Garryowen.—The Maiseland Kennels' Sheila (A.K.R. 187) was bred to their Garryowen on Nov. 17.

SKYE TERRIERS.

Bella—Dombey.—Mr. N. V. Ketchum's Bella was bred to Mr. G. Sanderson's Dombey on Nov 14.

Produce Register.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Lill—Bannerman.—Mr. A. C. Krueger's Lill whelped two dogs and one bitch on Oct. 24. Color, all evenly marked white, black and tan. Sired by his Bannerman (A.K.R. 1709).

Music—Trailer.—Mr. H. F. Schellhass's Music (A.K.R. 1411) whelped four dogs and five bitches on Nov. 20. Color, one black, white and tan dog and three white, black and tan bitches now living. Sired by Trailer (A.K.R. 2535).

BULLDOGS.

Patti—Guillermo.—Mr. T. W. Mill's Patti whelped six dogs and two bitches on Oct. 30. Color, one light brindle, others solid dark brindle. Sired by his Guillermo (A.K.R. 671).

COLLIES

Bessie B.—Rob Roy.—Mr. J. E. Dougherty's Bessie B. (A.K.R. 1914) whelped two dogs and one bitch on Sept. 23 Color, dog puppies black, tan and white, bitches black and tan. Sired by Mr. J. A. Long's champion Rob Roy (A.K.R. 334).

Kitty Mac—Rex.—The Houghton Farm's Kitty Mac (A.K.R. 539), whelped five dogs and five bitches on July 30. Color, black, tan and white. Sired by Mr. James Lindsay's Rex (A.K.R. 149).

Picture—Grosvenor.—Mr. J. A. Long's Picture whelped five dogs and three bitches on Nov. 7. Color, black, tan and white. Sired by Mr. J. J. Stewart's (Chester, England) Grosvenor (E. 15,076).

Prep—Rob Roy.—Mr. John Skidston's Prep (A.K.R. 1574), whelped four dogs and two bitches on Nov. 8. Color, sable and white and black, tan and white. Sired by Mr. J. A. Long's Rob Roy (A.K.R. 334).

POINTERS.

Zitta—Graphic.—Messrs. H. F. Farnham & Co.'s Zitta whelped four dogs and four bitches on Nov. 18. Color, two dogs black and white, others liver and white. Sired by Graphic (A.K.R. 2411).

PUGS.

Pudge—Treasure II.—The Essex Kennels' Pudge (A.K.R. 1595) whelped one dog and five bitches on Nov 3 Sired by their Treasure II. (A.K.R. 2148).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Forest Dora—Plantagenet.—Mr. G. E. Osborn's Forest Dora (A.K.R. 500) whelped five dogs and four bitches on Nov. 16. Color, all black and white. Sired by Mr. C. Fred Crawford's Plantagenet.

Morning Star—Gun.—Mr. Chas. York's Morning Star (A.K.R. 1581) whelped four dogs and two bitches on Nov. 11. Color, black, white and tan. Sired by his Gun (A.K.R. 1583).

Trusty Gladstone—Ted Llewellin.—Mr. George Jarvis's Trusty Gladstone (A.K.R. 1550) whelped three dogs and two bitches on Nov. 3. Sired by Ted Llewellin (A.K.R. 599).

IRISH SETTERS.

Dimple—Dude.—The U. S. Kennel Club's Dimple (A.K.R. 1841) whelped four dogs and four bitches on Oct. 12. Sired by Dude (A.K.R. 1843).

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Laone—Czar.—Messrs. Coffin, Zimmer & Co.'s Laone (A.K.R. 2416) whelped three dogs and seven bitches on Oct. 7. Color, orange and white. Sired by Byron B. Fowler's Czar.

Theon—Hermit.—Chequasset Kennels' Theon (A.K.R. 94) whelped six dogs and four bitches on Nov. 4. Color, orange tawny and white, and brindle and white. Sired by their Hermit (A.K.R. 23).

Sale Register.

TRANSFERS OF STOCK.

Entry free. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

BEAGLES.

Betty.—Mr. W. S. Diffenderfer (Baltimore, Md.) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) bitch Betty.

Katie.—Mr. George H. Bailey (Pittsburgh, Pa.) has purchased Mr. S. C. Graff's (Pittsburgh, Pa.) bitch Katie (A.K.R. 1732).

Victor.—Mr. Edward C. Krueger (Wrightsville, Pa.) has purchased Mr. A. C. Krueger's (Wrightsville, Pa.) dog Victor (Ringwood—Birdie).

COLLIES.

Lady of the Lake.—Mr. J. D. Shotwell (Rahway, N. J.) has purchased Mr. J. S. Ellis's (Bartow-on-the-Sound, N. Y.) bitch Lady of the Lake (A.K.R. 1423).

Strephon.—Mr. James Lindsay (Jersey City, N. J.) has purchased the Kalmia Kennels' dog Strephon.

Val.—Mr. H. O. Houghton (Cambridge, Mass.) has purchased the Houghton Farm's (Mountainville, N. Y.) dog Val (A.K.R. 2451).

GREYHOUNDS.

Queen Vic.—Mr. Henry Detmering (Newport, Ky.) has purchased Mr Chas. A. Leonhard's (Newport, Ky.) bitch Queen Vic.

ITALIAN GREYHOUNDS.

Dimple.—Mr. J. D. Brown (Bridgeport, Conn.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Dimple.

Frolic.—Mr. Robert J. McKay (East Liberty, Pa.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Frolic.

Gypsey.—Mr. J. C. Irwin (Louisiana, Mo.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Gypsey.

Italie.—Mr. Charles J. Tanner (Topeka, Kansas) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield Mass.) bitch Italie.

Nellie.—Dr. H. R. Surles (Worcester, Mass.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Nellie.

POINTERS.

Grace.—Mr. George H. Bailey (Pittsburgh, Pa.) has purchased Mr. R. E. Westlake's (Olyphant, Pa.) bitch Grace (A.K.R. 1250)

Lillie.—Dr. J. S. Niven (London, Ont.) has purchased the Maizeland Kennels' (Red Hook, N. Y.) bitch Lillie (A.K.R. 1789).

PUGS.

Fudge.—Mrs. Edward Hale (Haverhill, Mass.) has purchased the Essex Kennels' (Andover, Mass.) bitch Fudge.

Pudge.—Mr. Thomas Buttles (Springfield, Mass.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Pudge.

Thought.—The Associated Fanciers' (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Thought, by Santa Claus out of Juno (A.K.R. 406).

Tithe.—The Associated Fanciers' (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Tithe, by Young Toby (A.K.R. 473) out of Lady Flossie (A.K.R. 1446).

Toodles II.—Mr. B Breck (Springfield, Mass.) has purchased Mr. Henry C. Burdick's (Springfield, Mass.) bitch Toodles II.

Trot.—The Associated Fanciers (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Trot, by Santa Claus out of Juno (A.K.R. 406).

Tuck—Toodles Puppies.—Mr. Henry C. Burdick (Springfield, Mass.) has purchased of Mr. George W. Dixon (Worcester, Mass.) two dogs and a bitch, by Tuck out of Toodles (A.K.R. 2147).

ST. BERNARDS.

Asphodel.—Mr. W. W. Tucker (New York) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster Mass.) bitch Asphodel (A.K.R. 1607).

Liebe.—Mr. H. B. Sherman (Minneapolis, Minn.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) bitch Liebe, by Hermit (A.K.R. 28) out of Sombre (A.K.R. 798).

Leif.—Mr. W. W. Tucker (New York) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Leif, by Alp II. (A.K.R. 705) out of Brenner (A.K.R. 706).

Leigh.—Mr. Henry Muller (Staten Island, N. Y.) has purchased the Chequasset Kennels' (Lancaster, Mass.) dog Leigh, by Alp II. (A.K.R. 705) out of Brenner (A.K.R. 706).

Otho.—The Hospice Kennels (55 Waverly place) Newark, N. J.) have purchased Mr. Fred W. Rothera's (Simcoe, Ont.) dog Otho (A.K.R. 488).

SETTERS.

ENGLISH SETTERS.

Crook.—Mr. J. M. Bloomfield (New York) has purchased Dr. Henry F. Aten's (Brooklyn, N. Y.) bitch Crook (A.K.R 261).

Folderol.—Mr. G. E. Osborn (Birmingham, Conn.) has purchased Mr. C. Fred Crawford's (Pawtucket, R. I.) bitch Folderol (Plantagenet—Grace B).

Pearl Blue—Gun Puppies.—Mr. George C. Wight (Rockland, Me.) has purchased of Mr. Charles York (Bangor, Me.) three dog puppies, by Gun (A.K.R. 1538) out of Pearl Blue (A.K.R. 1542), whelped Aug. 14, 1885.

Spright.—Dr. Henry T. Aten (Brooklyn, N. Y.) has purchased Mr. J. M. Bloomfield's (New York) bitch Spright (A.K.R. 1619).

IRISH SETTERS.

Pequot Chief.—The Associated Fanciers' (Philadelphia Pa.) have purchased the Pequot Kennels' (New London, Conn.) dog Pequot Chief, by Neff (A.K.R. 2084) out of Meggie (A.K.R. 836).

Pequot Wequash.—Mr. C. D. Boss (New London, Conn.) has purchased the Pequot Kennels' (New London, Conn.) dog Pequot Wequash, by Neff (A.K.R. 2084) out of Meggie (A.K.R. 836).

Pequot Uncas.—The Associated Fanciers' (Philadelphia, Pa.) have purchased the Pequot Kennels' (New London, Conn.) dog Pequot Uncas, by Neff (A.K.R. 2084) out of Meggie (A.K.R. 836).

Pequot Sachem.—Mr. W. H. Hawes (Newburgh, N. Y.) has purchased the Pequot Kennels' (New London, Conn.) dog Pequot Sachem.

Pequot Sassacus.—Mr. E. M. Dennis (New London, Conn.) has purchased the Pequot Kennels' (New London, Conn.) dog Pequot Sassacus.

Pequot Oneco.—Mr. G. M. Williams (Waterford, Conn.) has purchased the Pequot Kennels' (New London, Conn.) dog Pequot Oneco.

TERRIERS.

SKYE TERRIERS.

Bella.—Mr. Nelson V. Ketchum (Savannah, Ga.) has purchased Mr. George Sanderson's (Moncton, N. B.) bitch Bella.

ON SALE.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less, additional words 2 cents each) must accompany entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

Puppies.—St. Bernard bitch pups, by champion Hermit (A.K.R. 28) out of Daphne II. (A.K.R. 489), Pug pups, by Treasure II (A.K.R. 2148) out of Pudge (A.K.R. 1595). Address Essex Kennels, Andover, Mass.

Stud Register.

Entry fee (50 cents for 25 words or less; additional words 2 cents each) must accompany the entry. Extreme care should be taken to write names plainly. Blanks furnished on receipt of addressed and 1 cent stamped envelope.

COLLIES.

Bounce.—The only son of Tramp (sire of Tramp II., Scottish Hero, etc.) in the country. Remarkably small ears, correctly carried; grand coat of the proper texture, and excellent legs and feet. A sure

stock getter. Fee $15. Jas. Watson, P. O. Box 770, Philadelphia, Pa.

Rex.—Black, tan and white (A.K.R. 149), by Carlyle (E. S.506) out of Elcho. Has won first prizes at New York, Philadelphia, Pa., Cleveland, O., Pittsburgh twice, Toronto, Ottawa, etc. Sire of more winners than any collie in America. Fee $20. Apply to James Lindsay, 346 Communipaw avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

ST. BERNARDS.

ROUGH-COATED.

Otto II.—Orange tawny (A.K.R. 2480), by Otto out of Irma. Has won first and special prizes at Milwaukee, Wis., in September, 1883, first and only time ever exhibited, beating the prize winner at New Orleans, St. Louis and Cincinnati (Mohawk Kennels' Tell). He has a magnificent head, great bone and muscle, standing 30 inches at shoulder and weighs 175 pounds. Fee $50. Apply to Coughcura Medicine Co., Eau Claire, Wis., proprietors Eau Claire Kennels.

Corrections.

All persons are urged to use extreme care to write plainly. Entries must be made on the blanks furnished for the purpose. Subscribers should note the corrections against the original entry.

1988. Diane.—Owner's address, Red Hook, Dutchess county, N. Y.

2525. Trailer.—The sire of Louise is Lee, by imported Warrior out of Rowett's Rosey, by Sam out of Dolly.

2814. Highland Girl.—The breeding should be: Sire—Kizer. Dam—Monk.

2886. Pequot Squaw, not Squan.

The Hornell Spaniel Club won the special for the best kennel of spaniels shown at the Philadelphia October show.

DEATHS.

93. Santa.	**576. Rector, Jr.**
96. Chartreuse.	**578. Euchre.**
469. Fun.	**803. Noblesse.**
491. Egmont.	**1050. Gora.**
530. Rock.	**2110. Little Dorrit**

The English Mastiff.

BY M. B. WYNN.

Part XII.—Conclusion.

IN concluding this essay, which I have brought down to the times of living and present breeders, I feel it would be invidious on my part (unless under the cover of a *nom de plume*, in which the writer's name lends no weight to the facts stated) to trace out too minutely the peculiarities and failings of existing specimens, as although I could justly praise the efforts of some, I should have to censure others, and expose the various little weak points many of them have appeared to overlook in their anxiety to obtain other points in the highest perfection. I have endeavored to point out the true type, which is the main point, as if breeders can but realize and grasp the ideal, it is only a matter of time, outlay and experience to produce animals approximating it.

It is a mistake and one to be regretted, when nearly every breeder runs upon one or two particular winning strains. Many good strains have fallen away and died out through this in England. The pure black breed owned by Sir John Osme, Bart., has become extinct, so has the old-fashioned brindle strain kept up for some time by Sir Clifford Constable, Bart. The Duke of Sutherland's are also almost if not quite extinct, although only a few years since his Grace exhibited a small but very typical specimen at Darlington show, Yorkshire. And other strains I could mention now no longer exist.

At the same time great care should be taken in introducing fresh blood, and it is, no doubt, partly owing to the repeated failures when fresh strains have cropped up and been tried, that has caused English breeders to be so guarded and exclusive. That fine dog, Colonel, was an instance, in himself his dam's type prevailed over that of his sire, who was a very inferior specimen, and, as might have been anticipated from such mediocre blood, Colonel was anything but a success at the stud; for, although he begot some very useful bitches, his sons were generally very inferior and few found their way into the Stud Book. The leading characteristics of the strain were medium size, with good muscular development, somewhat light in bone, and forelegs none too straight, the coats and sterns fine, muzzles too pointed, and heads inclined to run long and narrow. Colonel's sire, Ben (N. B.—A different animal to E. Nicholl's Big Ben), was a very inferior specimen, with only plenty of size to recommend him. What mischief the vulgar and mistaken rage for size at any cost has done! What foul crosses have been introduced into the mastiff to obtain it!

Another strain that has worked its way to the front ranks is that of Mr. Morris's old Flora, an animal with very marked and popular characteristics, which have proved themselves to be very fixed. The pedigree of this bitch was lost, owing to her first recorded owner, Mr. Williams, of Stroud (a well known mastiff fancier some years since), having been lost sight of and having been unwilling or unable to state her true pedigree perhaps. The history of this bitch, so far as it is known, is instructive to a thoughtful breeder, as it shows how good blood introduced through the female, may modify existing strains for the better. Flora was purchased by Sir John Morris Knight (cousin to the late James Morris, Esq., of Oswestry), from Mr. Williams, in whelp at the time to Sultan (2,339). Sir John Morris exhibited her and her seven whelps (all females) for the first time at Wolverhampton, where she was catalogued at the modest price of £20. Flora and two of her whelps, viz.: Countess (2,361) and Duchess (2,366) were next shown at Birmingham in 1872, where, had they not had the ill-luck to meet two such bitches as champion Peeress (2,393) and champion Empress (2,372), they would probably have secured the highest honors. However, all three were very uniform in type, all being short and very good in head with a redundancy of loose skin and wrinkle about the head and neck, all three were short in body and somewhat too chunky or clumpish in body, as it is sometimes expressed; but this is a term, although used at times among dog fanciers, having its origin, I expect, from the Stafford-

shire bulldog-loving colliers, and lumpish is its nearest synonym. I have made use of it because it just describes that inactive, unsymmetrical form that these dogs had and transmitted, but which is not necessarily consistent with a dog's being thickset and massive. The only striking differences between the three were, that Countess and Duchess both inherited the notedly overlarge ears of their sire, Sultan, while Old Flora had light, dull, reddish-colored points, her ears, muzzle and nose being of that color which is sometimes described in pugs as coffee-colored and in bulldogs as the Dudley front.

On making inquiry of Mr. Jas. Morris, he stated to me that they knew nothing of Flora's pedigree or breeding, and no pedigree was ever stated in the Wolverhampton catalogue.

Crossing these bitches with various known strains has shown the permanency of their characteristics and also produced some very remarkable specimens. Old Flora was subsequently mated with Aulaf, but all her puppies died young, though several of them had the brown nose and markings.

Countess was mated with Granby, a dog (with all his faults) possessing much of the King type, which line he was inbred to. From this alliance came Stanley, one of the grandest-headed dogs that has been produced, but inheriting the over-large ears of his dam. Vaughn Davis made a small oil painting of this dog's head and engraved it on a salver, which was presented through the Mastiff Club and won by Mr. Beaufoy. Strange to say the portrait bears a striking likeness to Crown Prince, although painted before that dog came out. Countess was next mated with the long-headed Shah who was so spoiled with the bloodhound-like cone that showed itself so plainly on his forehead and which many of his offspring inherited. However, the alliance produced The Emperor, a magnificent specimen, when at his best, and beyond doubt one of the best sires of his day. Stanley sired several litters and among them begot several puppies with the brown nose, muzzle and ears that marked old Flora.

Of the similarity of Crown Prince and his descendants, in characteristic to Flora and her descendants, I will not here offer to account, at the same time, I think Mr. H. Dalziel was fully warranted in bringing about the inquiry he did, and mastiff breeders owe him a good deal for doing so.

I may point out that while Moses is inbred to The Shah, both Orlando and John Bull are inbred to Rajah, and Orlando possesses a magnificent and most typical head—perhaps the grandest of any specimen in England at the present time. It may be—nay, certainly is—difficult to breed mastiffs highly typical in characteristic of the genera, at the same time well grown, muscular, symmetrical and active, but tyro cavilers should remember, "what has been accomplished, may be again," and when young breeders and would-be authorities point out possible defects in specimens, they get beside the question when they suggest modifications in any charactersitic of the ideal, and caviling is not unlike a schoolboy when unable to accomplish his task arguing with his teacher that it would be better if the rules were altered, so as to make the subject easier for his little brain to master. It should be borne in mind that no theorizing, however logical, can possibly alter the characteristics of genera, that are fixed and have existed from remote ages. Modification may tend to produce a more perfect and more useful animal, but the characteristics lost, the species may be an improved breed, but is no longer the original one. If we breed mastiffs approximating a boarhound type, they should no longer retain the name of English mastiffs. I would advise American breeders instead of futilely tracing back sources, and seeking to eclipse one another by endeavoring to import constantly from England specimens calculated to beat those at present in America, rather to endeavor to breed up to the ideal standard from the best specimens in their possession with occasional importations of really first-class blood. By pursuing that course, in a few years they might hope to breed mastiffs that Englishmen would be glad to purchase back for England, but if Americans depart from the true type and merely breed the large dogs of an unfashionable type, few Englishmen would give a ten-pound note for such outsiders.

In concluding these remarks, I may say down that pedigree is everything. By pedigree I do not mean merely a carefully written out extended chart of ancestral names, the kind of thing I fear that many Americans swallow with the same foolish avidity that a salmon does a highly dressed dandy artificial fly. If they would only remember that all the stud books in the world and all the paper that has pedigree written on it, will not shorten the muzzle of a mastiff one quarter of an inch or add anything to the girth of skull or chest.

The sort of pedigree that is all in all, if men wish to breed with anything like certainty animals approaching a fixed ideal standard, is a pedigree showing a fair percentage of immediate ancestors approaching more or less closely to the desired form, for it should always be remembered that for some reason the offspring more generally resembles the uncles, aunts, grand parents and their brothers and sisters, than either their sire or dam. Moreover, type can only be fixed and blood be rendered prepotent by breeding-in to the required type. A pedigree should therefore show a fair amount of concentration, that being the only sure way of collection of type into a current, which gains strength and development by cultivation. The capability of a sire to transmit his own type depends very much upon his having inherited it from a succession of ancestors in whom the properties have existed hereditary force being concentrated and strengthened greatly by incestuous alliances of animals of kindred type. Lastly in condemning a defect in an animal, the breeder should consider and try to ascertain if possible whether or not it is, or likely to be, a hereditary fault. Many otherwise good judges are spoilt by egotism in thinking their own strain of animals the best, and are tainted by the vice of cynicism, and argue concerning a weak point as though it were a whole. The result is that although their judgment may be correct enough according to the standard for exhibition, they nevertheless mislead others and seldom make any mark as breeders.

Address all communications to P. O. Box 2883

To Correspondents.

R. St. J., Mobile.—Zook has no known pedigree.

DAISY'S MISSIE.—It was very cruel, but we all have to endure these little trials.

Messrs. Chamberlin & Timpson are the joint owners of the Maizeland Kennels.

E. L. B., Pittsfield.—Sorry we cannot help you. Cannot you trace a four months old puppy to his breeder, through the man you bought it from?

J. J. W., Ann Arbor.—There never was a dog in England named "champion Billy," and we never heard of Polly either. For that reason we omitted Jack's given pedigree.

G. W. D., Springfield.—There are several dogs which might be the one you want, though there is no actual "champion Duke." Get a clue as the owner of the dog if you can.

A. C. K.—Rover was by Rally out of Ringlet and was 4½yrs. old at the time of Pittsburgh 1884 show. Address of exhibitors, J. & W. Bittner, 354 Chartiers street, Allegheny city.

J. F. B., Lafayette.—As Dude, 1843, is an Irish setter, entering a Gordon setter of the same name is not a duplication. That we define to be a repetition for a dog of the same breed.

CLOUD BROTHERS.—In all cases where there may seem to be any error we will refer to you for verification. If you advise of visits and sales as they are made, the produce can be left to the owner of the puppies to register.

ENTRIES OMITTED.—We have left out about thirty entries, visits, births, etc., on account of their not being made on our blanks or written in the style used by us. It is so simple for each person, if out of blanks, to copy exactly our way of printing every entry and takes up so much of our time writing these odd ones over that we will hereafter only insert entries made on our blanks or in accordance with our style of entry.

Eastern Field Trials.

THE seventh annual trials of the Eastern Field Trials Club were run at High Point, N. C., beginning on Nov. 12. Summaries of the different stakes are as under:

MEMBERS' STAKES.

open only to members of the E. F. T. C., each entry to be owned three months previous to closing of the stake, and to be handled by the member making the nomination. Prizes: Piece of plate, value $100, to be known as the Eastern Field Trials Cup of 1885; also, the Goodsell Cup, value $250. Forfeit, $5; $5 additional to fill.

First Round.

Edward Dexter's black, white and tan English setter bitch Belle of Piedmont (Dashing Rover—Ranée) *beat*

J. R. Henricks's black, white and tan English setter dog Dashing Noble (Count Noble—Dashing Novice.

W. A. Coster's orange and white English setter dog Buckellew (Druid—Ruby) *beat*

George T. Leach's red Irish setter bitch Corinne(Peter—Countess).

C. Fred. Crawford's black, white and tan English setter dog Foreman (Dashing Monarch—Fairy III.) *beat*

F. R. Hitchcock's liver and white pointer bitch Vision (Croxteth—Vinnie).

W. A. Coster's white and lemon English setter bitch Brimstone (Gladstone—Swaze) *beat*

D. S. Gregory, Jr., 2d's liver and white pointer bitch Lucia (Croxteth—Belle).

George T. Leach's red Irish setter dog Brock (Bosco—My Duchess) *beat*

D. S. Gregory, Jr., 2d's liver and white pointer bitch Flash R. (Ranger—White Lilly).

Second Round.

Buckellew beat Belle of Piedmont.
Foreman beat Brimstone.
Brock a bye.

Third Round.

Buckellew beat Brock.
Foreman a bye.

Final Heat.

Foreman beat Buckellew and won the cup.

ALL-AGED SETTER STAKES.

Open to all setters except any first-prize winner of any All-Aged Stake, or prize winner of any special setter cup in All-Aged Stakes. First prize, $250; second, $150. Forfeit, $10; $15 additional to all.

First Round.

Major J. W. Murnan's black, white and tan dog Sportsman (Gladstone—Sue) *beat*

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's black, white and tan dog St. Elmo IV. (St. Elmo—Gates's Clio).

J. O'H. Denny's lemon and white dog Brandon (Royal Rock—Nellie) *beat*

Dr. G. G. Ware's black, white and tan dog Gladstone's Boy (Gladstone—Sue).

E. W. Clark's red dog Blarney (Bruce—Luray) *beat*

J. R. Henricks's black and white bitch Countess (Leicester—Pocahontas).

Edward Dexter's black, white and tan bitch Belle of Piedmont (Dashing Rover—Ranee) *beat*

J. Otto Donner's black and white ticked dog Clifford (Emperor Fred—Fairy Belle).

C. F. Crawford's black, white and tan bitch Nellie II. (Count Noble—Rosalind) *beat*

Adams & Tucker's black and white dog Gus Bondhu (Dashing Bondhu—Novel).

J. R. Henricks's black, white and tan dog Dashing Noble (Count Noble—Dashing Novice) *beat*

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's lemon and white dog Windemere (Druid—Countess Louise).

J. Otto Donner's orange and white bitch Princess Helen (Thunder—Bessie) beat

Bayard Thayer's black and tan dog Slocum (Thayer's Turk—Thayer's Beauty).

Charles Heath's black and white dog Pendennis (Blue Drake—Diana II.) *beat*

Dr. William Jarvis's red dog Elcho Jr. (Elcho—Noreen).

C. F. Crawford's orange and white dog Plantagenet (Dashing Monarch—Petrel) *beat*

Luke White's red bitch Rose of Killarney (Killarney—Lill II.).

Dr. J. N. Macklin's black, white and tan dog Gath's Mark (Gath—Gem) *beat*

Howard Hartley's black, white and tan bitch Queen Alice (Druid—Cubas).

Second Round.

Brandon beat Blarney.
Belle of Piedmont beat Sportsman.
Nelly II. beat Dashing Noble.
Princess Helen beat Pendennis.
Gath's Mark beat Plantagenet.

Third Round.

Belle of Piedmont beat Brandon.
Princess Helen beat Nelly II.
Gath's Mark a bye.

Fourth Round.

Gath's Mark beat Belle of Piedmont.
Princess Helen, a bye.

Final Heat.

Gath's Mark beat Princess Helen and won first.

Ties for Second Money.

Belle of Piedmont and Princess Helen divide.

ALL-AGED POINTER STAKES.

Open to all pointers except any first prize winner of any All-Aged Stake, or prize winner of any special pointer cup in All-Aged Stake First prize, $250; second, $150. Forfeit $10, and $15 additional to fill.

First Round.

Charles Heath's liver and white dog Graphic (Sancho—Juno) *beat*
J. H. Phelan's liver and white ticked dog Donald II. (Donald—Devodshire Lass).

F. R. Hitchcock's liver and white dog Tammany (Tory—Moonstone) *beat*
Charles Heath's lemon and white dog Ned (St. Valentine—Beulah).

Westminster Kennel Club's liver and white ticked bitch Madstone (Tory—Moonstone) *beat*
Bayard Thayer's lemon and white bitch Rue (Snapshot—Ruby).

James L. Anthony's liver and white bitch Bloomo (Leacu's Ban:—Whipple's Lady) *beat*
S. S. Pettit's liver and white dog Snipe (Croxteth—Gyp).

Neversink Lodge Kennels' liver and white bitch Jilt (Croxteth—Lady Gwendolin) *beat*
Charles H. Mason's liver and white ticked dog Bradford (Bow—Beulah).

Charles H. Mason's liver and white dog Beaufort (Bow—Beulah) *beat*
D. S. Gregory, Jr., 2d's liver and white bitch Lucia (Croxteth—Belle).

D. S. Gregory, Jr., 2d's liver and white bitch Flash R. (Dilley's Ranger—Dilley's White Lilly) *beat*
F. R. Hitchcock's liver and white dog Duke of Bergen (Bang Bang—Fan Fan).

J. T. White's liver and white dog Mainspring (Mike—Romp) *beat*.
Westminster Kennel Club's lemon and white dog Bang Bang (champion Bang—Princess Kate).

Charles Heath's liver and white dog Spot (Top—Fannie) *beat*
Edward Dexter's liver and white dog Half and Half (Priam—Malt).

Second Round.

Graphic beat Tammany.
Beaufort beat Jilt.
Madstone beat Bloomo.
Mainspring beat Flash R.

Third Round.

Spot beat Madstone.
Beaufort beat Graphic (withdrawn).

Final Heat.

Mainspring beat Beaufort and won first.

Ties for Second—First Round.

Tammany beat Donald II.
Bang Bang beat Flash R.

Second Round.

Bang Bang beat Tammany.

Final Heat.

Bang Bang beat Beaufort and won second.

THE DERBY.

Open to all puppies whelped on or after Jan. 1, 1884. First prize, $250; second, $150; third, $100. Forfeit $5; $10 additional for starters. The president offers a cup, value $100, to be known as the President's Cup, to the breeder of the best dog or bitch puppy competing in the Derby. The breeder to be the owner of the dam of such winning puppy at the time the bitch was bred to the dog.

First Round.

Edward Dexter's black and white setter bitch Nelly Bly (Count Noble—Nellie) *beat*
Neversink Lodge Kennels' liver and white pointer dog Neversink (Croxteth—Gwendolin).

Dr. G. G. Ware's black and white bitch Nannie S. (Dashing Berwyn—Juno A.) *beat*
Luke W. White's lemon and white pointer dog Bang Grace (Bang Bang—Grace).

E. H. Height's black and tan setter bitch Belle (Dan—Native) *beat*
James T. Walker's red setter dog Glenclaire (Glencho—Claire).

Ramapo Kennels' blue belton setter dog Prince Imperial (Emperor Fred—Bessie) *beat*
Rancocas Kennels' black, white and tan setter bitch Dame Petrel (Don Juan—Petrel) (withdrawn).

W. H. Parsons' black, white and tan setter bitch Carlotta (Lightning—Dora Royal) *a bye.*

Second Round.

Nelly Bly beat Carlotta.
Belle beat Nannie S.
Prince Imperial a bye.

Third Round.

Prince Imperial beat Nelly Bly.
Belle a bye.

Final Heat.

Belle beat Prince Imperial and won first.

Ties for Second.

Nannie S. beat Glenclaire.
Nannie S. beat Prince Imperial and won second.

Ties for Third.

Bang Grace and Prince Imperial divided third.

GARRYOWEN.—Maizeland, Nov. 24, 1885.—*Editor American Kennel Register:* Garryowen appears to have had another "freak of nature" white in Canada. I am sure his nose was pink enough when I sent him there two years ago, and on his return I find it all right again. Canada is a fine place for cashiers and pink-nosed dogs.—Lawrence Timpson. [All that was the matter with Garryowen was a temporary loss of the black coloring, whether the cause of an accident or not we cannot say. Nature worked the cure. The absurdity of the Garryowen business was that a certain ignoramus accused Mr. Mason of "faking" Garryowen because his nose had turned white.—Ed A. K. R.]

Western Field Trials.

THE first annual meeting of the Western Field Trials Association began on Nov. 9 and ended on the 13th.

ALL-AGED STAKES.

Open to all setters and pointers. $250 to first, $150 to second, $100 to third. Entrance $25.

First Round.

Wm. Titterington's white and liver pointer dog Trinket's Bang (Croxteth—Trinket(*beat*

H. P. Dillon's red setter dog Joe (Irish Ranger—Lady Trumbull).

R. C. Van Horn's red setter dog Patsy (Lord Dufferin—Queen Bess) *beat*

W. B. Gates's black and white setter dog Count Rapier (Druid—Magnolia).

R. C. Van Horn's red setter dog Cato (Keno—Maud) *beat*

T. W. House's black, white and tan setter dog American Dan (Lincoln—Daisy).

J. E. Gill's lemon and white pointer dog Richmond (Vandevort's Don—Beulah) *beat*

B. F. Price's black, white and tan setter bitch Queen Bess (Gladstone—Donna J.).

P. H. & D. Bryson's white and tan setter bitch Lillian (Gladstone—Sue) *beat*

E. E. Pray's white and tan setter dog Bridgeport (Dashing Monarch—Vanette).

Second Round.

Trinket's Bang beat Patsey.
Richmond beat Cato.
Lillian a bye.

Third Round.

Trinket's Bang beat Lillian.
Richmond a bye.

Final Heat.

Trinket's Bang beat Richmond and won first.

Ties for Second and Third.

Lillian and Patsey divided second money; Richmond, Bridgepert, Count Rapier, Queen Bess and Cato divided third.

THE DERBY.

Open to all setters and pointers whelped after April 1, 1884. Entrance $15.

First Round.

W. B. Gates's white and tan setter dog Nortier, 16mos. (Paul Gladstone—Peak) *beat*

J. W. Blythe's liver and white ticked pointer dog Cornerstone, 14mos. (Meteor—Accident).

David Castleman's white and liver ticked pointer dog Rod, 18mos. (Meteor—Dell), *beat*

J. W. Munson's liver and white pointer dog Meteorite, 17mos. (Meteor—Vanity).

Drury Underwood's liver and white pointer dog Dick, 18mos. (Meteor—Dell), *beat*

Geo. H. Laughton's black, white and tan setter dog Don Burgler, 10mos. (Burgler—Queen Dido).

J. W. Munson's liver and white pointer bitch Malite, 17mos. (Meteor—Dell), *beat*

A. A. Whipple's liver and white pointer bitch Belle B., 14mos. (Beaufort—Gertrude).

G. C. Castleman's white and liver pointer dog Krupp, 18mos. (Meteor—Dell), *beat*

A. A. Whipple's liver and white pointer dog Bang B., 14mos. (Beaufort—Gertrude).

E. E. Pray's white, black and tan setter dog White Cloud, 15mos. (Druid—Princess Draco), *beat*

Joseph Hayward's black, white and tan setter bitch Natalie, 15mos. (Gladstone—Donna J.).

Geo. H. Laughton's black, white and tan setter dog Blitz B., 10mos. (Burgler—Queen Dido), *beat*

A. A. Whipple's lemon and white pointer dog Bow B., 14mos. (Beaufort—Gertrude).

Second Round.

Rod beat Nortier.
Malite beat Dick.
White Cloud beat Krupp.
Blitz B., a bye.

Third Round.

Blitz B. beat Rod.
Malite beat White Cloud.

Final Heat.

Malite beat Blitz B. and won first.

Ties for Second and Third.

Belle B. beat White Cloud and Blitz B. and won second.
White Cloud and Blitz B. divided third.

Robins Island Club Trials.

THE fourth annual field trials of this club were held on Nov. 4 and 5. Following were the entries:

ALL-AGED STAKES.

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's black, white and tan setter St. Elmo VI. (St. Elmo IV.—Lucy).

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's Irish setter Gout (Massey's Duke—Hudson's bitch).

L. H. Bradford's orange and white setter Blade of Grass (St. Elmo IV.—Countess Louise).

C. Marshall's orange and white setter Pride of Robins Island (pedigree unknown).

J. B. McCue's orange and white setter Prince Hal (St. Elmo—Maida).

J. B. McCue's black and tan setter Fred.

L. Waterbury's lemon and white setter St. Ives (St. Elmo—Maida).

S. B. Duryea's black and tan setter Brighton (Gypsum—Wrag).

J. N. Jarvie's black and tan setter Count Jack (Chancellor—Fan).

H. E. Polhemus's liver setter Dave (pedigree unknown).

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's black, white and tan setter St. Elmo V. (St. Elmo IV.—Countess Louise).

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's black, white and tan setter Dan T. (Jessie Gladstone—Chatelaine).

W. H. Force's black setter Doctor (Sid—Fan).

Dr. S. Fleet Speir's Gordon setter Romeo.

W. H. Force's lemon and white bitch Bessie (Sensation—Mineola).

A. S. Swan's lemon and white dog Beau Suffolk (Tam O'Shanter—Fannie).

DERBY OR PUPPY STAKES.

L. H. Bullard's blue belton bitch Gypsey Queen.

George B. Sheldon's Irish and English setter dog Count Paradox.

L. Waterbury's lemon and white pointer dog Force (Vandevort's Don—Bessie).

S. Fleet Speir's black, white and tan setter dog St. Elmo VI. (St. Elmo IV.—Lucy).

H. J. Cullen's black and tan setter bitch Lady Floss (Pilot—Fan).

H. C. Cullen's dog Fred.

The judging by points showed the following results:

All-Aged—Doctor, 83; St. Elmo VI., 80; Pride of Robins Island, 75; Bessie, 72; St. Ives, 70; St. Elmo V., 70; Dan T., 69; Fred, 65; Blade of Grass, 40; Beau Suffolk, 25; Gout, 16. Prince Hal, Count Jack, Brighton and Dave, no record taken.

Brace Stakes—General Arthur and St. Elmo VI., 85; Pride of Robins Island and Prince Hal, 67; Doctor and St. Ives, 67; Force and Bessie, 52.

Derby—St. Elmo VI., 69; Force, 64; Lady Floss, Gypsey Queen, Paradox and Count Fred, no record taken.

Fisher's Island Club Trials.

THE second annual field trials of the Fisher's Island Club were run on Nov. 9. The dogs were drawn to run as follows:

Robt. Betty's orange and white setter dog Dock B. (Jersey Duke Topsy) *against*

Ph. Phœnix's liver pointer dog Frank (Duke—Swan).

Ph. Phœnix's orange belton setter dog Ned (Jove—Rodman's Fanny) *against*

Max Wenzel's red Irish setter bitch Jersey Beauty (Chief—Doe).

W. A. Schieffelin's black, white and tan setter bitch Lady Essex (Ted Llewellin—Juno) *against*

Max Wenzel's red Irish setter bitch Yoube (Elcho—Rose).

Max Wenzel's red Irish setter dog Chief (Berkley—Duck) *against*

C. J. Stewart's red Irish setter bitch Meg (Chief—Beesy).

Henry Pape's blue belton setter dog Count Ranger (Count Noble—Gertrude) *against*

Max Wenzel's red Irish setter bitch Dora (Chief—Doe).

W. H. Schieffelin's black and white setter dog Rock (Nostrand's Duke—Biddy) *against*

H. Reiche's black and tan setter dog Francisco.

C. J. Stewart's black, white and tan setter Sailor (Jock H.—Gipsey), *a bye.*

Judging was by points, and the following decisions were rendered: Chief, first prize, the president's cup, score 87; Doc B., second prize, silver cup, score 83; Meg, third prize, silver drinking flask, score 81; Yoube, fourth prize, a cash premium, score 79.

Philadelphia Kennel Club Trials.

THE second annual field trials of the Philadelphia Kennel Club began at Rio Grande, N. J., Nov. 17.

THE DERBY.

First Round.

E. W. Jester's blue belton setter bitch Fairy Glen (Glen Rock—Blue Belle) *beat*

G. De Haven's lemon belton setter dog Buckingham (Dude—Dudene).

W. H. Child's red Irish setter bitch Doane II. (Chief—Leigh Doane) *beat*

C. T. Thompson's red Irish setter bitch Victoria (Berkley—Nora).

Second Round.

Leigh Doane II. beat Fairy Glen and won first.

ALL-AGED STAKES.

Owing to the scarcity of birds only three heats were run and the stake was then declared off.

Stafford Dog Show.

SECOND annual dog show of the Stafford Kennel Club, Oct. 8 and 9. Dr. George Walton judged all the classes.

AWARDS.

POINTERS.—Under 50lbs.—1st, C. Eager (Don). Over 50lbs.—1st, George Buck (Tom).

SETTERS.—ENGLISH.—1st, W. Purcell (Flora). LAVERACK.—1st, W. Larom (Teddy). LLEWELLIN.—1st, H. M. Richards (Spot). GORDON.—1st, W. Peck (Nix.) IRISH.—1st, B F. Root (Dan).

FOXHOUNDS.—1st, B. F. Root (Pete.)

BEAGLES.—1st, M. Purcell (Spot).

COLLIES.—*Dogs:* 1st, H. A. Rindge (Bob). *Bitches:* 1st, J. W. Andrews (Nixie). *Puppies:* 1st, H. A. Rindge (pup).

NEWFOUNDLANDS.—1st, L. Converse (Major).

TERRIERS.—1st, L. Converse (Jack). BLACK AND TAN.—1st, M. Conners (Fan). BULL-TERRIERS.—1st, R. S. Hicks (Max).

BULLDOGS.—1st, S. Hart (Sandy).

COCKER SPANIELS—1st, W. Smith (Frits). *Puppies:* 1st, F. Sanger (May).

ST. BERNARDS.—1st, Chequasset Kennels (Hermit).

PUGS.—1st, Chequasset Kennels (———). *Puppies:* 1st, Chequasset Kennels (———).

DALMATIANS.—1st, V. E. Smith (Spot).

Fixtures.

BENCH SHOWS.

Dec. 15, 16, 17 and 18.—First Annual Dog Show of the Western Connecticut Poultry, Pigeon and Pet Stock Association. Frank D. Hallet, Superintendent, Winsted, Conn.

Jan. 19, 20 and 21, 1886.—Annual Exhibition and Bench Show of the French Creek Valley Poultry and Pet Stock Association. A. L. Braden, Secretary.

March 16, 17, 18 and 19, 1886.—Western Pennsylvania Poultry Society's Dog Show, at Pittsburgh, Pa. C. B. Elben, Secretary.

March 23, 24 and 25, 1886.—First Annual Dog Show of the New Jersey Kennel and Field Trials Club, Newark, N. J. A. P. Vredenburgh, Secretary, Bergen Point, N. J.

March 30 to April 2, 1886.—Third Annual Dog Show of the New Haven Kennel Club. E. S. Porter, Secretary, New Haven, Conn.

April 6, 7, 8 and 9, 1886.—Second Annual Dog Show of the New England Kennel Club. Jean Grosvenor, Secretary, Boston, Mass.

Rules Governing Registration.

No duplication of names already registered will be permitted. This can be avoided by the addition of a distinguishing number or other prefix or suffix.

The names of well-known unregistered prize winners will not be registered for other dogs of the same breed.

No name will be registered of a nature to mislead, such as "Gladstone II.," or Gladstone, Jr.," for a setter not a descendant of that well-known dog.

No pedigree will be extended beyond a dog already registered in the AMERICAN KENNEL REGISTER, except in the case of a correction or the supplying of new and hitherto unknown information.

The right is reserved to exclude any portion of a pedigree which is of doubtful authenticity, and to decline the insertion of a pedigree supplied by any person who is known to have given or published false pedigrees or information respecting his dogs.

SEP 29 1941